ISSN 0043-1729

EU666 8p

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
19 MAR 1991

CAB ABSTRACTS

Weed Abstracts

1990 Volume 39 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

CAB INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Acting Director: C.P. Ogbourne Bsc, PhD
Chief Managing Editor (Animal Sciences): J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM
Chief Managing Editor (Plant Sciences): P. Wightman BSc
Book Publisher: T.J. Hardwick MA
Accessions Manager: Mrs S.P. Smith BA
Journal Production Manager: Mrs E.V. Storrie
Research & Development Manager: Mrs S.G. Dextre Clarke BSc, MSc, FIInfSc

Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal prepared from the CAB ABSTRACTS database by the CAB INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION

Managing Editor
P.R. Scott PhD

Editor of *Weed Abstracts*
J.L. Mayall

Scientific Information Officers

Weed science
N.D. Davies PhD
J.L. Mayall
M.M. Shearer MSc

Entomology
E.D.L. Brooks PhD
S.C. Brown BA
D.S. Buckley PhD
B. Burger BSc
G.A. Viney MSc
A.M. Whittaker MSc

Plant pathology
L.A. Belchich MA, MIL
J.A. Brunt MSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
P.A. Farnell BSc

Nematology
E.D.L. Brooks
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
A.M. Whitaker MSc

Editorial Advisory Board
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
S. Matsunaka (Kobe, Japan)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)

The Bureau of Crop Protection (CBCP) is one of 11 Bureaux belonging to the Information Services of CAB International, a not-for-profit, inter-governmental organization which provides a range of professional services in agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

CBCP also prepares *Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Nematological Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts*; and *Seed Pathology and Microbiology.*

For further details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Sales Division at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Weed Abstracts

Volume 39

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION

1990

ISSN 0043–1729

© *C·A·B International, 1991*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

WEED ABSTRACTS

Prepared by the

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF CROP PROTECTION

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

STAFF

Managing Editor
P.R. Scott PhD

Scientific Information Officers
L.A. Belchich MA, MIL
E.D.L. Brooks PhD
S.C. Brown BA
J.A. Brunt MSc
D.S. Buckley PhD
B. Burger BSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
T.M. Codd PhD
P.A. Farnell BSc
J.L. Mayall
M.M. Shearer MSc
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
G.A. Viney MSc
A.M. Whittaker MSc

Additional contributions from:
V.E.T.M. Ashworth BA
H.J.B. Lowe PhD
R.J. Murphy BA
M. Turton MA

Clerical Officer
T.C. Vincent

Keyboarders
Y. Gillett (Supervisor)
K. Young

Editorial Advisory Board
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, W. Germany)
S. Matsunaka (Kobe, Japan)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
J.C. Caseley (Long Ashton, UK)

The Bureau of Crop Protection also prepares:

Review of Agricultural Entomology, Review of Plant Pathology, Nematological Abstracts, Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts and *Seed Pathology and Microbiology*.

Weed Abstracts

Contents

Volume 39

Generalia	1	–	75	115	139	197	249	277	333	373	419	473
Annual field crops	1	45	75	115	139	200	249	277	333	373	419	473
Cereals	2	45	75	115	140	200	249	278	333	374	420	474
Legumes	4	47	–	118	145	204	251	282	337	375	424	479
Root crops	5	49	80	119	147	206	252	284	338	376	425	481
Fibre and oilseed crops	6	49	80	119	148	207	252	284	338	376	425	481
Other crops	6	–	81	120	–	–	252	–	–	377	426	483
Grassland and herbage crops	7	50	81	120	150	208	252	286	339	377	427	483
Cultivated grasslands	7	50	81	120	150	208	252	286	339	377	427	483
Legumes	–	50	81	120	151	209	253	286	340	378	427	484
Rangelands and natural grasslands	8	50	81	120	152	209	253	286	340	379	427	484
Vegetable crops	8	50	81	121	152	209	253	288	340	379	427	485
General	8	50	81	121	152	209	253	288	340	379	427	485
Herbs	–	–	–	–	153	–	–	289	–	–	428	–
Ornamentals	9	51	82	121	153	210	254	289	341	380	–	486
Flowers, shrubs and trees	9	51	82	121	153	210	254	289	–	380	–	486
Lawns and turf	9	52	–	121	154	210	254	289	341	380	–	487
Fruit crops	9	52	82	122	154	211	254	289	341	380	428	487
Small fruits and vines	9	52	82	122	154	211	254	289	341	380	428	487
Tree fruits	10	52	83	122	154	211	255	289	341	380	428	488
Plantation crops	10	53	83	122	155	212	255	290	341	381	428	488
General	10	53	83	122	155	212	255	290	341	381	428	488
Other perennial crops	10	53	84	–	155	–	255	290	–	–	–	–
Forests	10	53	84	122	155	212	256	290	342	381	428	489
Woody weeds	11	–	85	–	157	214	–	291	343	383	–	–
Aquatic weeds	12	54	85	122	157	214	256	292	–	383	430	490
Other weeds	12	54	85	122	158	214	256	292	343	383	430	490
Miscellaneous	–	54	85	122	158	214	–	292	343	383	430	490
Non-crop situations	12	54	85	123	158	214	–	293	344	383	430	–
Poisonous weeds	12	54	85	–	158	215	257	293	344	383	430	491

Weed biology	13	55	86	123	160	215	257	293	344	384	430	491
Biology of weed cryptogams	–	55	–	–	160	–	–	–	–	384	431	–
Biology of phanerogamous weeds	13	–	86	123	160	215	257	293	344	–	431	492
Weed identification and taxonomy	15	55	88	124	161	217	259	396	347	385	433	494
Weeds in relation to their environment	16	55	89	124	162	218	260	298	347	388	434	494
Weed anatomy	22	–	93	–	169	224	–	–	354	392	440	501
Weed physiology (not in a herbicide context)	22	58	94	127	169	224	265	306	354	392	440	501
Parasitic weeds	23	58	94	–	170	226	266	307	354	392	441	502
Weed/pest/disease relationships	25	62	95	128	171	227	266	308	355	394	442	502
Biological control	28	65	99	128	174	230	267	311	357	399	444	505
Physiology	30	65	100	128	176	231	268	313	358	401	446	507
Herbicides	34	67	105	131	181	237	270	319	362	408	460	513
Chemistry and properties	34	67	105	131	181	237	270	319	362	408	460	513
Analysis and residues	35	67	106	132	182	237	270	319	363	409	461	514
Toxicology and environment	36	68	107	132	184	238	271	320	364	410	463	516
Soil and water relations	36	69	109	133	185	240	272	321	364	411	465	518
Application and machinery	39	70	110	135	189	243	273	326	367	413	469	521
Storage and stability	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	523
Other aspects	39	71	111	136	193	244	274	328	369	414	470	523
Organization	39	–	–	–	193	–	–	328	–	–	–	523
Approvals and legislation	40	–	111	136	193	244	274	328	369	–	470	523
Economics and statistics	40	–	–	–	193	244	–	329	369	414	470	523
Utilization	41	71	111	136	194	245	274	329	369	414	470	524
Miscellaneous	41	72	112	136	195	245	275	330	370	415	471	524
Reports	41	72	112	137	195	245	–	330	370	416	471	–
Conferences	42	72	112	–	195	246	275	331	–	416	471	525
Books	42	73	113	137	195	246	275	332	370	417	472	525

AUTHOR INDEX 527

SUBJECT INDEX 553

List of source journals i

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/weed-abstracts_1990_39_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Aaploa, A. 4359
Aartrijk, J. van 2168
Abada, M. 444
Abbas, H. 2224
Abbas, I. 2021
Abbot, R. J. 115
Abbott, R. J. 1920
Abbott, T. 1905
Abdallah, M. D. 1703, 1713
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 2840
Abdel-Mallek, A. Y. 2840
Abdelghani, A. A. 4439
Abdelkrim, H. 1966
Abdul-Rahman, A. A. 507
Abdullah, M. Y. 475
Abe, T. 233
Abe, Y. 1599
Abernathy, J. R. 428, 2963, 4128
Abernethy, R. H. 2491
Abidin, Z. 44, 2961
Ablin, M. P. 883
Abney, P. B. 1042, 1326
Abo-Akkada, A. R. 3201
Abou Waly, H. F. 1880
Abraham, C. C. 564
Abrahamson, W. G. 1507, 2716, 3439
Abrecht, D. G. 1929
Abrell, D. B. 3775
Abresch, E. C. 2342
Abrol, Y. P. 1120
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 85, 2004
Abu-Sbaieh, H. 1954
Abud, J. K. 409, 2621
Abulgasim, A. 42
Abusteit, E. O. 716
Acaster, M. A. 2073
Achlderon, J. I. 2445
Ackerman, L. 3306
Ackerson, R. C. 929, 2410, 2745
Acosta, O. 582
Adair, R. J. 3109
Adam, A. 2801
Adam, L. 401, 675, 1768, 2917
Adamczewski, K. 36, 1227, 1374
Adamec, L. 1079
Adamidis, T. 2120
Adams, N. H. 3541
Adams, T. R. 4375
Adams, W. R., Jr. 4375
Adcock, T. E. 193, 3649
Addicott, J. F. 3452
Adee, E. A. 647
Adeleke, O. A. 2440
Adhikari, M. 2127
Adhikari, N. 1555
Adir, N. 3875
Adrian, N. R. 2136
Aeberli, B. C. 195
Afifi, A. M. 844-845
Afshari, M. R. 634
Afzal, M. 3226, 4013, 4437
Agamalian, H. S. 445, 447, 1061
Agami, M. 155
Agarkov, V. M. 3570
Agarwal, M. L. 1509
Agarwala, B. K. 1122
Agasimani, C. A. 2942
Agg, A. R. 2797
Aggarwal, A. 874
Aggarwal, S. G. 1352
Aggarwal, V. D. 3802, 4115
Aggour, M. 1954
Agnew, M. P. 1383
Agnihotri, P. K. 1625
Aguiar, L. 3274
Aguiero, V. M. 2698
Aharon, M. 3270
Aharonson, N. 970, 4449
Ahasan, A. K. M. M. 3240
Ahlers, G. 4070
Ahlsdorf, B. 2824, 4456
Ahmad, A. 219
Ahmad, H. 1561
Ahmad, I. 3150
Ahmad, M. Z. 1403
Ahmad, N. 2397
Ahmad, S. 1242
Ahmad Afroz 3586
Ahmad Faiz, M. A. 4190
Ahmed, A. A. 2575
Ahmed, F. A. 2057
Ahmed, I. 2009
Ahmed, M. 3751
Ahmed, M. H. 3200-3201
Ahmed, S. A. 426
Ahmed, S. S. 250
Ahn, B. O. 2104
Ahn, C. S. 2223
Ahrens, J. F. 4168
Ahrens, W. H. 1544
Aibar, J. 3770
Aiken, S. G. 2270
Ailincăi, C. 3227
Airoldi, G. 1778
Aistleitner, E. 2029
Aitken, J. B. 3819
Ajakaiye, C. O. 292
Ajay Singh 2945
Ajlani, G. 1147, 3880
Akahori, F. 620
Akai, T. 1366
Akama, K. 1394, 1492
Akella, S. R. K. M. 3950
Akeroyd, J. R. 513
Ak'habuhaya, J. 2173
Akhmedor, Kh. A. 3701
Akhtar, M. 2477
Akinyemiju, O. A. 41, 1638, 4114
Akobundu, I. O. 1638
Akram, M. 977, 2406
Al-Jubori, A. D. 1501
Al-Musa, A. M. 2013
Al-Rajhi, D. 13
Alagos, J. C. 1964
Alam, M. M. 643
Alam, S. M. 3045
Alawi, M. 938
Alawi, M. A. 936
Alberg, D. G. 915
Albert, L. S. 209
Alberto, R. T. 2719
Albrecht, H. 2262
Albrecht, M. 3892
Albuerne, M. 2247
Albuquerque, S. G. de 3379
Alcântara, E. N. de 2927
Alderman, S. C. 2328
Aldrich, R. J. 3747
Alebeek, F. A. N. van 3211
Alegbejo, M. D. 2011
Aleixo, A. L. 1794
Aleman, L. 407
Alex, J. 129
Alexander, M. 1180
Alexander, N. M. 1167
Alexandri, A. A. 3432
Alhajjar, B. J. 3539, 4002
Ali, A. 977
Ali, A. W. M. 426
Ali, M. 421, 4437
Ali, M. I. M. 215
Aliev, A. M. 3356
Aliev, K. A. 2070
Alikodra, H. S. 1373
Alkämper, J. 66, 2526, 2694
Allan, G. E. 3060
Allard, R. W. 1412
Allen, A. 3991
Allen, E. B. 2608
Allen, F. C. 1419
Allen, J. I. 3927
Allen, M. F. 2608
Allen, P. G. 4486
Allen, R. B. 2305
Allender, W. J. 3948
Alley, C. C. 3528
Alley, H. P. 478, 2914
Allison, M. C. 2843
Allsopp, P. G. 364
Alm, A. A. 749, 1371
Almeida, E. R. P. de 3404
Almeida, F. S. 805
Almeida, J. C. V. da 1069
Almeida, M. R. 4234
Al'muratova, D. N. 1387
Alonso Beato, M. T. 3074
Altamirano Arosteguí, S. 3645, 3648, 3669
Altieri, M. A. 1738, 1926, 2180, 3358
Altman, J. 1666
Alvarez, D. P. 4462-4463
Alvarez, M. 474, 820, 4196
Álvarez de la Campa, J. M. 3385
Amano, T. 2839
Ambrose, C. 612
Amer, I. M. 901
Amir-Shapira, D. 3876
Amirouche, R. 1922
Amlak, A. Gebre- 240
Ammon, H. U. 2921, 3536
Amor, R. L. 3767
Amos, M. L. 763
Ampilogov, N. E. 1174, 4422
Amrein, J. 1377
Amrhein, N. 3918
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 3837
Amritphale, D. 3711
An, Q. 2103
Anas, N. 1189
Anaya Lang, A. L. 3369
Andersen, R. N. 1550, 2557, 3731
Anderson, A. C. 4439
Anderson, C. 3986
Anderson, J. J. 594
Anderson, L. W. J. 2540
Anderson, M. D. 1770
Anderson, M. P. 3955
Anderson, P. C. 2767
Anderson, P. G. 1671
Anderson, R. L. 4094
Anderson, S. 2319
Anderson, S. S. 1507
Anderson, T. M. 109
Anderson-McKay, J. E. 304
Andersson, S. 3073
Ando, I. 604, 2089
Ando, Y. 3449
Andonova, G. 735
Andow, D. A. 2031
Andrade, V. A. de 410
Andrade Ollala, A. 3332
Andrea, T. A. 1594, 3515
Andreani, N. L. 1090
Andreasen, C. 3738
Andreeva, A. V. 1135
Andreini, M. S. 2823
Andrews, J. H. 3431
Andrews, M. 270, 2431, 3865, 4476
Andrianov, V. M. 2070
Andrievskii, E. I. 3531
Andrzejewska-Golec, E. 3347
Aneja, K. R. 874, 3110
Ang, C. 4417
Angadi, S. V. 3251
Angiras, N. N. 4271
Angus J. F. 2449
Anh, T. K. 2109
Anima Langer 3346
Anjaneyulu, A. 2696-2698
Anken, T. 2921
Annesi, T. 3467
Anning, P. 1317
Ansari, A. H. 3641
Ansley, R. J. 2496-2497
Antigua, G. 407, 2451
Antoni-Padilla, M. 1065
Antonielli, M. 1996
Antonovskii, V. L. 3511
Anwar, M. 48
Anyska, Z. 1679
Anyszka, Z. 1334
Aoyama, T. 3947
Apparao, B. J. 1118
Appert, J. 2087
Appleby, A. P. 1644, 2627, 4220, 4468
Applegate, G. B. 1355
Appleton, B. L. 731
Apted, J. E. 1018
Arab Journal of Plant Protection 2171
Arab Society for Plant Protection 3796, 3833, 4028
Arai, S. 620
Arango-Bernal, L. G. 741
Araújo, G. A. de A. 1801
Araya, J. E. 3676
Arceo, B. M. 2507
Archer, T. E. 3475
Archibald, S. O. 1165
Archie, W. J. 2500-2501
Arechaederra Alvarez, M. 964
Arendt-Peter, S. 614
Arenstein, Z. 477
Argentina, Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria 1321
Arias, E. 4441
Ariëns, E. J. 602
Arif, A. 2961
Arita, S. 618
Arjona-Berral, A. 412, 697
Arlt, B. 2757
Arlt, K. 389
Armstrong, K. C. 2270
Armstrong, M. J. 1284
Armstrong, W. 2278
Arnautora, A. I. 2058
Arndt, F. 1230
Arndt, R. 425
Arnoldo, M. 4368
Arntzen, C. J. 3484
Arora, D. K. 2246
Arrendale, R. F. 491
Arretz, P. 2717
Arretz, P. V. 3676
Arrigoni, O. 3805
Artemenko, E. N. 3842
Arthur, M. F. 3547
Artus, N. N. 4308
Arújo, G. A. de A. 2935
Arvidsson, T. 2187, 2392, 2818
Arx, R. von 3536
Asai, W. K. 739, 3279
Asai, Y. 1895
Asami, T. 601, 1578
Ascard, J. 2221
Asghari, J. 1243
Ashburn, E. L. 193
Ashley, D. L. 3528
Ashley, R. A. 2219
Ashref-Khorassani, M. 2792
Ashtakala, S. S. 2081
Ashton, F. M. 4388
Ashu Bhan 3346
Ashwani Kumar 1551
Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 1720
Aslam, M. 3226
Aspects of Applied Biology 4504
Asrore, K. M. 1106
Asshauer, J. 3162
Assouline, G. 2784

Asteraki, E. J. 3253
Astier, C. 1147, 3880
Asztalos, B. 4440
Atanasov, K. 621
Atanassov, A. 2868
Athanassova, D. 509
Atkin, R. K. 1003
Atkins, R. L. 1357
Atkinson, T. P. 2566
Atsatt, P. R. 518
Aubin, A. J. 4003, 4445
Audinarayana, M. 4235
Augustin, B. 583, 2395, 3194
Augustyniak, M. 1374
Aujla, S. S. 2017
Aukema, B. 343
Aulabaugh, A. 3921
Auld, B. A. 269, 1944, 2211, 2870
Ausmees, N. R. 3559
Austin, A. D. 4331
Austin, D. F. 3015
Austin, M. P. 2613
Austin, T. A. 2813
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 1100, 1110
Australia, School of Crop Sciences, University of Sydney 649-650
Australia, South Australia Animal and Plant Control Commission 4485
Ausubel, F. 2253
Ausubel, F. M. 285
Avalos, J. 4383
Avdoshina, L. N. 141
Avidov, E. 4449
Avila, P. 3672
Avila M., J. M. 2486
Aviram, H. 451, 729, 3270
Ayer, S. W. 3521
Ayres, P. G. 3839, 4351, 4496
Azad, B. S. 696
Azevedo, D. M. P. de 2479
Azevedo-Bernarda, R. de 2369
Azevedo Oliveira, D. de 1639
Azevedo Oliveira, F. B. D. de 2373
Azmi, A. R. 3045
Azmi, M. 1001, 1097
Azócar, A. 2687, 3078
Azzolina, O. 2056
Baan Hofman, T. 1437
Baandrup, M. 1021
Baard, S. W. 3093
Baas, R. 1421, 2277
Baba, M. 2782
Babalad, H. B. 2942
Babbs, C. F. 1574
Babiker, A. G. T. 535
Babiker, E. A. 707
Babkina, E. I. 3530
Babu, G. R. V. 959-960, 963
Babu, N. S. 1390
Babu, P. C. S. 3102
Babu, R. C. 2638
Bacci, E. 948, 4001
Bachthaler, G. 795, 2262
Bacon, P. 3260
Bacon, R. K. 4081
Bacone, J. A. 3687
Baeva, G. 1853
Bagby, M. 1905
Baggi, G. 2380
Bagi, I. 3388
Bagley, V. L. 824
Bagnell, R. 1167
Bahadir, M. 1192, 4469
Bai, X. F. 3043
Baicu, T. 3432
Bailey, D. R. 379
Bailey, H. S. 4421
Bailey, J. 1016
Bailey, J. A. 4340
Baillie, A. M. R. 280
Baillon, F. 216
Bain, A. B. 1754
Bain, J. 383
Bain, M. B. 753
Bairamov, K. B. 3901
Baird, J. 1082
Baird, W. V. 553
Bajpai, R. P. 2222, 2428
Bajwa, A. M. 1234
Bajwa, G. S. 2234
Bakalivanov, D. 340
Bakar, B. B. 138
Baker, D. C. 1389, 3303, 4216
Baker, D. N. 3249
Baker, E. A. 891, 3855
Baker, G. H. 869
Baker, J. L. 982
Baker, R. S. 1299
Baker, S. A. 1609
Baker, T. G. 2977
Balansard, G. 1712
Balasundaram, M. 214
Balasundaran, M. 215
Balcells, L. 1491
Baldev, B. 3804
Baldoni, G. 2191, 3628
Baldwin, B. C., Jr. 484
Baldwin, F. L. 417
Balinova, A. 1164, 2207, 4457
Balke, N. E. 1553, 2749, 3853, 3895
Ball, D. A. 127
Ball, J. P. 2537
Ball, J. T. 1486
Ballaré, C. L. 1424, 2280
Ballegaard, T. 1021
Ballmer, G. R. 245
Balneaves, J. 4197
Balneaves, J. M. 100, 4197
Balocchi L., O. 1309
Balogh, G. R. 826
Balsari, P. 635
Balsari, P 1778
Baltazar, A. M. 2933, 4205
Baltensperger, D. D. 2760
Baltisberger, M. 3319
Baluch, A. A. 615
Baluk, A. 16
Balusamy, M. 1792
Balyan, R. S. 17, 1240, 1433, 1842, 2418, 2989
Banaś, A. 3850
Band, F. J. 2107
Bandyopadhyay, P. 1181
Bandyopadhyay, S. 1181
Bång, U. 2946
Bangsund, D. A. 3780
Banks, M. 1238
Banks, P. A. 1279, 3549, 3632, 3649
Bannister, P. 3079
Bansal, G. L. 3501
Bañuelos, G. 2279
Banzatto, D. A. 2523
Barakat, H. H. 2576
Barashkova, È. A. 1022, 3625
Barat, B. 3371
Barat, E. 3309
Barber, J. 2084, 3874, 3908
Barbosa, P. 1121
Barbu, A. 2512
Barceló, D. 2357, 2787, 4407
Bardsley, E. S. 1226
Bargutti, A. 419
Barifouse Matallo, M. 1639
Barik, A. 3240
Barineau, S. M. 2223
Barker, F. G. 4059
Barko, J. W. 1111
Barkworth, M. 2267
Barkworth, M. E. 1468
Barlatier, A. 1712
Barlow, N. D. 1834
Barnea, A. 2559
Barnes, B. N. 578
Barnes, C. J. 2193, 2381
Barnett, W. W. 739
Barnwell, P. 1115, 1194
Barralis, G. 3765, 4274-4275
Barranco, E. 3256
Barratt, D. H. P. 291
Barrentine, W. L. 704, 3785
Barrett, D. W. A. 1010
Barrett, G. M. 317
Barrett, M. 2147, 2619, 3930
Barrett, P. R. F. 1073
Barrett, S. C. H. 1976, 2991
Barriga, L. 4192
Barrion, A. T. 857
Barrios, R. 321
Barriuso, E. 2099
Barrón Contreras, J. L. 817
Barros, A. C. de 1807-1809
Barros, J. de A. I. de 489
Barros, L. 1069
Barros Ostiz, S. de 2382
Barry, J. W. 632
Barry, P. 1582, 2080, 3893
Barstow, B. 3203
Barta, I. C. 275
Bartels, D. 2768
Bartels, M. 1223
Bartilla, C. 2132
Bartlett, D. H. 660, 1219
Bartlett, D. L. 1583
Bartlett, P. A. 915
Bartolini, D. 1733
Bartolomé Esteban, C. 3330, 3332
Bartos, D. L. 2217
Baruah, J. N. 646
Baruah, K. 2720
Barz, W. 1612
Barzilay, Z. 3979
Barzily, Y. 391
Basavaiah 3735
Bascomb, N. F. 2754
Basedow, T. 946
Bashir, M. 2463
Bashir, M. O. 540
Bashir, S. 1242
Baskin, C. C. 119, 768
Baskin, J. M. 119, 768
Basky, Zs. 3424
Bassi, A. 1250
Bassi, R. 3908
Baste, W. D. 3509
Bastiaans, L. 801
Bastide, J. 277, 972
Basuchaudhuri, P. 2778
Baudin, P. 1749
Baudry, J. 1457
Bauer, E. O. 2853
Bauer, K. 1241, 3939, 4061
Bauer, V. 1927
Bauer Dial, C. A. 958
Baum, D. 462
Bauman, T. T. 2291
Baumann, W. 3949
Baxter, A. P. 3093
Baxter, J. T. 3779
Bayat-Assadi, H. 634
Bayer, D. E. 983
Bayer, H. O. 1375
Bazzaz, F. A. 861, 2641, 3021-3022, 3027, 3034
Bean, B. W. 4448
Beane, J. 2841, 3982
Beardmore, R. A. 2492
Beattie, R. 3928
Beaudoin, J. D. 1142, 3870
Beaumont, G. 924
Bebawi, F. F. 538, 840
Becerra, S. 3808
Becerril, J. M. 2074, 2082
Bechara, J. A. 1090
Beck, A. C. 2502
Beck, A. E. 969
Beck, B. 3085
Beck, E. 1982, 2673-2674
Beck, J. 3114
Becker, F. A. 4131
Becker, T. 351
Beckie, H. J. 3169
Beckman, R. J. 2860
Bedi, P. S. 226
Bednarek, S. 516
Beer, A. S. de 3255
Beer, P. R. de 1161
Beg, M. Z. 2596-2597
Begonia, G. B. 3747
Behrendt, H. 2819
Bejerano, N. R. 2741
Bel, A. J. E. van 1986
Belal, M. H. 979
Belalia, L. 358
Beldoménico, H. R. 308
Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen, Sectie I, Sint-Katelijne-Waver 1717
Belgium, Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 2176
Bell, A. R. 1376
Bell, C. E. 3003
Bell, C. J. 1994
Bell, F. L. 1327
Bell, G. A. 1677
Bell, G. J. 1683
Bellardi, M. G. 3091
Bellinder, R. R. 446, 1291, 2893
Bellini, C. 289, 1568
Bello, L. 3799
Belokobyl'skogo, S. A. 4049
Beltrano, J. 1364
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 2479
Beltrão, N. E. M. 2479
Belyk, M. B. 2810
Ben-Amotz, A. 3898
Ben-Harim, I. 3352
Ben-Tal, Y. 3790
Ben-Yehuda, A. 3486
Benada, J. 1229
Bencivelli, A. 1250
Bender, D. A. 2963
Bendixen, L. E. 3105
Bendixen, W. E. 782
Benech Arnold, R. L. 2255-2256
Benedeczky, I. 4440
Benedict, E. 3445
Benevski, M. 1063
Bengsch, E. 727
Bengston, R. L. 2822
Benharrat, H. 2007
Benigno, D. A. 3809
Benito Iza, I. 3331
Benkov, B. 1058, 4146
Bennett, C. A. 3831
Bennett, F. D. 880, 3840
Bennett, J. M. 800
Bennett, M. A. 442
Benoît, D. L. 137, 349
Benoit, D. L. 2858, 3721
Benoit, F. 2122
Bentley, B. R. 3253
Bentrup, F. W. 1981
Bentur, J. S. 242
Berardinelli, S. P. 2860
Beraru, C. 3644
Berberet, R. C. 1835
Bercea, V. 2783
Berchielli-Robertson, D. L. 1848
Bereczky, J. K. 126
Berenbaum, M. R. 852, 3434
Berendse, F. 3033
Beres, I. 3049
Berg, H. van den 843
Berge, G. 897
Bergelson, J. 4249
Bergen, P. 4493
Berger, B. 3161, 4065
Berghaus, R. 1132, 2742
Bergmann, H. 3571
Bergmann, J. H. 3292
Bergmennová, E. 1552
Bergon, M. 3143, 3938
Bergström, L. 1650
Berkowitz, A. R. 1933
Bernadino, F. A. 3379
Bernal, G. 4119
Bernard, H. M. 30
Bernasor, P. C. 2928
Bernes, A. 2849
Bernhard, W. 833
Bernhofer, C. 3080
Berrevoets, M. J. 2278
Berrino, F. 3976
Berris, L. B. 189
Berry, C. L. 952
Berry J. A. 1486
Berti, A. 1401, 2286, 2399
Beshanov, A. V. 3603
Besold, B. 4070
Best, T. R. 1418, 2320

Beste, C. E. 1844
Bestman, H. D. 3851
Betancourt, M. 4196
Betta, P. G. 3976
Betti, A. 4409
Beuerlein, J. E. 395
Beuret, E. 2231
Bevis, A. J. 664
Bewick, T. A. 441, 1855
Bewley, J. D. 2571, 4230
Beyer, E., Jr. 205
Beyer, E. M., Jr. 1979
Beyer, H. 434
Beyer, P. 1583
Beyers, E. A. 3757
Beyreiss, K. 2551
Bhan, A. 3346
Bhan, V. M. 667, 1240, 1793, 1825, 2418, 2989, 3236, 3377, 4077, 4127
Bhandary, H. 221
Bhandhufalck, A. 2445
Bhanumurthy, V. B. 2124
Bhardwaj, R. B. L. 1772
Bhargava 43
Bhargava, J. N. 1348
Bharghavi, K. 685
Bhat, B. N. 3251, 4142
Bhati, D. S. 2487
Bhatia, R. K. 775
Bhattacharya, S. 1887
Bhattacharyya, G. 1080, 1099
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 688
Bhattarai, I. 181
Bhattarai, T. 221
Bhatti, D. S. 1528
Bhoji Reddy, G. B. 4235
Bhosle, R. H. 1040, 1052
Bhowmik, P. C. 2228, 2939, 4173-4174, 4177, 4486
Bhurer, K. P. 1431
Biagi, G. L. 3540
Bibo. J. 4056
Bica, J. 3274
Bica, M. 3274
Bickelmann, U. 3323
Biederbeck, V. O. 4003
Bieleski, R. L. 1985, 2317
Bielska, T. 810
Bier, B. 2144
Bieringer, H. 1241, 3939, 4061
Biggar, J. W. 4453
Biggs, W. G. 2371
Bil, K. Y. 1585
Bilitzer, N. 391
Biljon, J. J. van 3639
Billings. W. D. 2630
Billington, H. L. 244
Bin, C. 3994
Bin, O. 1777
Binder, R. G. 3724
Binder, S. 954
Bingham, S. W. 4174
Bink, F. A. 864
Binning, L. K. 441, 1855
Bir, S. S. 4284
Bird, B. 1995
Birkler, H. 2353
Biryukov, S. V. 1585
Bisen, C. R. 2428
Bishnoi, K. C. 2427
Bishop, H. G. 1317
Bishop, T. D. 1297
Bismuth, C. 2107
Biswas, M. A. R. 219
Biswas, P. 3199
Bithi Dutt 1400
Bizhanova, G. 3054, 3362
Bjerke, E. L. 332
Blackman, P. G. 2051-2052
Blackshaw, R. C. 1305
Blackshaw, R. E. 162, 1828, 2209, 2953, 4074
Blackshaw, R. P. 3259
Bladel, R. van 627
Blair, A. M. 1633, 4458
Blamey, M. 2175
Blanc, R. 738
Blanchard, E. J. 3405
Blanco, A. 54
Blanco, D. 465
Blanco, H. G. 1639, 4416
Bleck, J. 934
Bleiholder, H. 1206
Blessington, B. 1159
Bliev, Yu. K. 2833
Block, M. 1902
Bloese, P. D. 2242
Blom, C. W. P. M. 490, 1091, 1998, 2278
Blowes, W. M. 2851
Blum, U. 1453
Blumenfeld, T. 429-432, 609
Blumharst, M. R. 1643
Blumhorst, M. R. 4442
Blunt, D. J. 3970
Boatman, N. 663
Boatman, N. D. 1213, 1754, 3762
Boberş, I. 3225
Bocca, R. 3976
Boccardi, P. 3123
Boccardo, G. 2326
Bocion, P. F. 3867
Bockstaele, L. 71
Bode, L. E. 3181
Bodendörfer, H. 3610
Bodescu, F. 3608
Bodo, B. 1886
Boehm, G. 2551
Boelcke, B. 715
Boer, B. den 2684
Boer, G. J. de 4383
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 2375
Bogatsevska, N. 3425
Böger, P. 300, 910, 918, 2083, 3871, 3891, 3915, 3931-3932, 4356
Boggs, K. W. 3772
Bogolyubov, V. N. 2856
Bogus, E. R. 3151
Bohlmann, F. 1906
Böhmer, B. 4166
Bohnert, H. J. 2899
Bohren, C. 2921
Böhrnsen, A. 2915
Boichev, A. 735
Boivin, G. 3455
Boivin, J. L. 97
Bojas, Z. 676, 1324, 4143
Bok, Y. K. 994
Bokelmann, F. 2615
Boland, N. P. 2730
Boldt, P. E. 1521, 3823
Bole, P. V. 4234
Bolòs, O. de 3381-3382
Bolton, M. P. 3295
Bolychevtseva, Y. V. 3873
Bond, W. 72, 2220
Bondarev, I. 3624
Bonde, W. C. 3247
Bondi, M. C. 3293
Bonduelle, P. 92
Bonmort, J. 1485
Bonner, C. M. 1295
Bookhout 826
Boom, T. van den 1206-1207
Boonsrirat, J. 2974
Booth, K. D. 1456
Booth, T. C. 3686
Boquist, D. 739
Borden, J. H. 3965
Bordonneau, M. 2273
Bordyug, A. V. 2856
Borgegård, S. O. 3063
Borgen, K. von 3205
Borger, R. de 627
Borges, A. L. 2524
Borggaard, O. K. 628, 2814
Borisenko, L. A. 698
Borissov, G. 405
Borkowski, M. 1029
Born, M. 1942
Born, W. H. Vanden 468
Born, W. H. vanden 595
Börner, T. 3342
Boronat, A. 1491
Boroshok, L. A. 2856
Borova, G. 3217
Børresen, T. 1013
Borrmann, K. 3287
Borstel, K. von 895
Bosch, J. 2027
Bosemark, N. O. 2758
Bosia, S. 2105
Bosque-Perez, N. A. 3800
Bostel, K. von 2265
Bostian, A. L. 3957
Botterman, J. 284, 1573, 2063, 2071, 2765, 3313, 3404
Bottomley, W. 2899
Bouhache, M. 2845
Bouillard, L. 358
Bourdin, J. 76
Bourdôt, G. W. 721, 1379, 1470, 1834
Bourdot, G. W. 1474
Bourne, A. S. 885
Bourque, C. L. 4411
Bouse, L. F. 3181
Bouverat-Bernier, J. P. 3666-3667, 3677
Bouwer, H. 4418
Bouzinac, S. 683
Bovey, R. W. 2535, 3474, 4154
Bowerman, P. 4134
Bowers, G. R., Jr. 3495
Bowers, M. D. 861
Bowman, B. T. 2817
Bowman, J. E. 414
Bowman, J. L. 117, 3317
Bowran, D. G. 2954
Bowren, K. E. 396, 2413
Bowyer, J. 3910
Bowyer, J. R. 912, 3926, 4390
Boy, A. 2947
Boyar, V. P. 2855
Boyd, H. W. 1866
Boyd, J. L. 3759
Boyd, J. W. 1864, 1868, 3585, 4193-4194
Boyd, P. 3991
Boyd, R. J. 3754
Boydston, R. A. 3708
Boyer, D. C. 194
Boyer, H. J. 194
Boyle, D. 1663
Boylen, C. W. 118
Boza, F. 1804
Bozsa, R. C. 1434
Braam, J. 3019
Bradow, J. M. 2048, 3310
Brahma, R. N. 558
Brain, P. 3777
Braithwaite, R. W. 1113
Brandl, R. 2713
Brandt, A. B. 3841
Brandt, J. 2391
Branthôme, X. 4267
Brar, J. S. 2879
Brassett, P. R. 3623
Brates, N. 2146
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 1247
Brauer, A. N. 3299
Braun, A. L. 311
Braunworth, W. S., Jr. 4157
Bräutigam, V. 2915
Bräutigram, V. 2910
Braz, B. A. 1069
Brazil, Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo 2888
Brazil, Fundação Instituto Agronômico do Paraná 700, 1764, 4071
Brazil, Organização das Cooperativas do Estado do Paraná 662
Breach, T. 3288
Brederlow, H. 4082
Breen, M. K. 1142, 3870
Breene, R. G. 3436
Breeze, V. G. 3856
Brendler, F. 4053
Breslin, F. 1230
Bressan, R. A. 2064
Bretz, C. K. 3454
Brewster, B. D. 4468
Breznovits, A. 3728
Briarty, L. G. 2165
Bridgemohan, P. 1247
Bridges, D. C. 1681, 1890, 2625, 3649
Briese, D. T. 1529, 1534
Briggs, D. 1902
Brigham, E. J. 3002
Brindle, I. D. 2356
Brink, N. 1658
Brinsfield, R. 1654
Brinsfield, R. B. 3960
Britt, J. R. 3360
Britton, D. M. 1915
Britton, D. W. 3952
Britton, G. 1582, 2080
Brix, H. 359, 3581
Broad, H. R. 656
Broadley, R. H. 380
Brockman, J. A. 3403
Broderick, D. H. 2252
Bromilow, R. H. 893, 1648
Brook, R. M. 1883
Brosh, S. 515
Broshot, N. 212
Brouwer, W. W. M. 2375
Brower, L. P. 851, 2711, 4323
Brown, B. P. 3723
Brown, D. J. 2350
Brown, H. M. 4404
Brown, J. E. 1212
Brown, J. K. 4313
Brown, O. R. 2076
Brown, P. D. 4291
Brown, P. R. 4315
Brown, R. L. 3273
Brown, R. W. 3142
Brown, V. K. 1526, 4330
Brownlee, C. 1990
Brownsey, P. J. 144, 147
Brownson, R. 3303
Browse, J. 2319, 3398-3400
Brüggemann, D. 2615
Brüggemann, W. 1119
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 4315
Brulfert, J. 834
Brun, T. 1627
Brundage, L. 907
Brunk, D. G. 1484
Brusseau, M. L. 3554, 4000
Brusslan, J. 908, 2341
Bruun Clausen, I. 1562
Bryant, D. A. 2899
Bübl, W. 4179
Bublik, A. I. 1030
Bubniewicz, P. 16
Buch, T. G. 1410
Buchala, A. J. 922
Buchanan, F. S. 4160, 4405
Buchanan, R. A. 3722
Buchsbaum, B. 431, 609
Buchsbaum, H. 429
Buckingham, G. R. 264, 2023, 2025, 3830-3831
Buckley, D. 1284
Bucsbaum, H. 1343
Bufo, S. A. 2365
Bugg, R. L. 3100
Buhl, K. J. 966
Buhler, D. D. 2438, 2462, 3709, 4109
Buhler, D. R. 2550
Bühmann, U. 3127
Buhr, L. 813
Buikema, A. L., Jr. 4006
Bukaki, G. 3812
Bukhov, N. G. 3506
Bukvaj, M. 3254
Bulicá, I. 3608
Bull, M. S. 3560
Bulletin OEPP 743
Bulletin SROP 326
Bullock, S. H. 3058
Bumpus, J. A. 1657
Bundschuh, S. A. 1279
Bunkers, G. 203
Bunn, F. E. 672
Buntin, G. D. 503, 3257
Burbach, M. E. 3959
Burch, P. J. 2220
Burden, R. S. 900, 1148, 2780
Burdet, H. M. 3324
Burdick, D. M. 154
Bureš, F. 4211

Burge, M. N. 4343
Burger, B. V. 235
Burgess, D. 2854
Burguera, J. L. 2687
Burguera, M. 2687
Burhan, H. 2445
Burkhart, D. C. 1611, 1613
Burmester, R. 4296
Burmester, R. G. 3889
Burow, R. F. 1193
Burroughs, F. G. 4021
Burt, E. 3275
Burt, J. 3275
Burth, U. 3215
Burton, J. D. 917, 2762
Burton, T. M. 152
Buryšková, L. 1617
Buschmann, C. 1146
Bush, P. B. 1618
Bushway, R. J. 607
Butcher, G. 291
Buth, G. M. 3335
Butler, G. D., Jr. 3420
Butler, M. A. 4425
Butler, R. 4481
Butler, T. L. 4309
Buttel, F. H. 353
Büttner, B. 1130, 1598
Buzykin, A. I. 89
Buzzi, Z. J. 2734
Byers, R. E. 2232
Bylina, E. J. 3485
Bylterud, A. 1721
Caballero, J. I. 3156
Cabanne, F. 3128
Cabezuelo, P. 3160
Caciagli, P. 2326
Caddel, J. L. 1835
Caelles, C. 1491
Cain, M. D. 1863, 1873
Cairns, A. J. 1991
Cairns, A. L. P. 3117, 3389
Cairns, R. I. 2439
Cairoli, S. 922
Caixinhas, M. L. 3274
Calaf, R. 1712
Calamari, D. 948, 4001
Calcagno, F. 2464
Calderbank, A. 2796
Caldini, R. 1168
Caldíz, D. O. 1364
Caldwell, M. C. 1212
Caldwell, M. M. 3024
Calhoun, M. C. 484
Calilung, V. J. 3809
Calitz, F. J. 2969
Callahan, F. E. 927
Calleri, M. 2105
Calmon, J. P. 3143, 3938
Calmus, E. 2301
Calvo, C. M. 465
Camadro, J. M. 3504, 3914
Camara, M. 530
Camenzind, R. 3536
Cameron, A. G. 1310
Cameron, D. G. 379
Cameron, H. 129
Cameron, J. N. 2977
Cameron, P. J. 383
Camilleri, P. 912, 3910, 3926, 4390
Campbell, C. A. 2413
Campbell, J. K. 3945
Campbell, M. 4343
Campbell, M. H. 1318, 2213
Campbell, P. L. 2254
Campbell, W. P. 1752
Camper, N. D. 2057
Campiranon, S. 2974
Campobasso, G. 2728, 2735
Canaani, O. 3075
Canada, Québec Society for the Protection of Plants 2404
Canada, Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia 1716
Canada, Society for the Protection of Plants, Quebec 197
Cañal, M. J. 2247
Canales, M. J. 2687
Canaway, P. M. 3752
Candini, C. 2149
Canevari, W. M. 3263, 4148
Canfield, D. E., Jr. 789
Canivenc, M. C. 3128
Cantwell, J. R. 1282, 2374
Canudas, E. G. 1283
Cao, G. R. 4214
Capinera, J. L. 3815
Cappadocia, D. 2584
Cappelli, A. 640
Cappozo, H. L. 1515
Carballo, M. 2329
Cárdenas-Murillo, R. 741
Carew, G. C. 2688
Carey, K. 2276
Carle, D. O. 4287
Carle, F. 2105
Carleton, T. 3020
Carletti, G. 2812
Carls, J. 6
Carlson, G. R. 2795
Carlson, R. B. 3829
Carlson, W. C. 1281
Carmichael, N. G. 4429
Carnegie, H. M. 3771
Carnes, B. A. 3028
Carpenter, J. A. 2960
Carpenter, S. E. 3461
Carpita, N. C. 2692
Carre, P. 277
Carreras, J. 3383-3384
Carrillo, E. 3384
Carrow, R. N. 1850
Carski, T. H. 1613
Carson, A. G. 528, 827, 3797
Cartee, R. L. 791
Carter, A. D. 2101
Carter, E. S. 1075, 1102
Carter, G. A. 2295
Carter, J. O. 3295
Carter, M. F. 2605
Carter, T. R. 1417
Carteron, A. 4257, 4267
Cartwright, D. 1597
Casals, P. 3385
Caseley, J. C. 1129, 2079
Cashmore, A. T. 1490
Caso, O. H. 3064
Caspar, T. 208, 833
Castaño, M. 3088
Castejón Muñoz, M. 1495
Castel, J. 897
Castellanos, A. E. 3058
Castin, E. M. 2656
Castner. E. P. 1436
Castro de Cantarini, S. M. 3148
Catindig, J. L. A. 857
Catizone, P. 2191, 3628, 3769, 3860
Catling, P. M. 3059
Caussanel, J. P. 157, 4257, 4267
Caussin, R. 4478
Cavalier, T. C. 3961
Cavalloro, R. 374, 2890
Cavers, P. B. 3716, 3721, 4203
Caylor, A. W. 734
Cazzaniga, N. J. 878, 1126
Ceccarelli, M. 1996
Cech, J. J., Jr. 250
Cederbaum, A. I. 322
Ceianu, I. 589
Celis, A. 2687
Center, T. D. 2731
Centro Internacional de la Papa 2880
Cerdeira, A. L. 2771
Černy, R. 1952
Cesarea, D. 932
Cessna, A. J. 1620, 4423
Ceustermans, N. 2122
Chabani, A. W. 4012
Chacon, L. 581
Chadoef, R. 4275
Chadoeuf, R. 3765, 4274
Chagas, J. M. 701, 1801, 2935
Chagnon, R. 349, 2858
Chailakhyan, M. K. 1444
Chakhmakhcheva, O. G. 1135
Chakravarty, P. 3177-3178
Chaleff, R. S. 2343, 2754
Challah, P. 4184
Chaloner, P. A. 1591
Chaloner, W. G. 3324
Chalupský, J., Jr. 980
Chamberlain, K. 893
Chambers, S. A. 4375
Chamel, A. 216, 2054
Chamel, A. R. 3855
Chamier, U. 715
Chamovitz, D. 3891
Chan, H. T. 2978
Chan, M. M. Y. 4492
Chand, R. 2015
Chand, T. 3431
Chandler, D. P. 4397
Chandler, J. M. 1890, 2625
Chandler, K. 433, 4108
Chandra, S. 3740
Chandra Babu R. 2638
Chandra-Singh, D. J. 1822
Chandrakar, B. L. 4099
Chandrasekaran, M. 34
Chandrasena, J. P. N. R. 169, 183, 1404, 2636
Chandrasena, N. R. 2385
Chandrashekar, K. R. 4010
Chandravanshi, B. R. 4099
Chang, C. 117
Chang, H. Y. 2367
Chang, K. H. 718
Chang, L. 919
Chang, S. H. 1034, 4189
Chang, S. J. 1443
Chang, S. S. 1881
Chang, S. W. 2143, 2857
Chankasem, L. 4102
Channveerswami, A. S. 2942
Chaoushev, G. 74
Chapin, F. S., III 3741
Chapman, D. J. 2084
Chapman, P. J. 348
Chapman, P. M. 2372
Chapman, R. B. 3442
Charan, K. 1390
Charest, P. J. 2065
Chareyre, S. 3302
Charlton, W. A. 130
Charudattan, R. 2038
Chase, A. R. 2541
Chastain, C. J. 2677
Chatarpaul, L. 3177-3178
Chateloin T., T. V. 1899
Chaudhary, G. R. 1308
Chaudhary, S. A. 2406
Chaudhary, S. L. 1050
Chaudhri, M. Y. 1217
Chaudhry, A. B. 218
Chaudhry, G. R. 2215
Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 1887
Chaudhury, A. M. 116
Chauhan, J. S. 687, 1450
Chauhan, L. K. S. 3480, 3487
Chauhan, V. S. 687
Chaw, S. M. 1087, 4225
Cheah, U. B. 1656
Chebakova, N. M. 89
Cheeke, P. R. 2550
Cheema, Z. A. 1242, 2477
Chehata, A. N. 1069
Chen, C. M. 3706
Chen, J. 1539
Chen, K. 3300
Chen, K. J. 3197
Chen, K. L. 3794
Chen, M. 2926
Chen, M. F. 1392
Chen, S. 1180
Chen, W. Y. 1392
Chen, Y. H. 3197
Chen, Y. L. 1619, 2130, 2808-2809, 3173
Chen, Z. T. 3706
Chenault, E. W. 1685, 1882
Cheng, C. M. 1443
Cheng, T. S. 272
Chenier, T. C. 767
Cheong, A. W. 692, 1001, 1196
Cheredova, E. P. 3518
Cherif-Ari, O. 2695
Chernicky, J. P. 678, 3203
Chernin, M. I. 2716
Chesters, G. 3539, 4002
Chetty, C. S. 959-963, 1170
Chevallet, P. 897
Chevassut, G. 1966
Chevion, M. 911, 1186
Chia, C. L. 4185
Chiang, H. C. 1619, 3173
Chiang, M. Y. 229, 2337
Chiang, S. H. T. 1499
Chiba, K. 693, 1375
Chiba, M. 2356
Chidley, V. L. 3803
Chilton, W. S. 2337
Chimmad, V. P. 1062
Chin, K. K. 3577
Chin Ho Lin 492
Chinawong, S. 2453, 4101-4102
Chipeta, C. 742
Chirilă, C. 2301
Chirnside, A. E. M. 2137, 4420
Chiusa, B. 2508
Chiverton, P. A. 3456
Chkanikov, D. I. 3183, 3842
Cho, Y. K. 1197
Chodová, D. 1469, 1552, 1577
Choe, H. S. 765
Choi, S. J. 3617
Choi Sang Jib 3617
Cholakova, K. 1053
Chomvila, S. 4101
Chon, C. H. 1448
Chong, J. 3427, 4291
Chong, P. F. 2978
Chong, W. C. 1032, 2445
Chory, J. 2253
Chotkowski, J. 4121
Chou, C. H. 1442-1443, 2635, 3364
Choudhary, R. 3606
Choudhary, R. C. 2949
Choudhry, G. G. 1641
Choudhury, A. N. M. A. 219
Choudhury, G. K. 690
Chow, P. N. P. 755, 2900, 3191, 4050, 4301, 4474, 4508
Chozin, M. A. 2993
Christensen, K. 1832
Christey, M. C. 2068
Christians, N. E. 1851, 4175
Christiansen, T. A. 569, 3564-3565
Christianson, M. L. 3339
Christie, M. 4197
Christopher, J. 2595
Chu, C. 765
Chu, Y. I. 2367
Chua, N. H. 4304
Chueca, M. C. 2097
Chughtai, S. R. 188
Chun, J. C. 2662, 2752-2753
Chun, W. B. 1406
Chung, C. W. 1031
Chung, G. F. 4189
Chung, W. T. 1406
Chungi, M. D. 158, 2200
Chupeau, M. C. 1568
Chupeau, Y. 1568
Chwiłkowska, B. 4377
Ciampolini, M. 236
Ciarletta, J. A. 1281
Cilliers, C. J. 1538
Çinar, A. 3050
Cini, E. 637, 2852
Cintra, F. L. D. 2524
Ciorlăus, A. 3647
Cirujano, S. 2298
Ciurlino, R. 4320
Civantos, L. 357
Clardy, J. 203
Clark, M. T. 912
Clarke, J. H. 1101, 1475
Clarkson D. T. 900
Clay, D. V. 1068, 1358, 1365, 1476, 3691-3692
Clay, K. 2609

Clay, S. A. 4104, 4455
Clayton, J. S. 2181
Cleal, R. A. E. 1026
Clement, S. L. 881
Clements, R. O. 1831, 3253
Clercq, A. de 3314
Clifford, D. R. 1003
Cline, R. E. 3528
Cloos, P. 627
Coates, D. 471, 822, 3041
Coats, J. R. 2807
Cobb, A. H. 1115, 1133, 1194, 3478
Cobb, B. G. 1489
Coble, H. D. 2466, 2938, 2983, 3221
Cockrell, B. J. 851
Cocks, P. S. 2493
Cody, W. J. 1915
Coelho, J. P. 2198
Coetzee, J. 519
Coffey, B. T. 2181
Coggins, J. R. 1576
Cohen, B. 3515
Cohen, E. 488
Cohen, G. M. 2801
Cohen, N. 3898
Cojocaru, M. 2345
Colclough, T. W. 3752
Cole, A. W. 2771
Cole, C. 3098
Cole, D. 1319
Cole, E. C. 751
Cole, T. A. 1545, 4118
Coli, W. M. 4320
Colleoni, M. 4436
Collet, F. 1007
Collier, D. E. 2670
Collier, K. D. 619
Collin, H. A. 1559
Collinge, S. K. 3096
Collins, F. 2393
Collins, J. B. 1336
Collins, W. W. 1337
Collon, E. G. 2260
Colman, B. 1997
Colombia, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 997
Colon, C. 2451
Comai, L. 1554, 2764
Combari, A. 839
Combellack, J. H. 1, 3767
Concialini, V. 1162
Condé, A. R. 2198
Condie, J. A. 3491
Condon, J. M. 3320
Conlin, T. S. S. 3351, 4301
Conn, J. S. 4084, 4217
Connell, J. H. 3029
Conner, A. J. 903
Conner, J. R. 1059
Conner, W. E. 3445
Connett, R. J. A. 3497
Connick, W. J. Jr. 2048
Connor, H. E. 2309
Connor, J. 3204
Conover, D. G. 1928
Constable, J. D. 2110
Constantin, R. J. 1849
Contos, D. A. 1606
Contreras, D. 184
Contreras, J. L. B. 817
Cook, A. G. 2706
Cook, G. T. 4472
Cook, S. K. 291
Cooke, A. S. 104, 110-111
Cooke, B. K. 4480
Cooke, D. A. 2883
Cooke, D. T. 900, 1148, 2780
Coolbaugh, R. C. 1574
Cooper, K. H. 3056
Cooper, L. W. 1988
Cooper, P. F. 2398, 3580
Cooper, R. B. 316
Cooper, S. 1671
Cooper-Driver, G. A. 3836
Coote, B. G. 1944
Copacinschi, A. 3220
Copin, A. 2099, 2812
Coppi, S. 4409
Copping, L. G. 378, 1153
Coppola, J. 3001
Corasanti, M. T. 3147
Corbea, L. A. 59
Corbett, C. J. 782
Corbin, F. T. 3922
Corbin, T. F. 1548
Coret, J. 3143
Cormack, W. F. 1057
Cornelissen, M. 3121, 4370
Cornes, D. W. 1018, 1233
Corrao, G. 2105
Corso, C. M. 279
Cortina, J. 3385
Cortina, J. L. 4407
Corvelli, S. 3992
Cóser, A. C. 3357
Coşocariu, O. 2512
Cossarini-Dunier, M. 325
Cossens, G. G. 1328
Costa, C. S. B. 1970
Costa, F. A. da 1069
Costa, L. G. 1000, 1622
Costales, M. J. 4400
Costantini, A. 2239, 2530
Cotte, O. 4322
Cotterman, J. C. 1473, 3120
Couch, J. A. 2333
Coupland, D. 894
Courtney, A. D. 1028, 4255
Cousens, R. 774, 1896
Coutts, J. 1016
Covarelli, G. 1889, 2421
Cowan, D. C. 3295
Cowgill, S. 3444
Cowie, A. 1732
Cox, J. R. 2498
Cozijnsen, J. L. 363
Crabb, N. 1159
Crabtree, G. 1362
Crabtree, G. D. 1941
Crăcăleanu, M. 3220
Crăciun, T. 2345
Craiciu, M. 3239
Craig-Kennard, A. C. 1142, 3870
Crane, R. A. 3264-3266, 3294
Cranfill, B. E. 1296
Crawford, D. L. 2135
Crawford, G. 3150
Crawford, R. H. 3461
Crawford, R. L. 2135
Crawley, M. J. 1127, 1500, 1525, 2034, 3112
Creager, R. A. 730, 4204
Crego, C. L. 3454
Creighton, J. L. 2534
Crespo, M. B. 3370, 3386
Cretti, L. 2544
Creuzet, S. 3880, 3906
Criley, R. A. 1340
Cristofaro, M. 3828
Critescu, G. 2301
Crocomo, O. J. 302
Crofts, A. 3910
Croitoru, M. 1388
Croon, K. A. 1546
Crosby, D. G. 1632, 3980
Crosby, K. E. 3521
Crosby, W. L. 3491
Crosignani, P. 3976
Cross, B. 4403
Crossan, G. S. 1328
Crowder, A. A. 3351
Crowhurst, R. N. 561
Crubaugh, L. K. 1338
Cruz, C. 4322
Cruz, R. de la 1802
Csala, I. 26
Cséke, C. 1140
Cserháti, T. 4394
Cubero, J. L. 2003
Cudney, D. W. 459, 782, 796, 3263, 4148
Cudnohufsky, J. 4060
Cuhra, P. 606
Cullen, J. M. 876
Cummins, W. R. 2670
Cuocolo, L. 1840
Cuomo, C. J. 2497
Currey, W. 3275
Currey, W. L. 800
Curtis, D. W. 4157
Curtis, J. D. 135, 830, 2583
Curtis, L. M. 1349
Cushman, J. H. 3452
Cussans, G. W. 4272
Cyr, D. R. 2571, 4230
Czimber, G. 3760
Da Rocha, C. T. 1970
Da Vinha, S. G. 1968
Dagar, J. C. 815
Dagoberto, E. L. 579
Dahiya, R. S. 1528
Dahlin, C. 3848
Dahms, E. 1204
Dailey, O. D. 3405
Dailey, O. D., Jr. 491
Daines, R. J. 3479, 4375
Dale, F. M. B. 4505
Dale, R. W. 3290
D'Alessandro, F. 1803, 3650
Daley, P. F. 1486
Dall' Armellina, A. 3353
Dall'Armellina, A. 3271
Dalziel, J. 378
Damanakis, M. 3004
Damirov, Kh. G. 3506
Damm, B. 2001
Damme, J. M. M. van 1505, 1888
Dana, M. N. 1852, 1855
Danacu, T. 3608
Dancer, J. 2675
Dangerfield, C. W., Jr. 4199
Dangi, O. P. 3412
Daniel, J. 46
Daniel, L. di 1953
Daniel, T. C. 2438
Danielsen, V. 4435
Danin, A. 2602, 3343
Dannhauser, C. S. 3255
Danziger, R. 3600
Daquioag, R. D. 2696
Darmency, H. 3068
Darós, R. 1787
Darvas, B. 4328
Darwent, A. L. 4083
Darwent, L. 1319
Das, G. K. 4099
Das, S. 1122
Dash, B. 2288
Dashiell, K. 3799
Dastgheib, F. 270, 2431
Dasti, A. A. 188
Datko, A. H. 1488, 1589, 1989, 2160
Datta, S. K. de 32, 691, 2259, 2928
Datta, S. K. de. 2933
Daulay, H. S. 728
D'Auria, J. M. 3965
Davenhill, N. A. 1695
Davey, M. R. 1570
David, B. V. 3097
Davídek, J. 606, 4424
Davídek, T. 606
Davidson, J. M. 4000
Davidson, N. J. 3409-3410
Davidson, R. L. 1510
Davies, D. B. 1016
Davies, D. D. 1983, 1995
Davies, D. H. K. 1761, 1774, 3661, 4068, 4080, 4135
Davies, H. M. 4359
Davies, R. 4429
Davies, R. J. 744, 804
Davies, R. L. 1382
Davis, B. 356
Davis, D. E. 2564
Davis, L. A. 2410
Davis, M. R. 4191
Davis, R. W. 3019
Davison, J. C. 65
Davy, A. J. 3006
Dawson, J. H. 1322-1323, 2627, 4149
Dawson, R. 1688
Day, R. T. 3020
De Azevedo-Bernarda, R. 2369
De Azevedo Oliveira, F. B. D. 2373
De Barros, A. C. 1807-1809
De Beer, A. S. 3255
De Beer, P. R. 1161
De Boer, G. J. 4383
De Bolòs, O. 3381-3382
De Borger, R. 627
De Datta, S. K. 32, 691, 2259, 2928, 4205
De Datta, S.K. 2933
De Felipe, M. R. 1275
De Gara, L. 3805
De Grégorio, R. 2704
De Jong, T. J. 3009
De la Cruz, R. 1802
De la Osa, F. 479
De Leon, C. 3594
De Lisle, A. J. 4292
De Malach, Y. 3262
De Marco, A. 3123
De Moraes, G. J. 843
De Neiff, A. P. 556
De Pablo, J. 4407
De Ponce de Leōn, E. L. 248
De Prado, R. 2746
De Simone, C. 3123
De Villiers, W. M. 4333
De Vinuesa, G. 3156
De Weese. W. W. 1281
Dean, D. A. 3436
Dean, J. V. 4384
Dean, M. G. 3291
De'Ath, M. 1077
Debaeke, P. 1775, 3620
Debouche, C. 4478
Debrauwer, L. 1712
DeBusk, T. A. 360
Dechkov 178
Dechkov, Z. 4278
DeClerk, R. 3471
Dedner, N. 3516
Défago, G. 591
Defelice, M. S. 2619
DeFrank, J. 4125, 4167, 4170
Deguchi, H. 4181
Deibert, E. J. 39, 1307, 2483
DeJohn, A. W. 117
Dekker, J. 162, 2747, 3520, 3889, 4296
Dekker, R. J. 1963
Del Arco Aguilar, M. J. 3326
Del Rosso, M 1168
Delaney, R. H. 2394, 2491, 2995
Delannay, X. 907
DeLaune, R. D. 3739
Delden, W. van 1089
Deleu, R. 2099, 2812
Delfino, M. A. 3453
Delfosse, E. S. 876
DeLisle, A. J. 3311, 4292
Della-Cioppa, G. 907
Della Greca, M. 1909
Delmer, D. P. 213
DeLoach, J., Jr. 2038
Delucchi, V. 2289
DeLucia, E. H. 2630
Demaël, A. 325
DeMartinis, J. M. 3964
Demoulin, V. 3324
Den, W. H. 1443
Den Berg, H. van 843
Dénes, D. 2358
Deneva, S. 4457
Deng, W. Y. 3397
DeNiro, M. J. 1988
Denisenkova, R. N. 1156
Denmark, H. A. 855
Dennill, G. B. 251, 3787
Dennis, E. S. 1571
Dent, J. B. 2156, 2502
Depka, B. 3127
Der Zijpp, S. van 859
Derby, J. L. 3471
Derksen, D. A. 396, 435, 2209, 2953, 3191
Dernoeden, P. H. 2227
Derr, J. F. 731, 2964, 4161
Derrick, P. M. 3478
Desappa 2532

Desbiez, M. O. 1999, 3714
Deschamps, R. 2363
Deschamps, R. J. 3191
Deschamps, R. J. A. 3631, 4413
Deschauer, H. 2378, 3999
Deschênes, J. M. 4251
Descotes, J. 3302
Deseö, K. V. 1668, 4503
Deshpande, R. M. 161
DeSouza, J. J. V. 2744
Dessaint, F. 3765, 4274-4275
Detroux, L. 4414
Deuse, J. P. L. 2087
Devaric, M. 54
Devendra, R. 1430, 3532
Deveson, M. R. 2051-2052
Devi, L. S. 1642
Devine, M. D. 3851
Devlin, B. 2313
Devlin, R. M. 2230, 2346
Devonshire, A. L. 1524
Dewar, A. M. 4505
Dewey, S. A. 1243, 2426, 4156
Dexter, A. G. 3038
Deyrup, M. 2041-2042
Deyrup-Olsen, I. 2042
Dhami, M. S. I. 4013
Dhanaraj, R. E. 2971
Dhar, S. 821
Dhillon, G. S. 668
Dhillon, S. S. 3622
Dhingra, A. K. 1555
Dhopte, A. M. 1537
Di, R. 3087
Di, Y. B. 1746
Di Daniel, L. 1953
Di Nola, L. 1893, 3786
Diakite, M. 407
Dial, C. A. B. 958
Dial, M. J. 3119
Dial, N. A. 958
Diallo, S. 534
Diatloff, G. 879
Diawara, M. M. 3632
Díaz, J. C. 465
Diaz, L. E. 4119
Diaz, M. A. 3784
Díaz González, T. E. 3333
Dibbern, H. 2825
Dick, R. E. 2829
Dickens, R. 1082, 1344
Dickey, E. C. 1709
Dickie, C. W. 3703
Dickson, E. L. 3865
Dickson, J. F. 3360
Dickson, R. L. 270, 3865
Didier, C. 2521
Didyk, L. G. 3713
Dierksmeier, G. 3537, 3548
Dierssen, K. 1947
Dijk, H. van 146
Dikova, B. 842
Dikshit, U. N. 8
Dillaha, T. A. 330
Dillon, M. O. 1906
Dimitrijević, M. 53, 327
Dimitrova, T. 61, 1058, 4146
Dimond, J. B. 2844
Dineura, P. 3612
Dingebauer, G. 2871
Dingwall, J. G. 928
Dios Cancela, G. 1646
Dissemond, A. 816
DiTomaso, J. M. 2036, 2338, 4388
Ditzelmüller, G. 3172
Dive, D. 3983
Dixit, L. 3231
Dixit, V. K. 3606
Dixon, F. L. 1306
Dixon, R. J. 1384-1385
Djauhari, E. 467
DLZ 7
Dmitrakova, E. V. 1135
Doane, W. M. 1191
Dobrzański, A. 1064, 1334, 1604
Dock Gustavsson, A. 495
Dock Gustavsson, B. A. 4252
Dockx, J. 3404
Dodd, R. B. 4016
Dodda Byregowda, R. S. 2383
Dodds, G. T. 2081
Dodge, A. D. 378, 1139, 1581, 1725
Doeleman, J. A. 1128
Doggett, H. 385
Dolinskaya, L. V. 3183
Dolya, N. N. 665
Dombrowski, N. 1689
Dominguez, J. 838
Dominy, S. W. J. 2980
Donadio, L. C. 2523
Donald, D. G. M. 3699
Donaldson, D. R. 80
Dongol, D. R. 181
Donna, A. 3976
Donov, D. 625
Dons, C. 3792
Doogue, D. 513
Doraiswamy, S. 1503
Đorđević, M. 23
Dore, W. G. 2270
Dörfel, P. 3342
Dorn, E. 3162
Dornbos, D. L., Jr. 3363, 3758
Dornescu, D. 3227
Dornseiffen, J. W. 2096
Dorofeev, V. S. 941
Dorr, G. 3567
Dörr, I. 552, 3795
Dorzh, B. 1014
Dos Santos, C. A. L. 2373
Dostálek, J. 1409, 2258
Dostatni, R. 3138, 3845
Dotray, P. A. 2994
Doucet, M. E. 248
Doucet, R. 91, 97
Douchet, J. P. 1250
Dougherty, P. M. 1862, 1865
Douglas, D. W. 4290
Douglas, G. E. 2683
Douglas, L. A. 631
Doulias, C. G. 2940
Dover, P. A. 1049
Dowd, R. M. 3955
Dowdy, A. K. 1835
Dowler, W. M. 4348
Dowling, P. M. 12
Downer, A. J. 459
Downum, K. R. 167, 1722
Doxey, D. L. 3305
Doyle, C. J. 2155
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 734
Draber, W. 3140
Dragan, D. 2301
Drake, C. R. 2859
Drennan, D. S. H. 1651, 1659, 3712
Drew, T. J. 2846
Drews, G. N. 3317
Drexler, D. M. 1770
Drexler, G. 2476
Driver, T. L. 1434
Droppa, M. 3884
Dror, R. 771
Drummond, R. B. 3350
Druzluirin, N. I. 630
Du Rieu, A. 1688
Duan, D. X. 4214
Dubale, P. 1861
Dubbe, D. R. 156
Dubettier, S. 2368
Dubey, A. N. 696
Dubey, M. P. 40, 1812, 3241
Dubey, S. K. 2554, 3782
Dubonosov, V. T. 1175
Ducruet, J. M. 2053, 3906
Dudko, N. 1444
Dudley, L. M. 791
Duffard, R. O. 3148
Dugan, G. M. 759
Duguay, M. M. 4411
Duke, S. H. 4386
Duke, S. O. 2074, 2082, 3900, 3924
Dulieu, D. 2521
Dulinafka, G. 4328
Dumbroff, E. B. 4230
Dumitrescu, A. 2512
Dumitrescu, N. 3227
Dunbar, B. 3954
Dunbar, J. E. 4400
Duncan, H. J. 4472
Dunn, P. H. 881, 2728
Dunn, R. A. 3818
Dunsmuir, P. 3496, 3498
Dunster, P. J. 2547
Dupras, E. F., Jr. 314
Durai, R. 4163
Durand, G. 2357, 2787
Durante, A. 1840
Durgan, B. R. 3038
Durgesha, M. 2467
Durmishidze, S. V. 1588
Durner, J. 300
Dusky, J. A. 1012, 3437
Dute, R. R. 1082, 2564
Dutka, F. 26, 275, 1155
Dutt, B. 1400
Duvlea, I. 589
Duyn, J. W. van 2938
Dvořák, J. 1302
Dwivedi, R. N. 4207
Dwivedi, R. S. 2043
Dwivedi, S. K. 2043
Dyer, W. E. 2064
Dyk, L. P. van 1161
Dyke, C. G. van 229, 2337, 4352
Dykova, L. M. 3989
Dykstra, M. D. 3071
Dzhibladze, T. G. 3506
Eagle, D. 1172
Eagle, D. J. 1652, 1740
Earle, E. D. 290, 902, 2068
Early, C. 1115
Earnest, L. D. 2193
Eason, J. T. 1066
Easson, D. L. 1028
Easton-Smith, V. A. 4125, 4170
Eberbach, P. L. 631
Eberlein, C. V. 1547, 4221, 4384
Ebermann, R. 2075
Ebert, E. 1241, 1542, 1598
Ebing, W. 1160
Ebing. W. 3852
Ebizuka, Y. 831
Eccleston, J. 3101
Eckenwalder, J. E. 3723
Ecker, J. R. 4307
Edelman, M. 927, 3877, 3883
Edgar, E. 2309
Edgar, L. 2266
Edminster, C. B. 3406
Edmonds, D. K. 62
Edoh, D. 210
Edouard, J. A. 2272
Edwards, C. A. 1215, 1739
Edwards, D. R. 1298
Edwards, M. B. 1862, 1865
Edwards, M. B., Jr. 748
Edwards, P. J. 3762
Edwards, R. 4367
Edwards-Jones, G. 1045
Effendi, D. S. 467
Efimov, V. A. 1135
Efron, Y. 3799-3800
Efthimiadis, P. 1771, 2120
Eggen, D. L. 749
Eggens, J. L. 2276
Egger, E. 1854
Eggers, T. 2299
Eggert, H. 798, 1093, 1095, 3745
Egley, G. H. 120
Egli, H. 1600
Ehler, L. E. 3597
Ehmke, A. 895
Ehrat, M. C. 913
Ehrentraut, G. B. 2846
Ehrhardt, D. W. 3736
Ehrig, C. 2824, 4456
Ehsan-ul-Haque 977
Eichholtz, D. 907
Eijk-Bos, C. van 1884
Eiland, B. R. 1711
Eilert, U. 895
Einhellig, F. A. 173, 312, 508, 3367
Eisikowitch, D. 1393, 1461, 1897
Eisner, T. 3445
Eissner, H. 4111
Eiszner, H. 2623
Ejeta, G. 2695
Ekblad, R. B. 632
Eke, K. R. 1272
Ekeberg, E. 674
Ekeland, R. A. 1193
Ekler, Z. 3992
Ekström, G. 3209
El-Abyad, M. S. 2875
El' -Agami, F. M. 2715
El-Ahmad, T. 938
El-Ahmed, T. J. 936
El-Bahr, M. K. 2316
El-Dib, M. A. 1880
El-Duweini, F. K. 979
El-Ghazaly, G. 1921
El-Habashy, I. 785
El-Hadidi, M. N. 785
El-Kabbany, S. 4004
El-Khodary, S. 2766, 4378
El Mourid, M. 4259
El-Mousallamy, A. M. D. 2576
El-Sharouny, H. M. M. 884
El-Titi, A. 4512
El-Wekil, H. R. 716-717
Elakovich, S. D. 175, 3759
Elberse, W. T. 3033
Eldridge, B. F. 993
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 2952, 3003
Elia, P. 1856-1857
Elias, N. A. 4318
Eliáš, P. 808, 2689
Elizagaray, R. 2542
Elkins, R. B. 739, 3279
Elliott, J. F. 3681
Ellison, C. A. 4341
Ellstrand, N. C. 125, 2313, 4226
Elmore, C. D. 1760
Elmore, C. L. 80, 739, 3278-3280
Elmore, H. W. 206, 1478
Elmqvist, T. 1972
Elo, H. A. 2114
Elpee, R. E. 3338
Elzenga, J. T. M. 1482-1483, 1993
Emami, M. R. 1791
Embi, Y. 692
Embling, P. P. 1383
Emel'yanenko, B. M. 3633
Emmingham, W. H. 3293
Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária 679
Endo, Y. 3866
Engel, G. 737, 2522
Engel, S. 2538
Engelken, L. K. 4262
Enomoto, Y. 2090
Entwisle, T. J. 2269
Entwistle, P. F. 249
Environmental Health Criteria 623
Epishina, L. V. 1251, 4422
Eplee, R. E. 539, 545
Epplin, F. M. 4490
Epstein, A. H. 3087
Erasmus, D. J. 2254
Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 3319
Eren, J. 3352
Erić, Ž. 4314
Erickson, L. E. 2379
Ermolenko, P. M. 89
Ermolin, A. V. 2793
Ernez, M. 2790
Ervin, R. T. 4128
Erviö, L. R. 1220
Esler, D. 3832
Espeby, L. 1938
Esser, R. P. 2718
Esso, M. L. van 2542
Estabrooks, G. F. 3689
Estbergs, J. A. 1113

Estebenet, A. L. 878, 1126
Estok, D. 1663
Esumi, Y. 2115
Ethridge, D. E. 4128
Eui, D. H. 1945
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organisation 70, 78, 88, 103, 108
European Weed Research Society 4044, 4046
Eussen, J. H. H. 1962, 3941
Evangelista de Duffard, A. M. 3148
Evans, A. W. 3327
Evans, H. C. 4341
Evans, I. A. 4209
Evans, J. 745
Evans, J. O. 4156
Evans, L. T. 3007, 3741
Evans, P. M. 2960
Evans, R. A. 4241
Evanylo, G. K. 2290
Evbuomwan, F. O. 1638
Everett, J. 2309
Everts, J. W. 343
Ewald, G. 3886
Ewing, M. 2489
Ewringmann, T. 3981
Exner, M. E. 3959
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 82, 1346, 2515
Fabbri, A. 2518
Faccini, D. 3309, 3371
Fadayomi, O. 387
Fadeev, Yu. N. 947, 3210
Fadeeva, T. S. 896
Fader, G. M. 2343
Faerber, N. L. 966
Fagg, P. C. 2977, 3283, 3694
Fahmy, F. 2224
Fahrendorf, T. 2674
Faiz, M. A. A. 4190
Fajer, E. D. 861
Falbo, M. B. 2874
Falco, J. M. 925
Falco, S. C. 1564
Falk, R. H. 983
Falkowski, M. 4215
Falloon, P. G. 903
Fallow, K. O. 2851
Fanlo, R. 3373
Fanta, J. 190
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 531
Farag, A. A. 1703, 1713
Fare, D. C. 1066, 1342, 1848
Faria, L. A. L. 2922
Farineau, J. 4380
Farkaš, P. 3145
Farmer, W. J. 2827
Farnham, M. W. 3341
Farooq, M. 1701
Farran, A. 4407
Fasih, M. 3825
Fässler, A. 915
Fast, D. M. 954
Fathulla, R. N. 3539
Faulkner, B. 356
Faull, J. L. 3107
Favi, F. 523
Fawcett, R. H. 2156
Fawcett, R. S. 403
Fay, P. K. 2795
Fayed, M. T. 4293-4295
Fayez, M. 4465
Fayyad, M. 938
Fayyad, M. K. 936
Feare, C. J. 1766
Febles, G. 4119
Fecker, T. 3845
Federle, T. W. 1178
Fedtke, C. 890, 898, 2748, 3923
Feher, G. 2342
Feinbaum, R. 2253
Fekete, A. 1454
Fekete, G. 2307
Feld, A. 1151-1152, 3916
Feldman, J. M. 1502
Feldman, S. R. 2563
Feldmann, K. A. 2679, 3317, 3339
Felipe, M. R. de 1275
Felix, H. R. 913
Felkl, G. 238
Fellegvári, I. 2095
Feller, M. C. 1634
Fellows, G. M. 2795
Felton, W. L. 14, 2197, 3560
Fendinger, N. J. 2786, 3940
Feng, C. 3987
Feng, C. C. 334
Feng, J. 3987, 4017
Feng, J. C. 334, 613, 2846, 3962, 3966, 3984, 4200
Feng, P. C. C. 3152, 3974
Fer, A. 216, 2007
Ferenczi, M. 4406
Ferguson, B. S. 607
Ferguson, D. E. 3754
Ferguson, J. A. 986
Ferl, R. J. 3311, 4292
Fermanian, T. W. 2267
Fernandes, J. M. 1753
Fernandez, B. 2247
Fernández, E. 59
Fernandez, G. C. J. 2223
Fernandez, R. J. 4157
Fernández-Martínez, J. M. 838
Fernandez-Pascual, M. 1275
Fernandez-Quintanilla, C. 3778, 4220
Ferrar, A. A. 2407
Ferrario, F. 3976
Ferré, G. 738
Ferreira, D. I. C. 3421
Ferreira, K. L. 4490
Ferreira, R. B. 1983-1984
Ferreira, R. M. B. 1995
Ferreira de Souza, I. 1813
Ferrell, M. A. 478
Ferrer, A. 1491
Ferreras, J. M. 3012
Ferrero, A. 1778
Ferris, I. G. 3165, 3560
Ferro, G. 3375
Feucht, J. R. 3286
Feyerabend, G. 389, 813, 2411, 4052
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 1524
Fiala, J. 4211
Fibbi, G. 1168
Fiddler, G. O. 472
Fiebig, C. 3516
Field, L. M. 1524
Field, R. J. 164, 270, 2431, 3865
Field, R. P. 3783
Fielder, G. J. 1226
Fielding, R. J. 4357, 4365
Fiessleben, G. 813
Figliola, S. 2057
Filipowicz, W. 210, 4302-4303
Filippov, N. A. 2722
Fillatti, J. J. 1554
Finassi, A. 635
Fincher, R. R. 283
Findak, D. C. 3185
Findlater, C. 3580
Fineran, B. A. 519, 3320
Fiore, M. C. 1803
Firbank, L. G. 1208, 2612
Fischbeck, G. 795
Fischer, A. J. 2627
Fischer, B. C. 3688
Fischer, E. 2804
Fischer, J. 2580
Fischer, N. H. 3310
Fischer, R. 3162
Fischer-Colbrie, P. 2157
Fisher, D. E. 3428
Fisher, G. G. 1077
Fisher, L. A. 4487
Fissi, R. 3976
Fitter, A. H. 1425
Fix, M. A. 3546
Flanagan, L. B. 1426
Flath, R. A. 3724
Fleeker, J. R. 1700
Fleming, R. A. 345
Flesch, R. D. 702
Fletcher, D. 2306
Fletcher, J. D. 3090
Fletcher, J. S. 4033
Fleurat-Lessard, P. 1485
Flick, G. 2864
Flinn, D. W. 469
Flinn, R. C. 3264-3266, 3294
Flint, J. L. 2147
Flöhr, W. 3292
Florence, E. J. M. 3408
Florendo, P. E. 4247
Flores, M. 1056
Florian, V. 3225
Focke, M. 1143, 3916
Fogelfors, H. 2646
Fogt, F. 4430
Fokin, A. D. 3988
Fomina, I. R. 1585
Fone, A. L. 1904, 1932
Fong, D. 4492
Fonseca, J. R. 2923
Fonseka, J. P. R. 3742
Font, C. 1943
Font, X. 3334
Fontaine, D. D. 332
Fontaneli, R. S. 1458
Fontes, P. C. 1819
Food and Agriculture Organization 318-319, 3533, 3796, 3833, 4028, 4035
Ford, E. J. 588
Ford, K. G. 1898
Ford-Lloyd, B. 3494
Forde, B. G. 1524
Foreman, M. H. 270, 2431
Forhan, M. A. 281
Forlani, G. 1569
Forn, R. 3770
Fornarolli, D. A. 1069
Forney, D. R. 2343
Forno, I. W. 3718, 3807, 4349
Fornstrom, K. J. 1285
Forsberg, J. 568
Förster, B. 3547
Forteza, R. 2787
Fortin, J. A. 2975-2976
Foschi, S. 3153
Foss, S. S. 2333
Foulkes, D. M. 989
Fourcaud, A. 639
Fourie, P. F. 3094
Fournie, J. W. 2333
Fowler, N. L. 2639
Fowler, S. V. 2047
Fox, M. E. 608
Fox, T. R. 1441
Foy, C. L. 1496, 4471
Frachisse, J. M. 3714
Fraley, R. T. 287, 907, 4376
France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 3590
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes de Conserve 1339
Francescangeli, N. 769
Francey, Y. 922
Franchi, A. 4001
Franck, M. 4387
Frank, J. R. 4264
Frank, T. 3174
Franke, F. P. 2547
Franke, G. 2204
Franklin, F. C. H. 1407
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 1407
Frans, R. 661, 2417, 2936
Frans, R. E. 1280, 2193, 2904, 4081
Franz, J. M. 1006
Franz, K. 2651
Frascaroli, E. 2761, 3860
Frear, D. S. 593
Fredshavn, J. 4260
Freedman, B. 1663
Freeman, B. E. 862
Freeman, H. P. 3940
Freer, J. B. S. 1683, 2158
Freier, B. 3215
Freijsen, A. H. J. 1422
Freiman, M. 391
Freire, A. S. 2527
French, J. B. 2867
French, R. J. 781
Frey, L. 809
Freyman, S. 510
Freyssinet, G. 2066
Freyvogel, F. C. 4477
Fribourg, H. A. 58
Fricker, M. D. 2672
Friedberg, D. 3920
Friedman, J. 2559
Friedman, M. 759
Friemert, V. 834
Friessleben, G. 1287, 4123-4124
Friessleben, H. 425
Friessleben, U. 4286
Frings, B. 709
Frink, C. R. 971
Fritz, R. 3986
Frochot, H. 216
Frodsham, T. 2530
Fromme, R. 3907, 3909
Frost, A. J. 1670
Frost, K. R., Jr. 4497
Froud-Williams, R. J. 1101, 1951, 4505
Fry, S. C. 1992
Frylestam, B. 2806
Fucik, J. E. 85
Fuentes, O. 2876
Fuentes P., R. 1309
Fuerst, E. P. 3118
Fuesler, T. P. 1249, 4444
Fujikawa, K. 3228
Fujimoto, Y. 2802
Fujinami, T. 1405
Fujita, K. 31, 1788
Fujita, T. 2090, 2802
Fujiyama, M. 2452, 2924, 2967
Fukunaga, T. 2002
Fukushima, S. 3963
Fulcrand, P. 897
Fulford, A. D. 1297
Fumagalli, P. 4436
Funakoshi, Y. 2090, 3996
Funari, E. 2151
Furlan, L. 3651
Furtek, D. B. 3402
Fushimi, S. 3846
Fusseder, A. 1982
Gaba, V. 3898
Gabard, J. M. 2065
Gabińska, K. 2425
Gabr, M. A. 2224
Gabriel, R. 4440
Gacia-Torres, L. 4250
Gaertner, F. 286
Gaffield, W. 1389
Gafurov, R. G. 3659
Gage, D. A. 2315
Gage, J. 380
Gaggi, C. 4001
Gagné, R. J. 1521
Gaillardon, P 2746
Gaillardon, P. 4364
Gal, A. 3875
Galanov, V. N. 3695
Gale, M. D. 2756
Galiulin, R. V. 1183
Gallagher, S. E. 80
Galletti, G. C. 1162
Galli, C. L. 949, 1000
Gallo, G. 2464
Gallo, J. 797
Gallotte, P. 3666-3667, 3677
Galoux, M. 2849
Galpin, O. P. 4209
Galvão, M. M. 2330
Gamberale, M. E. 4462-4463
Gamble, D. S. 3149, 3166, 3998
Gamboa, W. 1432
Gancevici, G. G. 1388
Ganders, F. R. 2314
Gange, A. C. 4330
Gangwar, B. 815, 821

Ganzelmeier, H. 4479
Gao, J. X. 4214
Gao, L. G. 2389
Gao, P. M. 1919
Gao, R. Y. 1157, 2359
Gara, L. de 3805
Garango, P. 2716
Garbett, W. S. 3361
Garbutt, K. 3027, 3034
Garcia, P. 1412
Garcia, S. R. 308
García-Baudín, J. M. 303
Garcia-Baudin, J. M. 2097
García Blanco, H. 1639, 2373
Garciá de la Osa, J. 2030
García Gallo, A. 3326
García González, M. E. 3333
García-Rodriguez, A. 3164
García-Torres, L. 697
García Torres, L. 1273, 1495
García-Torres, L. 1798
Garcia-Torres, L. 412, 3756, 4276-4277
Gardfjell, H. 1972
Gardiner, J. B. H. 804
Gardingen, P. R. van 4298
Gardisser, D. R. 1686
Gardner, D. E. 265, 3466
Gardner, G. 3132, 4366
Gardner, G. M. 3515
Gareth Jones, D. 4505
Garg, K. L. 875
Garibaldi, A. 1276
Garnett, R. 1077
Garnett, R. P. 3690
Garnier, E. 3789
Garnier, K. 2107
Garnock-Jones, P. J. 144
Garnsey, S. M. 2896
Garouang, A. D. 526
Garrett, H J. 1225
Garrido, M. J. 3421, 3423
Gartley, C. 4421
Garver, E. G. 156
Garvert, U. 2423
Gary, W. 356
Garza, J. G. 3808
Gasch, A. 4304
Gasia, M. C. 2812
Gąsiorowski, K. 645
Gaskin, R. E. 3187-3188
Gasquez, J. 3068, 3864
Gasser, C. 907
Gasser, C. S. 287
Gasser, H. 4182
Gast, R. 678
Gaston, K. J. 3111
Gati, J. 462
Gaudin, J. 1542
Gault, P. 859
Gaur, H. S. 2720
Gaussorgues, P. 2368
Gautreau, Z. M. 4411
Gay, L. W. 3080
Gazda, J. 1952
Gbosi, S. D. 1293
Geadelmann, J. L. 1547
Gealy, D. R. 496, 770
Gebhardt, C. 2768
Gebre-Amlak, A. 240
Gedalovich, E. 2692
Gedalovich-Shedletzky, E. 213
Gee, S. J. 311, 944
Geeta, G. S. 4031
Geissler, H. 934
Geissler, K. 557, 2325
Geldenhuys, C. J. 3056-3057
Gelyuta, V. P. 2700
Geneve, R. L. 4270
Gengenbach, B. G. 917, 2067, 2762
Genix, P. 296
Genta, I. 2056
Geoghagen, A. 862
Geohring, L. D. 2823
George, C. A. 3688
George, D. W. 3688
George, E. 2199
George, M. R. 1327
George, S. 2201
Georgeson, M. 2767
Georgieva, S. 74
Gerard, P. J. 3441
Gerber, K. 2718
Gerding, V. 4192
Gerenscér, L. 773
Gerik, T. J. 1665
Gerlach, M. L. 3703
German Democratic Republic, Institute für Kartoffelforschung Gross Lüsewitz 4502
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 1209, 1356, 1669, 2177
German Federal Republic, Biologishe Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin und Braunschweig 2864
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit 6
German Federal Republic, Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft 4018
Germishuizen, G. 1923
Gerowitt, B. 2651, 3610, 3615
Gerts, S. M. 1585
Gerwick, B. C. 4397
Gerwick, B. C., II 307
Gessa, C. 1616, 2377
Getahun, A. 2631
Getliffe Norris, F. M. 3017
Getmanets, A. Y. 329
Ghafoor, A. 1380, 1636
Ghandorah, M. O. 13
Ghanekar, A. M. 2699
Ghannoum, M. A. 4013
Ghatak, S. 3240
Ghazi, M. 2577
Ghersa, C. M. 1424, 2255-2256, 2542
Ghioulbasanis, A. 2916
Ghode, M. K. 2045
Ghosh, B. K. 1504
Ghosh, D. C. 406
Ghosh, G. P. 219
Ghosh, L. K. 1123
Ghosh, S. K. 215
Gianessi, L. P. 2159
Giannopolitis, C. N. 2062, 3053
Giardi, M. T. 3908
Giardina, M. C. 3908
Gibb, T. J. 1516
Gibbard, M. 1016
Gibiat, J. 720
Gibson, M. T. 4201
Gichuru, S. P. 1353
Gielen, J. 1117
Gigauri, M. Sh. 1588
Gil, J. 2003
Gilbert, A. J. 1698
Gilbertson, R. L. 342
Gilchrist, A. N. 93
Gildemeister, H. 2819
Giliomee, J. H. 3469
Gill, H. S. 15, 299, 775, 1248, 3224, 3235, 4072, 4096
Gill, L. S. 1967
Gill, M. I. 48
Gillespie, G. W., Jr. 353
Gillespie, P. A. 324
Gillespie, T. J. 4160, 4405
Gillet, J. 2122
Gilliam, C. H. 1066, 1342, 1848
Gilligan, C. A. 3623
Gillman, M. P. 3112
Gillmeister, W. J. 4486
Gilmour, A. R. 12, 1384
Gilreath, J. P. 1845, 3272
Giltrap, N. J. 1271
Gimmler, H. 2049
Ginevshil, N. K. 3233
Ginevskil, N. K. 1038
Giovanelli, J. 1488, 1589
Giraudat, J. 2684
Girbés, T. 3012
Giri, M. 1667
Girijesh, G. K. 4139
Girothia, O. P. 2965
Given, D. R. 144
Gizbullin, N. G. 2468
Gjerstad, D. H. 2295, 2534, 3360
Glasgow, E. M. 1325
Glass, A. D. M. 2285
Glass, R. L. 3473
Glatzle, A. 2493
Glazer, A. 3867
Gleiter, H. M. 3907
Glejdúrová, E. 4145
Glenn, D. M. 463, 1859, 3277
Glenz, H. 2430
Glew, S. 3159
Glez, V. M. 2473
Gliessman, S. R. 1955, 3366
Glotfelty, D. E. 2786, 3940
Gloth, B. 3176
Glover, G. R. 2534, 3360
Göçmen, H. 1124
Godley, E. J. 2268
Godmaire, H. 3793
Godwin, I. 3494
Goetz, A. J. 2381, 4447
Goff, W. D. 1349
Goh, A. 2351
Goh, C. J. 834
Gojmerac, T. 4415
Golan, S. 429, 488
Goldberg, D. E. 793, 2283, 3030
Goldburg, R. J. 575
Golden, M. S. 3284
Goldman, A. 397
Goldsborough, L. G. 969, 2350
Goldsborough, W. J. 4245
Goldsmith, D. F. 1626
Goldstein, G. 207, 2687, 3078
Gołdyn, R. 811
Golinowska, M. 1744
Goll, D. E. 2671
Golosov, S. N. 3988
Goloubinoff, P. 927
Golovko, A. I. 1030
Golubev, V. N. 4392
Gomase, B. P. 161
Gomes, M. F. 1920
Gomes, R. 3274
Gomez, F. 277
Gomez de Melo, E. 3488
Gómez-Ibarlucea, C. 3222
Gonçalves, M. F. B. 2012
Gong, P. Y. 2878
Gonzalez, C. L. 2494
Gonzalez, F. 757
Gonzalez, H. 4495
González, J. 1055
Gonzalez Andujar, J. L. 4220
González Arencibia, M. 964
González García, S. 1646
González-Ibáñez, J. 1065
Gonzalez-Lopez, J. 341, 2141
Gonzalez-Murua, C. 1145
Gonzalez Ponce, R. 1094
González-Pradas, E. 3164
Gooch, P. 1732
Goodall, D. M. 4408
Goodchild, N. A. 4254
Gooden, D. T. 4450
Goodman, H. M. 1558, 2684
Goodrow, M. H. 3953
Goot, V. S. van der 246
Gopal, V. R. 27
Gorbenko, A. P. 2943
Gordon, S. C. 574
Gordon-Kamm, W. J. 3479, 4375
Gorham, J. 765
Gorla, M. S. 2761
Görlitz, G. 2819
Gorobaya, A. I. 3583
Gorski, S. F. 442, 2744
Gossele, V. 3404
Gossett, B. J. 418, 3066
Goto, T. 2931, 3866
Gotsch, N. 2182
Gottesbüren, B. 2409
Gottsberger, G. 2261
Goudreddy, B. S. 1259
Gould, P. 3764
Gould, T. D. 3245
Goulding, R. 3196
Gourlay, A. H. 268
Govi, G. 3769
Govindjee 2899
Goyal, M. R. 1060, 1065
Gözler, T. 4030
Graaff, N. A. van der 1729, 1860
Grace, J. 4298
Grace, J. B. 2605, 3031, 3212
Gracia, O. 1502
Gradmann, D. 3076
Graf, B. 2289
Graf, J. A. 3872
Graf, S. 419, 431, 609
Graham, D. J. 1456
Graham, D. R. 3772
Graham, J. C. 672
Graham, S. A. 2587
Graham, T. W. G. 2503
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 1171, 1623
Grainger, J. 3528
Granados, G. 3594
Grancini, P. 225
Granok, H. 3879
Grant, C. A. 2900, 4050, 4508
Grantzau, E. 1341
Graph, S. 393
Graumann, S. 2261
Graves, J. D. 2685, 4312
Graves, W. L. 1061
Gray, L. R. 2941
Grayson, B. T. 1682, 2051
Graziano, J. V. 817
Grbelja, J. 4314
Greaves, M. P. 1008, 4342
Greber, R. S. 380
Greca, M. della 1909
Green, D. R. 2504
Green, J. D. 3750, 4263
Green, M. 1839
Green, M. B. 4510
Green, M. C. E. 1024
Green, T. H. 2295
Green, W. R. 2536
Greenberg, B. M. 927, 3883
Greenfield, A. J. 1068, 1330, 1742
Greentree, P. L. 1383
Greer, G. 3573
Gregorio, E. A. 279
Grégorio, R. de 2704
Greiner, A. 277
Grenier, G. 924
Gressel, J. 984, 1560, 2339, 3070, 3075, 3867, 3887-3888, 3898, 4355
Greuter, W. 3324
Grevelding, C. 3402
Grewal, D. S. 668
Grey-Wilson, C. 2175
Greyling, M. M. 4355
Gribova, Z. P. 3511, 3901
Griffen, J. L. 2450
Griffin, B. S. 800
Griffin, G. F. 3060
Griffin, J. L. 416, 1278
Griffith, F. M. 112
Grigarick, A. A. 3814
Grigas, A. 2553
Grigo, E. 2190, 4053
Grijpma, P. 189-190
Grindle, M. 4012
Grisso, R. D. 1709
Grissom, C. B. 915
Griswold, H. C. 4198
Grodzinski, B. 1980
Groenendael, J. M. van 2663
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 4256
Grohmann, H. 3611, 4064
Groll, E. 1203, 1755
Grolle, R. 3324
Grom-Maznichevskil, L. I. 2856
Gronenborn, B. 4376

Gronwald, J. W. 917, 1550, 2067, 2762, 4384
Groppe, K. 3462
Gross, B. 204
Gross, H. R. 2022
Gross, K. L. 2263
Gross, M. L. 2110
Grossi de Sá, F. 3314
Grover, I. S. 1555, 3376
Grover, R. 2131
Groves, R. H. 1395, 3741
Gruendler, P. 3315, 4305-4306
Grüll, F. 2308
Grumbles, R. M. 2682
Grundy, T. P. 3464, 3468
Grüner, A. 715
Grunfeld, E. 2858
Grzyś, E. 4354
Gu, L. H. 3043
Guara, M. 3370
Gubbels, G. H. 2420
Gubler, C. J. 4437
Gudzhinskas, Z. A. 1408
Guerche, P. 289, 1568, 3314
Guern, J. 3077
Guerra M., P. 1056
Guerrero, M. A. 2717
Guh, J. O. 2776-2777
Guillén Alfaro, J. A. 1646
Guldin, R. W. 96
Gulov, M. K. 2070
Gumbmann, M. R. 759
Gummesson, G. 377
Gunnarson, B. 2912
Gunnison, D. 1111
Günther, W. J. 2094
Gupta, A. B. 1451
Gupta, A. K. 874
Gupta, J. P. 641
Gupta, K. 1762
Gupta, O. P. 55
Gupta, S. K. 2885
Gupta, V. K. 2733, 4077
Gurung, S. B. 181
Gurusubramanian, G. 1522
Gussin, E. J. 1074
Gustavsson, B. A. D. 4252
Guthmann, H. 1630, 3981
Guthrie, D. S. 427
Gutierrez, A. P. 2289
Gutierrez, J. 3807
Gutte, P. 2643
Guy, C. 2193
Guy, C. B. 986
Guzmán, P. 4307
Gwal, H. B. 2965
Gyuli-zade, V. Z. 3518
Haaren, P. E. van 109
Habeck, D. H. 2703
Habekotté, B. 801
Haberland, R. 710, 813
Habetz, R. J. 416
Habib, A. 2766, 4378
Habib, S. A. 507
Hack, H. 1207
Hacker, E. 1241, 3939, 4061
Hackett, N. M. 1436
Hackworth, M. 417
Haderlie, L. C. 3655
Haeck, J. 2669
Haeussler, S. 471, 822, 3041
Hafez, S. M. 2024
Häfner, M. 3168
Haga, M. 4381
Haga, T. 3228
Hagerman, J. R. 2823
Haggar, R. J. 1057
Hagon, J. W. 2390
Hagood, E. S., Jr. 2210, 2460
Hahn, K. A. 1205
Haigh, B. M. 3165
Hain, R. 3890
Hairiah, K. 1245
Haissig, B. 1554
Hajšlová, J. 606, 4424
Hakamatsuka, T. 831
Hale, B. 1167
Haleemi, M. A. 977
Halevy, A. H. 4507
Haliem, A. 2766, 4378
Halim, R. A. 1403
Hall, C. D. 2356
Hall, F. R. 1195, 3192, 4460
Hall, J. C. 888, 1832, 2363, 4362, 4413
Hall, J. K. 2816, 2821
Hall, J. W. 510
Hall. J. C. 4467
Hallahan, B. J. 912
Haller, W. T. 333, 1678
Hallett, R. D. 653
Hallett, S. G. 3839, 4351
Hallgren, E. 2184, 2482, 2907-2909, 2955-2956, 2985-2987, 3630
Halling, B. P. 1584
Hallock, Y. 203
Halstead, J. A. 3838
Halter, F. 4027
Halvorson, A. D. 2650
Halvorson, W. L. 2601
Ham, S. S. 2881
Hamada, A. A. 707
Hamada, T. 1231
Hamana, K. 1624
Hamann, H. J. 3621
Hamar, D. W. 3703
Hamblen, M. L. 2458
Hamdard, M. S. 977
Hamdoun, A. M. 535
Hamed, B. A. 1106
Hameed, S. M. S. 2201
Hamill, A. S. 3071
Hamilton, C. M. 4128
Hamilton, D. 1615
Hamilton, D. J. 2091
Hamilton, E. 2402
Hamilton, P. B. 1637
Hamilton, W. D. O. 3497
Hamilton, W. T. 3264, 3574
Hamma, H. 532
Hammerly, J. 3755
Hammock, B. D. 311, 944, 3953
Hampson, E. C. G. M. 2116
Hanafey, M. K. 4444
Hance, R. J. 945, 1154, 1198, 1210
Hancock, J. G. 3108
Hand, J. M. 1490
Handawela, J. 2652
Handl, G. 2304
Hanelt, P. 140
Hanhart, C. J. 1396
Hanioka, Y. 828, 1973-1974
Hanks, R. J. 791
Hann, J. 207
Hanna, W. W. 458
Hanover, J. W. 2242
Hanselka, C. W. 3265
Hansen, C. O. 1375
Hansen, E. A. 1360
Hansen, J. A. 3289
Hansen de Hein, W. I. 976
Hanson, A. D. 516
Hanson, P. M. 2755, 2941
Hansu, Z. 4475
Haque, Ehsan-ul 977
Haque, M. M. 2591
Hara, H. 1628
Hara, O. 273
Harada, J. 2740
Harashima, N. 2998
Harder, D. E. 3426, 4291
Harding, J. 2593
Hardwick, S. J. 2801
Hardy, A. R. 990
Hare, C. J. 2445
Harger, T. J. 2450
Harizaj, F. 3993
Harker, K. N. 1402, 2747
Harkin, J. M. 3539
Harley, K. L. S. 3465, 3826
Harman, W. L. 47
Harmon, R. 3472
Harniss, R. O. 2217
Haron, H. 1748
Harper, J. F. 3394
Harper, S. S. 3558
Harrach, T. 151, 992
Harre, M. 1230
Harrington, K. C. 1471, 1474
Harrington, M. G. 1877
Harris, J. R. 418
Harris, K. M. 1730, 2172
Harris, R. F. 3431
Harris, R. I. 1304
Harrison, R. O. 311, 944, 3953
Harrison, S. K. 395, 3748
Hart, G. E. 2756
Hart, N. K. 304
Hart, T. B. 955
Hartley, G. S. 4510
Hartley, M. J. 1347
Hartmann, F. 3616
Hartmann, J. 4053
Hartmann, T. 895, 2265
Hartung, W. 2049
Hartwig, N. L. 2196, 2816, 2821
Hartzel, L. M. 1507
Hartzler, R. G. 403
Harvey, E. M. 652, 3206
Harvey, G. J. 603
Harvey, G. L. 4056
Harvey, R. G. 1254, 4058, 4110, 4459
Harvey. L. T. 2850
Harwood, J. L. 1141, 1149, 1586, 2085
Hasan, R. A. H. 4013
Hasan, S. 877
Hasbrouck, H. D. 126
Haselkorn, R. 908, 2341
Hashmi, A. A. 1351
Hasmah, H. 1031
Hassadeh 483
Hassan, M. F. 844-845, 979
Hassan, R. A. 4437
Hassan, S. A. 1631
Hassan, Y. 2477
Hassanein, E. E. 4293-4295
Hassett, K. 3566
Hasyim, A. 2021
Hatakeyama, S. 2117
Hatam, M. 1541
Hatfield, L. D. 1298
Hattori, M. 3947
Hatzfeld, W. D. 2675
Hatzios, K. H. 2078
Hatzios, K. K. 2455, 3476, 3913, 3925
Hatzois, K. K. 4361
Haufler, C. H. 1391
Hauge, B. M. 2684
Haughn, G. W. 3340, 3499
Haukos, D. A. 2981
Havaux, M. 2790, 3508, 4379
Hawkes, T. R. 297, 1587
Hawksworth, D. L. 3324
Hawksworth, F. G. 3406-3407
Hawton, D. 4056
Hawtree, J. N. 2459
Hay, J. V. 4402
Hayase, Y. 604, 2089, 3144
Hayashi, M. 3526
Hayashi, O. 4382
Hayashi, T. 1628
Hayashi, Y. 604, 1596, 3144, 4300
Hayes, A. L. 891
Hayes, T. D. 360
Hayford, M. 907
Hazard, W. H. L. 4056
He, D. Y. 2046
He, J. H. 2448
Heath, C. R. 2312
Heath, M. C. 3643
Heath, T. G. 2315
Heatherly, L. G. 1760
Heaton, T. C. 2950
Hebblethwaite, J. F. 350
Hede-Hauy, L. 1232
Hedge, B. A. 168
Heegemann, W. 1610
Hegardt, F. G. 1491
Hegedus, J. K. J. 3515
Heide, J. van der 1245
Heide, O. M. 3318
Heidler, G. 2794
Heim, D. R. 2061, 3131
Heimbach, U. 1667
Hein, H., Jr. 3474
Heinaru, A. L. 3559
Heino, P. 2000, 3791, 4387
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 1640, 1816
Heinrichs, E. A. 381
Heintz, W. 224
Heinz, W. 1514
Heinzpeter, E. W. 1668
Heisey, R. M. 2037, 2050
Heitefuss, R. 2174, 2626, 3161, 3610, 3615, 4065
Heitz, J. R. 1722
Helfesreider, K. 2132
Helgerson, O. T. 1361
Heller, D. 3208
Hellmund, R. 1029
Hellwig, R. E. 1711
Helms, R. S. 417
Hemmen, C. 4064
Henderson, E. J. 1233
Henderson, L. 1411
Hendricks, L. C. 739, 3279
Heng, W. T. 1033
Hengeveld, R. 343
Henneberger, C. 3176
Henneberry, T. J. 3420
Henriques, M. I. C. 559
Henry, A. 728
Henry, W. T. 2291
Henseler, K. 4166
Henselová, M. 1592
Hensley, D. L. 1661
Henzell, E. F. 379
Heong, K. L. 1783
Heppel, V. 4068
Heppel, V. A. F. 1286
Herbert, T. A. 1673
Herbst, K. A. 2964, 4161
Herman, P. L. 2680
Hernández, C. A. 68
Hernández, F. 309
Hernández, I. 68
Hernandez, J. 1943
Hernández, M. 2329
Hernandez-Bermejo, E. 4277
Hernández Fernández, M. 964
Hernando, F. 1145
Herold, A. 3125
Herrera-Estrella, L. 4387
Herrgesell, M. J. 4368
Herrington, P. J. 1683, 1694, 4480
Herrmann, E. C. 3127
Herrmann, K. M. 2064
Hertentains, L. 1055
Hertz, L. B. 4176
Hertzeg, E. 3979
Herwirsch, W. 9, 77
Herz, W. 2574
Herzel, F. 2129
Herzlinger, G. 419
Herzlinger, N. 429, 431, 609
Hess, F. D. 898, 983, 4042
Hesse de Polanco, E. 1767
Hetherington, A. M. 1990
Hettiarachchi, J. 4432
Heubach, G. 1241
Hewitt, H. G. 1153
Hewson, R. T. 4079
Heyland, K. U. 2423, 2618
Hibbitt, I. 1689
Hibbs, D. E. 3293
Hibi, S. 3996
Hibino, H. 2696-2698
Hickman, G. W. 1885
Hicks, T. V. 1066, 1545, 4117-4118
Hicks, W. K. 1687
Hidajat, O. O. 1039
Hidaka, T. 273
Hidalgo, B. 4276-4277
Higaki, T. 4170
Higazy, A. 4465
Higgins, J. M. 75
Highland, H. B. 573
Highsmith, M. T. 1435
Hilbig, W. 177, 1103
Hildebrand, D. F. 3403
Hilhorst, W. M. 1396
Hill, A. C. 1674-1675

Hill, J. H. 3087
Hill, J. P. 3727
Hill, N. M. 2296
Hill, R. H., Jr. 954, 3528
Hill, R. L. 106, 252-253, 261, 266, 268, 383
Hill, T. A. 171-172
Hillestad, R. 1721
Hilli, J. S. 1814
Hillier, C. 4483
Hilton, J. L. 4358
Hilton, M. 3910
Himme, M. van 733, 2122
Hindal, D. F. 3837
Hindersmann, U. 2476
Hines, T. E. 2455
Hingrat, Y. le 1821
Hino, T. 2751
Hinrichs, G. 228
Hinshalwood, A. M. 4050, 4508
Hintzsche, E. 2411, 2905
Hipps, N. A. 83
Hirai, N. 2739
Hirano, Y. 1961
Hirase, K. 1138
Hirayama, E. 1084
Hironaka, C. 907
Hirosawa, A. 1085
Hirose, K. 86
Hirota, H. 1405, 3025
Hirsch, R. 2049
Hirschberg, J. 3483, 3486, 3876, 3891, 3907
Hishalwood, A. M. 4301
Hislop, E. C. 1694, 4480
Hiyoshi, T. 4374
Hloušek-Radojčić 2681
Ho, I. C. 2367
Ho, N. K. 695, 1036
Hoagland, R. E. 916, 2347, 4425
Hobson, G. P. 1673
Hobson, J. A. 3580
Hoch, H. 4326
Hock, B. 4412
Hocking, D. F. 2506
Hockling, T. J. 4505
Hodges, C. C. 4383
Hodges, C. S., Jr. 265, 3466
Hodgson, E. 3541
Hodgson, J. 386
Hoebeke, E. R. 856
Hoekstra, F. A. 3720
Hof, N. 452
Hoffer, B. L. 3868
Hoffer, E. 4431
Hoffman, Z. 3262
Hoffmann, A. 4304
Hoffmann, B. 1907-1908, 1981
Hoffmann, J. H. 858, 886, 1540, 2737
Hoffmann, M. 987, 3193
Hoffmann, N. 907
Höfle, G. 3845
Hofman, T. B. 1437
Hofmann, B. 388, 671, 1235, 2411, 3635
Hofmann, F. 1107-1108
Hofstetter, M. 3380
Hogg, E. H. 3026
Hoggard, P. E. 612
Högger, C. H. 4334
Hokkanen, H. 323
Holbrook, N. M. 207
Holécy, B. 4150
Holey, N. R. 1537
Holford, I. C. R. 3165
Holland, J. F. 2197, 3560
Holländer-Czytko, H. 3918
Holler, J. S. 954
Hollnagel, I. 2424
Hollnagel, J. 2432
Holloway, P. J. 1682, 3186
Holly, K. 1154, 1202, 1210
Holmes, P. M. 2999
Holmsen, J. D. 898
Holopainen, J. K. 241
Holshouser, D. L. 2983
Holst, P. J. 2213
Holt, J. S. 596, 796, 1948, 3065
Holt, R. D. 2610
Holtkamp, S. 2863
Holub, J. 2578
Holúbek, R. 1420
Hölzl, J. 1907-1908
Homès, J. 358
Honda, I. 3902
Hong, J. U. 1184, 2836
Hong, S. G. 1197
Hong, Y. L. 3706
Honjyo, T. 1366
Honmura, T. 1900
Hopen, H. J. 450
Hopkins, A. 4208
Hopkins, W. L. 1595
Hopkinson, S. 3244
Hoppenworth, J. M. 901
Hopper, B. E. 1752
Horánszky, A. 2307
Horbowicz, M. 1604
Horie, H. 271
Horikoshi, M. 4304
Horinouchi, M. 2802
Hornsby, A. G. 3554
Hornus, P. 3685
Horowitz, M. 505
Horsch, R. 907
Horton, D. 2948
Horton, D. K. 4360
Horton, D. R. 3815
Horton, S. R. 3152
Horváth, G. 3884
Horvath, M. 3172
Horváth, Z. 262
Horvath, Z. 3812
Hosaka, H. 1805
Hosamani, M. M. 1259
Hosoi, Y. 2739
Hosseini, N. M. 1815
Houmy, K. 2845
Houot, S. 2099
House, L. R. 3803
Housley, T. L. 2695
Houze, P. 2107
Howard, C. 1896
Howard, J. L. 1587
Howat, P. D. 3069
Howse, S. 4509
Hoy, M. A. 4335
Hoyer, M. V. 789
Hrazdira, Z. 3261
Hsiao, A. I. 131-132, 2285, 3191, 3631
Hsieh, L. C. 1609
Hsu, F. H. 1443
Hsu, S. T. 3092
Hu, N. B. 3492
Huang, B. Q. 829
Huang, C. M. 1071
Huang, J. H. 1497
Huang, L. Q. 971
Huang, S. D. 1608
Huang, W. Y. 3556
Huang, W. Z. 131-132
Huang Bai-qu 829
Hubbard, D. D. 1735
Hubbs, C. W. 4452
Huber, B. 2436
Huber-Meinicke, G. 591
Huchzermeyer, B. 3934
Huckaba, R. M. 2938
Hudson, P. L. 823
Huepp, G. 581
Huff, H. P. 1598
Huff, P. 1238, 4070
Hughes, G. 2644
Hughes, J. 149
Hughes, M. A. 3122
Hughes, R. L. 441
Hugly, S. 2319, 3400
Huitink, G. 3180
Huitink, G. W. 1686
Hulesch, A. 26
Hulley, P. E. 1511-1512
Hulst, A. van der 3392
Hume, L. 599
Humpherson-Jones, F. 4480
Hung, B. S. 2108
Hung, S. S. O. 2540
Hunt, G. M. 891
Hunter, J. H. 396
Hunyadi, K. 2560, 2606
Huppatz, J. L. 1571, 3133-3136, 3904
Hurle, K. 2835, 2837, 2892, 2918, 3629, 3766
Hurrell, G. A. 721, 1379, 1470
Husaini, S. W. H 3307-3308
Husby, P. 2304
Hussain, F. 170, 188, 1460, 1969, 3726
Hussain, M. 1234
Hussain, M. R. 1823
Hussain, M. S. 231
Hussein, A. H. A. 1797
Hussein, M. S. 2316
Hussey, G. 2769
Hutchings, A. 1914
Hutchings, M. J. 1456
Hutchinson, P. 4351
Hutson, J. L. 2118
Hutton, E. M. 379
Hwang, I. T. 2752
Hwang, K. L. 2808
Hwang, S. Y. 1442
Ibañez, R. 1786
Ibarra-F., F. A. 2498
Ibragimov, K. Sh. 3988
Ibrahim, A. F. 716-717
Ichinose, K. 2055
Ichizen, N. 2145
Ide, K. 3144
Idnani, L. K. 1301
Idrus, A. H. 1106
Igbokwe, P. E. 1336
Iglesias, R. 3012
Ignat'ev, V. S. 3695
Igrc, J. 2726
Ihl, B. 1498
Iinuma, A. 2714
Iinuma, T. 2932
Iizuka, H. 315
Ikahu, J. M. K. 1353
Ikai, T. 2925
Ikeda, H. 2791
Ikeda, J. 620
Ikeda, K. 305, 2351, 2384
Ikemoto, M. 3846
Ikeuchi, M. 4389
Ikonen, R. 951
Ikpe, F. N. 1293
Il, L. D. 2773
Ilahi, I. 170
Ilijanić, L. 176
Ill, H. C. 994
Iluz, S. 449
Imai, S. 273
Imai, Y. 2134
Imam, M. M. 1561
Imamura, J. S. 4170
Imanishi, D. 2598
Imose, J. 3646
Inamdar, S. A. 1523
India, ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region 368
Ingle, A. 1325
Inomata, N. 1414
Inoue, Y. 3875-3876, 3902, 3907, 4389
Insausti, P. 2255-2256
Inserra, R. N. 3818
Insley, H. 758
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 143
International Organization for Biological Control 1631
International Rice Research Institute 3595
International Society for Horticultural Science 998, 1621
Inzé, D. 1117, 3313
Ion, M. 3608, 3663
Ioniţă, S. 3624
Ioos, P. 1250
Iqbal, M. 1242
Iqbal, S. M. 2463
Irish, E. E. 3344
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 3592
Irla, E. 1222
Irwin, J. A. 115
Isaac, B. G. 3521
Isaacs, M. A. 2248
Isakeit, T. 2142, 2838
Isensee, B. 2864
Ishida, Y. 4374
Ishidate, M., Jr. 1085
Ishii, T. 2572
Ishii, Y. 724
Ishikawa, H. 1805
Ishikura, N. 3710
Ishimatsu, S. 618
Ishiy, T. 4097
Ishizaki, M. 930-931
Ishizuka, K. 2453, 2743, 2759, 2772
Isirimah, N. O. 2654
Isman, M. B. 571, 642
Išsbirdin, A. R. 1912
Itai, C. 2318, 2741
Ito, K. 1520
Ito, M. 2637
Itoh, K. 150, 777, 790, 2565
Itoh, M. 2967, 4181
Itoh, S. 2839
Itokawa, H. 2002
Itoyama, T. I. 4239
Ivàn, G. 2358
Ivanov, I. A. 2194
Ivanov, L. 1063
Ivany, J. A. 1173, 4073, 4279
Ivashkin, V. I. 2855
Iwai, K. 211, 3843
Iwamura, H. 601
Iwanzik, W. 1600
Iwasaki, S. 1084-1085
Iwo, G. A. 3307-3308
Iyer, V. N. 2065
Izquierdo, J. 3770
Izquierdo, J. E. 581
Jablonkai, I. 1155
Jackson, A. 3451
Jackson, C. A. 1831
Jackson, G. S. 1637
Jackson, M. T. 3775
Jacob, F. 1498
Jacob, R. H. 764
Jacobi, T. 476
Jacobs, S. W. L. 2309
Jacobsohn, R. 3084
Jacoby, P. W. 2496-2497
Jacques, A. V. A. 1458
Jaensch, M. 1906
Jagadeesh, K. S. 4031
Jaghabir, M. T. W. 4439
Jain, N. K. 4162
Jain, P. C. 4113
Jain, R. 595, 1496, 2257
Jain, S. C. 4162
Jain, V. K. 4113
Jaishree 1971
Jaiswal, V. S. 3396
Jaja, E. T. 1293
Jaklin, J. 1610
Jakupovic, J. 1906
Jalis, A. 1455
Jama, B. 2631
James, C. S. 900, 1148, 2780
James, D. G. 872, 3443
James, L. F. 2895, 3301
James, T. K. 1345, 2123
Jamet, P. 3557
Jamil, K. 105, 231, 2162, 3576
Jana, P. K. 706, 3240
Jančovič, J. 1420
Janecek, C. 1700
Janić-Šibalić, V. 4433
Janiesch, P. 1119
Janiya, J. D. 1782, 2447
János, O. 2358
Jansen, M. A. K. 3075, 3877, 3881, 3887
Janssen, K. A. 1255
Janzen, G. C. 1867
Janzen, H. H. 2413
Jaquet, J. P. 922
Jarolímek, I. 1409
Jasveer Kaur 3729-3730
Jat, R. C. 2487
Jauzein, P. 2667-2668

Javan-Moghaddam, H. 576
Javed, R. A. 10
Javorková, A. 2495
Jawroska, T. 3268
Jayakumar, R. 690, 3046
Jayanth, K. P. 2044
Jayasree, M. 3296
Jayaswal, A. P. 2705
Jaziri, M. 358
Jeangros, B. 1939
Jefferies, R. L. 1426
Jeffery, L. S. 1277
Jeffery, P. J. 672
Jeffree, C. E. 4298
Jeffrey, W. A. 4020
Jeffries, M. 2331
Jegaden, O. 2368
Jehličková, Z. 4424
Jeknić, Z. 4314
Jelinowski, S. 4088
Jelves A., M. 1309
Jen, I. A. 3197
Jena, B. 3660
Jenkins, D. G. 4006
Jenkins, J. 3813
Jennéus, B. 2208
Jennings, S. 1902
Jensen, K. I. N. 448, 887, 1173
Jentzsch, J. 2470
Jessep, C. T. 255, 259
Jessop, C. D. 1219
Jessup, R. E. 4000
Jesús, J. J. de 308
Jetne, M. 1721
Jeung, H. O. 3563
Jewell, S. N. 664, 4136
Jewess, P. 3910
Jeyarajan, R. 1503
Jeyaraman, S. 34
Ježíková, O. 4144
Jiang, S. G. 2360
Jiang, Y. H. 2361
Jiao, J. 1980
Jimenez-Hidalgo, M. J. 3756, 4250
Jin, W. 2103
Jindal, K. K. 226
Jiwajinda, S. 3175
Jobidon, R. 2975-2976
Jochimsen, K. N. 4315
Joel, D. 488, 651
Joenje, W. 801
Joginder Singh 4324
Johal, G. S. 3519
Johanningmeier, U. 3482, 3878
Johansson, I. 3850
Johansson, T. 99
Johansson, V. 1705
Johnen, B. G. 2100
Johnsen, T. N., Jr. 2820
Johnson, A. E. 3304
Johnson, B. 661
Johnson, B. J. 460, 1850, 3276, 4171
Johnson, C. T. 1914
Johnson, D. C. 1158
Johnson, D. H. 723, 986, 2904, 2962, 4180, 4360
Johnson, D. R. 4348
Johnson, D. W. 2394, 2995
Johnson, E. M. 4497
Johnson, F. L. 4033
Johnson, I. D. G. 4056
Johnson, J. B. 3463
Johnson, K. 485
Johnson, M. L. 3955
Johnson, W. 2417
Johnson, W. C. 128
Johnson, W. S. 65
Johnson L. J. 3575
Jokeš, M. 1552
Jolley, V. D. 1277
Jolls, C. L. 767
Jones, A. 2764
Jones, A. G. 1916
Jones, C. 3058
Jones, D. G. 4505
Jones, E. I. 1694
Jones, G. H. 2266
Jones, J. D. 418
Jones, M. G. K. 598
Jones, O. T. G. 2079
Jones, R. G. 2932
Jones, R. L. 3957
Jones, R. N. 3944
Jones, R. W. 3108
Jones, S. M. 2843
Jones, W. T. 1714
Jong, M. D. de 3835
Jong, T. J. de 3009
Jordan, D. 2417
Jordan, D. L. 402, 1548, 2984
Jordan, L. S. 782, 796
Jordon, D. 661
Jörg, E. 239
Jorgensen, G. L. 124
Jørnsgård, B. 4260
Joshi, N. C. 2396
Joshi, S. 4206
Jourdan, M. 81
Jourdan, P. S. 290, 902
Journal of Pesticide Science 3971-3973, 4426-4427
Joy, P. J. 564
Juang, C. B. 1071
Judson, P. N. 921
Judziewicz, E. J. 1467
Juhász, M. 2072
Julien, M. H. 885, 1531
Jung, R. 1135
Jusoh, M. M. 1189
Jüttersonke, K. 2757
Jyothi, B. 1463
Jyoti, K. N. 2162
Kachekhina, È. M. 968
Kaczynski, T. 1697
Kadan, G. 4030
Kadapa, S. N. 4142
Kadmon, R. 4273
Kadono, Y. 134, 780
Kafarov, R. S. 996
Kafiz, B. 4257
Kahnt, G. 3036
Kaihara, S. 2739
Kaiser, F. 3610
Kajikawa, I. 2002
Kakhniashvili, Kh. A. 1588
Kakitis, A. A. 1691
Kale, S. P. 973, 4446
Kalia, A. K. 3198
Kalinin, F. L. 3513
Kallos, G. J. 332
Kalmus, A. 1093, 1095, 3745
Kalode, M. B. 242
Kalousková, N. 3997
Kaltofen, H. 57
Kaluz, S. 1183
Kamal, M. 1192
Kamal, R. 3707
Kamala, B. S. 3705
Kambar, N. S. 4142
Kameya, T. 1566
Kamga, E. 3685
Kamińska, M. 4088
Kaminszky, M. E. 4328
Kamochi, A. 2931
Kamoshita, K. 1231, 3894
Kamphues, N. 3214
Kanagasabapathi Sathasivan 3499
Kandasamy, O. S. 2302
Kandil, M. A. 1703, 1713
Kane, M. 4203
Kane, M. E. 209
Kang, D. J. 718
Kangas, J. 951
Kangasjärvi, J. 2629
Kannaiyan, J. 4311
Kant, S. 3062
Kanwar, S. S. 3198
Kapoor, V. C. 1509
Kar, P. C. 1261
Karagodina, O. A. 3701
Karamán, J. 3679, 4095
Karapetyan, N. V. 3506, 3873
Karavaev, V. A. 3511
Karavayev, V. A. 3901
Karch, K. 388, 2411
Kareiva, P. 1519, 3101
Karim, A. N. M. R. 3459
Karki, P. B. 1431
Karl, E. 557, 2325
Karlaganis, G. 3536
Karr, B. L. 1867
Karren, J. B. 3834
Karrou, M. 4259
Karssen, C. M. 1396
Kartha, K. K. 280
Kasai, M. 2452, 2924, 2967
Kasera, P. K. 3124, 4393
Kashibuchi, S. 3114
Kasoimizu, K. 2739
Kasrawi, M. A. 2004
Kassulke, R. C. 3465
Katagi, T. 2088
Katan, J. 970, 4449
Katko, A. 3546
Kato, S. 930-931
Katona, B. 2824
Katsoyannos, B. I. 4329
Katti, A. 2095
Katyal, S. K. 2442
Kaufman, L. M. 677
Kaul, M. L. H. 2582
Kausch, A. P. 4375
Kaushik, N. K. 1637
Kavani, D. H. 4158
Kavani, H. D. 4140
Kaveriappa, K. M. 4010
Kawana, M. 935
Kawana, T. 1805
Kawanishi, T. 3977, 4500
Kay, Q. O. N. 1116
Kaye, P. E. 1395
Kayed, A. 3139
Kayutkina, T. M. 3390
Kazarina, E. M. 1022
Kazinczi, G. 2560, 3049
Kazirna, E. M. 3625
Kazzes, D. 3075
Ke, D. 3232
Keaster, A. J. 3636
Kebede, Z. 4092
Kedar, S. 391
Keddy, P. A. 2614, 3020
Kedves, M. 1978
Kee Kean Chin 3577
Keeler, K. H. 2610
Keeler, R. F. 1389, 4216
Keeley, P. E. 486, 788
Keeling, J. W. 428, 2963, 4128
Keeney, F. N. 3474
Kees, H. 390, 2195, 2206, 2475
Kegler, H. 560
Kehri, H. K. 3740
Keidar, I. 3979
Keifer, D. W. 404
Keil, D. J. 167
Keith, F. A. 2762
Kell, G. V. 3259
Keller, E. R. 338, 2138
Kelley, D. E. 1375
Kelley, S. R. 3927
Kells, J. J. 1244, 4060
Kelly, D. 129
Kelly, J. 4169
Kelly, J. W. 1846
Kelly, P. M. 249
Kelner, M. J. 1167
Kelpsas, B. 3991
Kemmer, A. 2892, 3629
Kemp, D. R. 2211
Kemp, W. M. 4245
Kempen, H. M. 1723
Kempuchetty, N. 3046
Kenaschuk, E. O. 2420
Kendig, J. A. 723, 2193, 2904, 2962
Kene, D. R. 3011
Kenfield, D. 203
Kenimer, A. L. 330
Kenkel, N. C. 3721
Kennedy, H. E., Jr. 2982
Kennedy, R. 1489
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 3684
Kenyon, W. H. 3697, 3924
Kephart, K. D. 2491
Keppler, L. D. 923
Keren, J. 726
Kerr, J. D. 2730
Kerr, M. W. 1543
Kerr, R. M. 1325
Kershaw, J. A., Jr. 3688
Kersul do Sacromento, C 2527
Keshi, H. 3977, 4500
Keshwal, R. L. 3419
Kessler, H. 4159
Kesteren, W. J. P. van 1986
Ketchersid, M. L. 1546
Kettrup, A. 2094
Kevan, P. G. 1393, 1897
Key, J. M. 2555
Khafaji, A. K. 498
Khalid, S. 1252, 1449
Khalid Mahmood 3051
Khalifa, F. M. 707
Khalikov, I. S. 3990
Khan, A. H. 2465, 2596-2597
Khan, A. R. 1294
Khan, E. 2720
Khan, G. S. 1267, 1494
Khan, H. A. 1614
Khan, I. A. 2463
Khan, M. 25, 1267
Khan, N. A. 1706
Khan, N. N. 3170
Khan, R. 1294
Khan, S. 1969
Khan, S. U. 605, 3149
Khan, Z. R. 234
Khanpara, V. D. 4158
Kharchenko, L. V. 3513
Khare, M. N. 3419
Khare, P. D. 3229
Kharya, J. D. 3606
Khasrow, M. N. 19
Khaw, C. H. 1036
Khodasevich, È. V. 2058
Khodasevich, E. V. 4106
Khokhar, S. N. 2139
Kholosy, A. S. O. 4293-4295
Khot, R. S. 3251
Khuntia, B. 3231
Khurana, J. P. 1418, 1423, 2320
Ki, D. W. 994
Kiared, G. 1966
Kibata, G. N. 1750
Kibler, E. 2446
Kibuwa, S. P. 1958
Kickuth, R. 1199
Kidd, F. A. 4195
Kidd, H. 3209
Kidman, R. L. 791
Kieckbusch, H. 2615
Kiehne, K. 2764
Kiessling, V. 4131
Kigel, J. 121
Kim, C. J. 4498
Kim, D. A. 2490
Kim, H. J. 2753
Kim, H. L. 484
Kim, J. C. 1092, 1098
Kim, J. E. 1184, 2836
Kim, J. J. 2777
Kim, J. S. 2992
Kim, K. U. 2770
Kim, L. 286
Kim, S. H. 2770
Kim, S. K. 3799-3800
Kim, S. Y. 2259
Kimball, E. R. 448, 887, 1173
Kimeu, B. S. 3683
Kimura, F. 3228
King, B. L. 520
King, J. 3505, 4372
King, J. M. 1303
King, J. W. 4172
King, L. M. 3733
Kingbury, P. D. 3984
Kingsolver, J. M. 1516
Kinjo, J. 995
Kiraly, Z. 3967
Kirichenko, V. D. 2468
Kirillova, G. A. 896
Kirillova, N. A. 18
Kirk, I. W. 3181
Kirk, P. W. W. 2125
Kirkeby-Thomsen, A. H. 3446

Kirkland, K. J. 396
Kirkwood, R. C 3187
Kirschner, J. 3392
Kiseleva, M. I. 3841
Kiser, J. 2764
Kišgeci, J. 1621
Kishida, M. 2751
Kishore, G. 907
Kishore, G. M. 4373
Kishore, V. 2327
Kishun, R. 2015
Kitakouji, M. 617
Kitanaka, S. 3704
Kitchen, L. M. 1278
Klaassen, H. 2944, 4131
Klämbt, D. 3116
Klamroth, E. E. 890
Klassen, H. D. 613
Klassen, P. 2866
Klaunig, J. E. 3157
Kleckner, R. C. 3975
Klee, H. 907
Kleier, D. A. 1594, 3515
Kleifeld, Y. 393, 419, 429-432, 488, 609, 1343
Kleine, W. 4419
Kleinig, H. 1583
Kleinschmidt, F. H. 379
Klenz, J. E. 3340
Kleppe, C. D. 1254
Klepper, K. 3503
Kleschick, W. A. 4400
Kleshick, W. A. 307
Kliavso, S. P. 329
Klimeš, L. 1927, 2275
Klingaman, T. E. 394
Klingauf, F. 566
Klinkhamer, P. G. L. 3009
Klischowski, B. 434
Kloen, H. 3358
Kloet, S. P. van der 2296
Klonsky, K. 3280
Kloppenburg, D. J. 888, 4467
Kloppstech, K. 3715
Kluge, M. 834
Kluge, R. L. 1532
Kluthcouski, J. 683
Knack, G. 3715
Knacker, T. 3547
Knapp, S. 2768
Knaus, R. M. 854
Knauth, B. 3116
Knerr, L. D. 450
Knežević, M. 191
Kniewald, J. 4415
Knight, A. P. 2546
Knight, R. S. 1327
Knösche, R. 3342
Knot, R. S. 4142
Knott, C. M. 1009, 1272
Knowlton, S. 1556
Kobayashi, H. 1901, 2588-2589, 2600, 2637, 2665
Kobayashi, K. 196, 1405, 2055, 3025
Kobayashi, S. 1375, 1624, 2352
Kobek, K. 1143, 1150-1152, 3512
Kobko, O. V. 2468
Koblihová, H. 814
Koch, G. 765
Koch, G. W. 3789
Koch, R. B. 2771
Koch, V. 3939
Koch, W. 1274, 3050, 3195
Kochany, J. 1641
Kochenderfer, J. N. 2811
Köcher, H. 294, 1130, 4179
Kochs, H. J. 2423
Kočková, M. 1577
Kocur, J. 2144
Kodithuwakku, G. C. S. 4432
Koeman, J. H. 343
Koen, T. B. 2960
Koenig, F. 3514, 3882
Koepke, J. 3885
Koerth, B. H. 3264-3267, 3294
Kofanov, V. I. 939, 4410
Kofman, I. S. 939, 4410
Kögel-Knabner, I. 2378, 3999
Kohama, A. 618, 937
Kohen, R. 1186
Köhler, M. 715
Kohout, V. 2214
Kohsiek, H. 4023
Koike, H. 3876, 3902, 3907, 4389
Koizumi, H. 198, 3047-3048
Koizumi, K. 2093
Kok, P. D. F. 1923
Koksharova, O. A. 3911
Kokta, C. 230, 1218
Kolar, J. S. 413, 1041, 1815
Kolb, T. E. 3042
Kolbek, J. 1409
Koleshev, V. 187
Kollmann, R. 3795
Komai, K. 1445, 2271
Komarova, V. P. 1585
Komeda, Y. 3401
Komers, K. 3951
Kőmives, T. 26
Komoda, H. 2839
Konar, S. K. 2355
Koncicki, A. 760
Kondap, S. M. 4235
Kondo, T. 1590, 1987
Kondratenko, V. I. 3618
Konesky, D. W. 2285
Koning, A. 2764
Konjevic, R. 2603
Konnai, M. 276, 601, 693, 930-931, 1578, 2145, 3902
Kononova, L. L. 942
Konradt, M. 3611, 4064
Konstantinović, B. 53, 327
Kontush, A. S. 4392
Kontzog, H. G. 560
Koohy, Y. 2549
Koorneef, M. 1396
Kopp. R. J. 2159
Kornienko, P. P. 3695
Kornilova, E. N. 3744
Koroknai, B. 461
Körösmezei, C. 461
Korpraditskul, R. 3175
Korpraditskul, V. 3175
Korte, F. 2834, 3994, 4004
Köseli, F. 3050
Koske, R. E. 2601
Koskinen, W. C. 4455
Koster, A. T. J. 732
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 1963, 2179
Kostewicz, S. R. 3273
Kostowska, B. 1602
Kostyál, Z. 3773
Kostyuk, A. V. 1038
Kothari, S. K. 1830
Koti, R. V. 1062
Kotoula-Syka, E. 2952, 3003
Kotova, V. V. 698
Kötter, C. 3127
Kötter, U. 2615, 4070
Kötting, K. 4120
Kouassi, B. 527
Kouba, R. 1922
Kouda, S. 3996
Kouji, H. 1596, 2077
Koul, A. K. 3346
Kouotou, M. 3685
Koutnik, D. L. 4225
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 1048
Kouzmanova, Y. 4008
Kovačičová, J. 3145
Kovács, A. 185
Kovács, I. 24
Koval, V. A. 2800
Kovalenko, V. D. 1030
Kovalev, O. V. 2725, 4049
Kovář, J. 1228
Kovářová, M. 3596
Kovtun, N. V. 3179
Kowalenko, C. G. 510
Kowański, K. 45
Kowanski, K. A. 1289
Koyama, K. 1084, 2264
Kozeko, V. G. 3390
Kozlova, I. I. 1177
Kozlowski, S. 4215
Kozub, G. C. 4493
Krähmer, H. 1230
Kraiser, F. 2651
Krajnčič, B. 3113
Krall, J. M. 65, 2394, 2995
Krasnodębska-Depta, A. 760
Krasnoff, S. B. 853
Krause, A. 1214
Krause, D. 3411
Krause, G. F. 3636
Krause, M. A. 2502
Krauss, J. K. 4497
Krawczyk, M. 1381
Krebbers, E. 3314, 3404
Kreil, W. 1107
Krekule, J. 1079, 1444
Kremer, F. W. 3572
Kremer, R. J. 3636
Krenmayr, P. 1610
Kreslavskii, V. D. 3841
Kreutzweiser, D. P. 3984
Kreuz, E. 2429, 3621
Kreuz, K. 1542
Krieg, A. 1006
Krieg, L. C. 3477
Kriel, W. 1108
Krinard, R. M. 2982
Krishna Murti, G. S. R. 626
Krishnakumar, V. 4129
Krishnamurthy, K. 1430, 3532
Krishnamurthy, T. 3252
Kristiansen, L. W. 2707
Król, Z. 1603
Kronberg, É. Zh. 1692
Kropff, M. J. 801, 4256
Krueger, G. 193
Krueger, H. R. 4460
Krueger, R. W. 4375
Krüger, F. 3635
Kruger, F. J. 2407
Krüger, H. 1230
Kruger, N. J. 3497
Krupa, D. M. 3521
Krüsi, B. O. 1427
Krut'kov, V. M. 3518
Ksander, G. G. 102, 153
Ksenzenko, S. M. 3507
Ku, H. S. 3185
Ku, Y. C. 3710
Kuah, T. C. 1262
Kubaĭchuk, V. P. 3095
Kubiak, R. 3167
Kubo, T. 3449
Kučera, S. 1952
Kuch, P. J. 2894
Kudaĭbergenov, G. K. 1014
Kudela, M. 474
Kudoyarova, G. R. 3518
Kudryavtseva, T. I. 1563
Kudsk, P. 1019, 3182, 3190
Kudusk, P. 4466
Kühbauch, W. 1086, 2282
Kühbauch, W. C. 890
Kuhlmann, S. W. 484
Kuijk, J. G. M. van 3568
Kuijt, J. 213, 836, 2692, 3016
Kuiper, D. 1888, 2277
Kuiper, P. J. C. 1888
Kukulka, I. 4215
Kukushkin, V. K. 3988
Kulandaivelu, R. 686
Kulkarni, G. N. 1814
Kull, V. 3872
Kumada, Y. 2344
Kumar, A. 1551
Kumar, H. D. 2140
Kumar, K. 413
Kumar, N. 1971
Kumar, P. 1400
Kumar, P. A. 1120
Kumar, T. L. 2945
Kumashiro, T. 4374
Kumbhar, A. M. 3641
Kumon, K. 4300
Kuncoro, I. 3258
Kunst, L. 2319, 3340, 3398-3400
Kuntopartono, T. 2444
Kunze, B. 3845
Kuo, J. 3409-3410
Kuo, P. C. 2528
Kuoh, C. S. 1499
Kurchania, S. P. 40, 1773
Kurdov, Z. 985
Kuriakose, K. M. 3296
Kurihara, K. 2931
Kurisaki, E. 953
Kurita, S. 202
Kurki, H. 3847
Kurochkina, L. Y. 3054
Kuroda, Y. 937
Kurtatle, H. 3697
Kurtz, D. A. 3566
Kurtz, E. A. 445
Kurzmeier, E. 3162
Kuś, J. 4088
Kusanagi, T. 133, 1895, 1959, 2164, 2556, 2997
Kushkhov, Kh. M. 2855
Küst, G. 2626
Kusulja, B. 179
Kutuzova, N. B. 18
Kuwabara, T. 724
Kuwahara, M. 4239
Kuwatsuka, S. 336-337, 339, 2134, 4005
Kyrki, J. 1527
Kyu, S. K. 994
La O, F. 740, 756
La Rosa, A. 479
Laal-Khoshab, A. 317
Laan, P. 2278
Laar, H. H. van 384
Labbe, P. 3504, 3914
Labrada, R. 756-757, 799, 1943
Lacey, J. 2304
Lacey, J. R. 1428, 3303
Lachance, M. A. 1897
Lackovič, A. 4145
Ladanin, V. F. 3356
Ladhar, S. S. 1555
Ladner, D. W. 4399
Ladonin, V. F. 1144, 2348, 3988
Lafrance, P. 3995
Lagoke, S. T. O. 533, 680, 1822, 2440
Laguna, E. 3370
Lake, R. W. 4420
Lakshmanan, A. J. 2574
Lakshminarasimhan, A. V. 2467
Lal, L. 567
Lal, R. 2366
Lal, S. 818
Lalonde, R. G. 766
Lam, S. H. 1033
Lam, Y. M. 1001
Lamas, N. 2199
Lambers, H. 1421
Lambert, G. 1317
Lambert, R. 3932
Lamborot, L. 2717
Lambrev, S. 1063
Lamnaouer, D. 1886
Lamoureux, G. L. 4385
Lamoureux, S. W. 2081
Lamp, C. 1007
Lampel, G. 239
Lancelin, D. 289
Landell Mills, J. 2033
Lander, E. S. 117
Landers, R. Q., Jr. 1468
Landes, A. 4066
Landes, H. 4512
Landi, P. 2761, 3860
Landsmann, J. 3861
Landvoigt, W. 1610
Lane, A. 220
Lane, J. R. 1428
Lane, P. 1766
Lane, P. B. 981
Lane, P. M. S. 2851
Lång, V. 3791
Langdale, G. W. 3549
Langdon, K. R. 3818
Lange, A. H. 2969
Langeland, K. A. 199, 3154
Langelüddeke, P. 1206, 1598, 2144, 2507, 2913, 4179
Langer, A. 3346

Langford, C. H. 3166, 3553, 3998
Langmaid, M. 453
Langowska, B. 1214
Lanini, W. T. 1061, 3108
Lannoye, R. 2790
Lanouette, M. 3529
Lansari, A. 4176
Lansigan, F. P. 1964
Lanteigne, L. J. 653
Lantieri, M. J. 3453
Lapham, J. 3712
Lapshin, L. V. 2855
Laroche, F. B. 3154
Larrain, P. I. 3676
Larrinaga, E. 407
Larrinua, I. M. 2061, 3131
Larsen, A. E. 4435
Larsen, D. P. 3546
Larsen, L. 212
Larson, L. L. 165, 440
Larson, M. M. 746
Larson-Kelly, N. 2764
Lasheen, A. M. 4176
Laskay, G. 3862
Laskowski, D. A. 4443
Laštůvka, Z. 1508
László, I. 79
Latchanna, A. 4057, 4164
Lattes, A. 3938
Latypova, R. M. 2058, 4106
Lauhon, C. T. 915
Laumonier, E. K. W. 1917
Lauren, D. R. 1383
Laureti, D. 1758
Lautenschlager, R. A. 751, 1874
Laux, W. 1727-1728
Lauzer, D. 2584
Lavers, A. 1699
Lavigne, R. J. 2709
Lavy, T. 4452
Lavy, T. L. 2193, 2381, 2811, 3180, 3961, 4447
Lawrence, E. G. 4450
Lawrence, M. J. 1407
Lawrie, J. 1365, 3691
Laws, I. 3944
Lawson, D. M. 3753
Lawson, G. J. 2398
Lawson, H. M. 779, 1068, 1288, 3656, 4141
Lawton, J. H. 2047, 3111
Lawton, R. O. 555
Lawyer, A. L. 3927
Lay, J. P. 1192
Laycock, D. 3798
Lazorchak, J. M. 4287
Lea, J. D. 2439
Lea, P. J. 1579
Leah, J. M. 1133
Lean, D. R. S. 1637
Leather, G. R. 173, 312
Leavitt, R. A. 4060
LeBaron, H. M. 3065
Lebeder, N. N. 3873
Lebrun, M. 2066
Lecerf, M. 289
Lechner, U. 629
Leckie, D. 1134
Lediev, B. V. 3659
Lee, C. D. 3806
Lee, D. J. 2777
Lee, D. K. 2243, 2245
Lee, D. Y. 2827, 3552
Lee, H. S. 2753
Lee, J. K. 718
Lee, K. B. 3806
Lee, K. H. 2379
Lee, K. Y. 3498
Lee, M. S. 2926
Lee, S. A. 2293, 2990
Lee, S. C. 2490
Lee, S. S. 3617
Lee, T. C. 2367
Lee, W. G. 2305
Lee, Y. J. 2776-2777
Lee Suk Soon 3617
Leek, G. L. 1249
Leemans, J. 284, 1573, 2765
Leep, R. H. 4060
Lefkovitch, L. P. 2270, 3059, 4083
Lefsrud, C. 4362
Legaspi, B. A. C., Jr. 1964
Lègére, A. 3634
Légère, A. 4251
Legg, D. E. 1046
Leguizamon, M. 3755
Lehmann, C. 57
Lehmann, R. G. 335, 1607, 4443
Lehmann, T. 4377
Lehoczki, E. 1975, 3862
Lehväslaiho, H. 4387
Leiker, T. J. 1601
Leist, K. H. 1241
Leist, N. 2585
Leistritz, F. L. 4029
Leitch, J. A. 3780, 4029
Leiteritz, R. 736, 2517
Lejčková, K. 1696
Lekousi, S. L. 607
Lemaux, P. G. 3479, 4375
Lembi, C. A. 2364
Lemieux, C. 163, 3634
Lemna, W. K. 4227
Lengerich, S. K. 4021
Lenico, M. M. R. 579
Lenka, D. 28, 2443
Leon, C. de 3594
León, E. L. de Ponce de 248
Leon, P. 1011
Leonard, K. J. 229
Leong, G. 4125
Lepot, D. 325
Lepš, J. 3596
Leroux, B. 2066, 4371
Lersten, N. R. 135, 830, 2583
Les, D. H. 3013
Leslie, C. 3543
Lester, J. N. 2125
Letendre, L. J. 3521
Lettenmaier, D. P. 3956
Leunda, P. 4478
Leventer, H. 3352
Levi, P. E. 3541
Levitin, E. 444
Levy, J. 3539
Lewis, D. C. 113
Lewis, J. P. 2563
Lewis, M. J. 3460
Lewis, R. J. 2128
Lewis, T. 1149
Lewis, W. J. 2022
Lewosz, W. 1290
Leyva, A. 2204, 4269
Lhermitte, M. 3146
Li, S. J. 4214
Li, S. R. 3035
Li, W. Y. 1919
Li, X. B. 3492
Li, X. Z. 2878
Li, Y. H. 1497
Li, Y. L. 2389
Li, Z. F. 2448
Lia, H. Z. 2361
Liang, P. H. 1249
Liao, P. H. 2926
Liao, Y. F. 3300
Liber, K. 3968
Libershtein, I. I. 2484
Lichko, R. P. 1183
Lichtenhaler, H. K. 3916
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 1143, 1146, 1150-1152, 3512, 3917
Liebl, R. A. 1282, 2126, 2374
Liebman, M. 794, 1738, 1936, 2180, 3743
Liepa, A. J. 304
Lifshitz, N. 451, 729, 3270
Lim, S. S. 1037
Lima, J. A. A. 2012
Limpel, L. E. 3185
Lin, C. H. 492
Lin, F. M. 2367
Lin, T. P. 208, 833
Lincoln, D. E. 3717
Lindau, C. W. 3387
Linden, A. L. 250
Linden, H. 918
Lindholm, T. 750
Lindsey, G. 1731
Ling, D. H. 1392
Link, M. L. 1357
Linke, K. H. 1274
Linker, H. M. 2466, 4499
Linscott, D. L. 2492
Linssen, J. P. H. 363
Linton, D. A. 473
Lippolis, M. T. 1162
Lisansky, S. G. 584, 909, 4336
Lisle, A. J. de 4292
Liso, R. 3805
Lisoval, A. P. 665
Litsinger, J. A. 857
Little, D. 295
Little, H. M. T. 2390
Littlefield, J. L. 2709
Litz, N. 2824, 4419
Liu, D. S. 2119
Liu, H. 2267
Liu, L. C. 60, 1065
Liu, Q. 362
Liu, S. S. 2708
Liu, T. Y. 2367
Liu, Y. 4213
Liu, Y. B. 847
Liu, Y. C. 3794
Livingstone, D. J. 1715
Llagas, M. A. 2928, 2933
Llewellyn, D. J. 1571
Lloyd, D. K. 4408
Lo, N. P. 689, 1196
Locascio, S. J. 3269, 3272
Loch, D. S. 4056
Lockhart, J. A. R. 1008
Lockwood, J. A. 569, 3564-3565
Lockwood, J. L. 2142, 2838
Lodenius, M. 2173, 4495
Lodge, T. A. 3752-3753
Lodi, G. 4409
Lodi, V. 2111
Loeppky, H. A. 396
Loescher, W. 1489
Logan, T. J. 2366
Loganathan, P. 2654
Logusch, E. W. 3152
Lohdi, M. A. K. 3051
Löhr, A. 3934
Lohuis, H. 2281, 4132, 4228, 4345
Loidi, J. 3328
Loidl, M. 3172
Loney, V. 914
Loney-Gallant, V. I. 4397
Long, A. R. 1609
Long, J. H., Jr. 313
Long, S. E. 749
Long, T. J. 2372
Longland, J. M. 1992
Longland, S. A. 348
Longman, D. 2033
Longo, S. 243
Lonsdale, W. M. 1113, 1929, 3718
Loos, W. D. B. 2684
López, J. A. 976
López-Granados, F. 1798
López Guadalupe, M. 3329
Lord, E. M. 3727
Lorigiola, A. 3651
Lormand, T. J. 2822
Loserth, J. 2803
Loszner, G. 2623
Lott, D. A. 968
Lotti, G. 123
Lotti, M. 659, 956
Lotz, L. A. P. 4256
Lötzsch, K. 1130
Loubser, J. W. 3117
Louda, S. M. 2610, 3096
Loughran, J. C. 2196
Lourens, A. F. 2969
Loux, M. M. 2126
Love, J. 1136
Love, S. L. 3655
Lovell, G. R. 2400
Lovett, J. V. 3365
Lovisolo, O. 2326
Lowe, K. 3498
Lownads, N. K. 306
Lozhnikova, V. 1444
Lu, F. Y. 3794
Lu, Z. Q. 847
Lubigan, R. T. 2656, 2696-2698
Lucas, M. M. 1275
Luch, P. 2159
Luchnik, Z. I. 2659
Luckwill, L. C. 998
Luers, H. 2471
Lugo, M. de L. 60
Luján, V. S. 3393
Luk'yanchenko, A. S. 1649, 3653
Lum, S. 3776
Lummus, P. 3098
Lund, P. 3498
Lund-Høie, K. 1363, 1367
Lundehn, J. R. 4024
Lundgren, L. N. 2828
Lundin, P. 2340
Lundström, H. 2250
Lunev, M. I. 3531
Lupo, A. 1461
Lupotto, E. 1569
Luque, A. G. 4462-4463
Lurvey, E. L. 4221
Lusardi, M. C. 1569
Lutcher, L. K. 11
Luthe, D. S. 2771
Lutman, P. J. W. 778, 1306, 2312, 4133
Lüttge, U. 554
Lutze, G. 1203, 1755
Lydon, J. 2074, 3900
Lye, K. A. 825
Lyla, K. R. 564
Lyly, O. 3847
Lym, R. G. 889, 3674, 3700
Lynch, P. 2310
Lynn, K. R. 139
Lyon, B. R. 1571
Lyr, H. 3571
Lyshede, O. B. 1479
Lythe, S. 2278
Lyttle, L. A. 62
Lyubovskaya, È. B. 3659
Lyzenko, V. I. 18
Ma, H. 3317
Ma, Z. R. 1392
Maathuis, F. J. M. 3788
Mabb, L. P. 1687
Mabry, T. J. 2575
McAinsh, M. R. 1990
McAlpine, J. 1905
McArthur, E. D. 124, 4438
McCaffery, L. F. 3904
McCaffrey, J. P. 3463
McCall, C. 114
McCarty, J. T. 2904, 2962
McCarty, L. B. 75
McCavish, W. J. 758
McClay, A. S. 3471
McClelland, M. 661, 2417, 2936
McClelland, M. R. 986
McCloskey, W. B. 596
McCollum, R. E. 3221
McConville, P. N. 3613
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 751, 1874
McCown, B. 1554
McCraw, J. M. 3528
McCrea, K. D. 1507, 2716, 3439
McCue, K. F. 516
McDaniel, L. L. 3089
McDaniel, N. R. 1349
McDermott, M. R. 2363, 4413
McDonald, A. 2590
Macdonald, A. D. 130
Macdonald, D. W. 1956, 4281
McDonald, G. 237
Macdonald, I. A. W. 2407
McDonald, P. M. 472
Mace, W. R. 791
Maček, J. 3817, 4085
McEwan, F. 4025
McFadden, H. G. 3904
McFadden H. G. 2774

McFarlane, J. C. 4033
McGee, K. 2671
McGill, K. E. 633
McGinley, M. A. 3002
McGonigle, T. P. 1425
McGrath, D. 4157
McGregor, J. T. 2622
Macháčková, I. 1079
Machado, S. R. 279
McHenry, W. B. 1327
Machuca, J. R. 3676
McHughen, A. 1572
Maci, R. 4436
McIlraith, A. L. 3781
McInnis, M. L. 165, 440
McIntosh, R. A. 2756
Mackauer, M. 3597
MacKay, J. 4068
McKendree, W. L. 3311
McKenzie, R. A. 2547
McKercher, R. B. 49, 3169
McKersie, B. D. 3477
Mackey, C. J. 4375
Mac Key, J. 2555
McKinion, J. M. 3249
McKinlay, R. G. 574
MacKinnon, J. A. 2403
Macklin, B. 2631
McLaren, D. A. 3783
McLaren, K. L. 915
McLaren, R. D. 3071
Maclauchlan, L. E. 3965
MacLean, B. K. 4327
MacLean, D. B. 4327
McLeay, D. 2362
McLemore, B. F. 1873, 2241
McLennan, B. R. 396
McLennan, M. W. 763
McLeod, F. E. 4016
McMahon, G. 1918
McMillan, L. 3204
McMullen, L. H. 473, 1369
McMurtry, J. A. 843
McNeil, D. L. 87
McNeil, P. H. 3926
MacNeill, B. H. 2010
McNeill, J. 3020, 3324
McNevin, G. R. 4058
McNew. R. W. 3037
McPharlin, I. R. 1985, 2317
McPherson, G. R. 819
McPherson, H. G. 1471
MacQueen, M. D. 4342
McRae, C. F. 269
MacRae, I. V. 572
MacRobbie, E. A. C. 1481
McRobie, G. 3213
McSorley, R. 3818
McSweeney, C. S. 2552
McWhorter, C. G. 3785
Madan, M. 4494
Madarász, J. 461
Maddens, K. 2176
Madhu Meeta 226
Madin, R. W. 2954
Madkar, O. R. 2961
Madsen, J. D. 118
Maenosono, A. 618
Magcale-Macandog, D. B. 1964
Magette, W. L. 3960
Maggenti, A. R. 2334-2335
Maggiore, T. 1778
Magnelli, L. 1168
Mahadevan, S. 222
Mahalle, S. S. 4093
Mahapatra, P. K. 8
Maher, E. P. 1994
Mahler, R. L. 11
Mahmood, T. Z. 1530
Mahnken, G. E. 1653
Maigrot, P. H. 1232
Maillard, C. 1712
Maillet, J. 4267
Maine, M. A. 3755
Maiti, S. 1191
Maity, S. K. 1181
Majek, B. A. 2970
Majewski, C. 3845
Makarov, A. D. 1585, 3841
Makeev, A. M. 3183
Makeev, N. Z. 346
Makeev, Yu. N. 1251, 4422
Makepeace, R. J. 2092, 4138
Makhdum, M. I. 1823
Makhno, P. M. 2805
Makhotkin, A. G. 1246
Makita, H. 2488
Makonnen, D. 4092
Makowski, E. J. 1770
Makowski, N. 3662
Makowski, R. M. D. 512
Maksymowych, A. B. 1399
Maksymowych, R. 1399, 4513
Malan, C. 3887, 4355
Malan, D. E. 3698
Malavia, D. D. 4140, 4158
Malbrough, M. S. 1609
Malcolm, S. B. 851, 2711, 4323
Male, S. 2512
Malhotra, R. C. 4113
Mali, A. L. 2487
Mali, H. N. 3282
Malik, B. A. 2139
Malik, K. A. 3051
Malik, N. 468, 1319, 1659, 2212, 2959
Malik, R. K. 17, 22, 667, 1240, 1253, 1433, 1793, 1825, 1842, 2427, 2989, 4077, 4127, 4363
Malik, R. S. 667, 4127
Malik, S. S. 1793
Maliwal, P. L. 55
Malkin, S. 3075, 3877
Malkomes, H. P. 1660, 2830, 3174, 4007
Mal'kova, E. A. 2300
Mall, L. P. 2505
Mallik, M. K. 2397
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 3119
Mal'tsev, G. N. 3530
Mamaril, E. C. 2719
Mammen, G. 35
Manabe, J. 1166
Manabe, K. 4181
Manabe, S. 2113
Manabe, T. 1628
Manalo, P. L. 2153
Mandal, B. B. 706, 1181
Mandal, L. 3199
Mandes, A. 2111
Mandura, A. S. 498
Manga, V. A. 3130
Mangano, M. L. 4375
Mangla, M. 3707
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 2903
Manjunath, S. 1051, 1062
Mannikar, N. D. 3247
Mansager, E. R. 593
Mansfield, R. A. 1822
Mansor, M. 264
Mansour, R. M. A. 785
Manthey, F. A. 1679, 4069
Mantinger, H. 4182
Manuelyan, K. 1063
Manville, J. F. 1369
Mao, Y. 4428
Maqueda, C. 2121
Maratos, D. 2412
Marchenko, I. F. 996
Marchini, F. 123
Marchini, S. 932
Marcinkowski, A. 3547
Marco, A. de 3123
Marder, J. B. 3874
Margalit, B. 391
Mariani, N. 3976
Mariappan, V. 2014
Marin, J. 2301
Marín Calderón, G. 3329
Marini, P. 4462-4463
Marini, R. P. 2232
Marini-Bettòlo, G. B. 657
Marinkov, P. 1853
Marinovich, M. 949
Mariot, C. 408
Mariyushkina, V. Y. 3713
Markaki, M. 3004
Markin, G. A. 4338
Markle, M. G. 1546
Marković, L. 176
Marks, D. M. 2679
Marks, M. D. 2680, 3339
Markus, N. 957
Marley, J. M. 2911
Marley, J. M. T. 4056
Marlow, C. B. 1428
Marlow, H. 725
Marmey, P. 1407
Marohasy, J. J. 4350
Marose, B. H. 375, 1002
Marquardt, K. 256-257, 1513, 3104
Marra, M. C. 3245
Marrs, R. H. 112, 1670
Marshall, D. L. 125, 2313, 4226
Marshall, E. J. P. 2297
Marshall, G. M. 2192
Marshall, J. 1304
Martel, P. 137
Martens, J. W. 4291
Marti, L. R. 3555
Martin, A. R. 4151, 4448, 4454
Märtin, B. 1107-1108
Martin, C. 993
Martin, D. A. 2914
Martin, F. B. 285
Martín, I. 361
Martin, L. M. 2003
Martin, M. P. L. D. 164
Martin, M. T. 1886
Martin, P. 63
Martin, R. E. 3461
Martin, R. J. 14
Martin, T. D. 1633, 4458
Martin, W. R., Jr. 3436
Martin, W. R. Jr. 3457
Martín Martínez, I. 361
Martin-R, M. H. 2498
Martinez, T. 4285
Martínez Hortal, E. 3331
Martinez-Martinez, A. 3129
Martínez Parras, J. M. 3330, 3332
Martinez-Toledo, M. V. 341, 2141
Martinez-Zapater, J. 3340
Martins, C. E. 3357
Martins, D. S. 2330
Martins, R. P. 867
Martynov, I. V. 3659
Martynova, A. V. 1438, 4238
Marucchini, C. 3126
Marvin, C. H. 2356
Marwat, K. B. 4112
Marwat, Q. 188, 1460
Marynick, D. S. 1594
Mar'yushkina, V. Ya. 3390
Masalles, R. M. 3325, 3372
Masaoka, T. 620
Masheva, S. 978
Mashhor, M. 1105
Masiunas, J. B. 1335
Maslenkov, P. G. 89
Mason, W. L. 747, 1072, 3692
Masood, T. 1823
Massey, P. R. 4408
Masson, J. 289
Mastan, S. C. 1260
Masters, K. A. 3060
Masterton, R. V. 3402
Masthan, S. C. 2419
Masuda, T. 2077
Matallo, M. B. 1639, 4416
Mateo, G. 3386
Mathiasen, R. L. 3406-3407
Mathieu, D. 3146
Mathieu, M. 3146
Mathis, P. 906, 4391
Matiukha, L. A. 329
Matlin, S. A. 2575
Matoba, M. 2264
Matondo, H. 3938
Matorin, D. N. 996, 2773, 3911
Matringe, M. 3504, 3510, 3914
Matsumoto, H. 2453, 2743, 2772
Matsunaga, S. 2573
Matsunaka, S. 1138, 2077, 2930
Matsuoka, A. 1085
Matsushima, T. 1084
Matsuzaki, S. 1624
Matthees, D. P. 2577
Matthews, A. 2972
Matthews, D. 2977
Matthews, G. A. 2148
Matthews, L. J. 3414
Matthies, M. 2819
Matthiessen, P. 1629
Mattice, J. D. 2811, 3961
Mattoo, A. K. 927, 3883
Matveev, Yu. M. 1177, 3531, 3989
Matyukha, L. A. 1030
Mauritius, Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 2170, 3281
Mauvais, C. J. 1556
Mawer, C. J. 636, 1672
Maxwell, B. D. 2642, 3072
May, M. J. 1045, 1284, 3652
Mayasich, J. M. 2349, 3912
Mayasich, S. A. 3912
Mayer, M. P. 1583
Mayes, A. J. 1304
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 1315
Mayfield, J. 3461
Maykuss, F. 3761
Mayland, P. 1770
Maynard, G. V. 3465
Maza, N. 3593
Mazlan, S. 1106
Mazon, B. 407
Mazur, B. J. 905, 1556, 1564
Mazza, M. 2056
Mbagwu, I. G. 192
Mbiele, A. L. 522, 3417
Mboob, S. S. 3416
Meadors, C. H. 2496-2497
Means, J. E. 3359
Mebrahtu, T. 1221
Medakkar, S. 27
Medd, R. W. 2211, 4491
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent 4039
Medina, C. P. 1964
Medina, J. 309
Medina, V. M. 3808
Meelis, E. 3023
Meer, L. J. v. d. 732
Meeta, M. 226
Megia, R. 1917
Megitt, W. F. 2437
Mehra, S. P. 775, 1248, 3235
Mehrotra, R. S. 874
Mehta, R. A. 3883
Meier, B. 1311
Meier, H. 922
Meijs, A. W. H. M. 1745
Meikle, R. W. 4400
Meinert, G. 354
Meinwald, J. 3445
Meissner, R. 3757
Meleady, K. 4417
Melero, R. 309
Melero-Vara, J. M. 838
Meletse, L. P. 3618
Melhorança, A. L. 1810
Melis, A. 2775
Mel'nik, V. I. 346
Mel'nikov, N. N. 3602
Mel'nikova, N. I. 2833
Melton, R. 4169
Mena, H. 2199
Menck, B. H. 2446
Mende-Mueller, L. 4359
Mendelssohn, I. A. 154
Meneesy, F. 13
Meneses, C. R. 2030
Menges, E. S. 3774
Menken, S. B. J. 3734
Menning, P. 715
Menzer, R. E. 4041
Menzies, J. G. 2010
Meram, D. 3302
Merayo, A. 1802

Mercado, B. L. 2259, 2992, 4205
Mercer, K. L. 3037
Merck, H. L. 4199
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 1649, 3653
Meriggi, P. 1818, 2469
Merino, M. J. 3012
Merkle, M. G. 899
Merrill, G. B. 1447
Merritt, C. R. 1684
Mersie, W. 1221
Merydith, A. 4359
Mesa-García, J. 697, 1798
Mesa-Garcia, J. 412
Mescheloff, E. 1125
Mesina, M. E. 2696-2698
Messersmith, C. G. 2599, 3674, 3700, 4227
Mester, T. C. 3709
Mets, L. 3875
Metsue, M. 2122
Metzger, J. D. 3010, 4232
Meyer, A. M. 1131
Meyer, F. 2615
Meyer, H. E. 3516
Meyer, I. 1147
Meyer, J. C. 2332
Meyer, J. R. 3819
Meyer, R. E. 2535, 4154
Meyer, R. F. 1163
Meyer, S. E. 124
Meyer, W. 4159
Meyerowitz, E. M. 117, 3317
Mezhs, A. Ya. 1692
Mhango, M. W. 742
Micera, G. 2377
Michael, J. L. 1635, 4221
Michaelis, B. A. 441
Michalcewicz, W. 2835
Michalec, M. 4144
Michalek, J. E. 2112
Michalopoulos, G. 2916
Michaux, B. 3433, 3440
Michel, H. 906, 3481, 3885-3886
Michels, G. J. 47
Michler, C. H. 2853
Mickelsen, L. V. 4156
Miesner, H. 2435
Miflin, B. J. 1726
Migo, T. R. 2928, 4205
Mihaliak, C. A. 3717
Mikhaĭlova, N. F. 1109
Mikhno, A. N. 3513
Miki, B. L. 2065
Miki, M. 4181
Miki, N. 604, 3646
Mikityuk, O. D. 3842
Mikkelsen, T. N. 2707
Miklaszewska, K. 36, 1374
Mikulás, J. 3049
Mikulka, J. 1237, 1469, 1577
Mikulka, S. 3607
Milanova, S. 713
Milburn, P. 4421
Milde, G. 2824, 4419, 4456
Milenković, N. 23
Miles, C. J. 3946
Miliou, P. 2916
Miller, F. P. 2366
Miller, I. L. 480, 3718
Miller, J. C., Jr. 2223
Miller, J. H. 752, 1875
Miller, J. R. 335, 1607, 4443
Miller, L. C. 75
Miller, P. C. H. 636, 1672, 1683
Miller, P. R. 3849
Miller, R. O. 2242
Miller, R. V. 588
Miller, R. W. 3363
Miller, S. D. 127, 1285, 2914, 3038, 4258
Miller, T. C. 1265
Miller, T. E. 792
Miller, T. L. 4221
Mills, J. L. 2033
Mills, W. L. 3688
Milne, E. M. 3305
Milousheva, I. 735
Milroy, S. P. 4254
Milsom, T. P. 1766
Milusher, V. 2207
Mimmochi, T. 881
Minakova, S. G. 3513
Minami, E. 1734
Mindawati, N. 94
Minelli, A. 3725
Miner, J. C. 2112
Mini, L. S. 2595
Minko, G. 195, 469
Minoranskiĭ, V. A. 2715
Minore, D. 3359
Minson, D. J. 379
Miranda, C. L. 2550
Mircea, M. 2512
Mirkin, B. M. 1912
Mirza, M. Y. 1561
Mischke, C. F. 4218
Mishra, A. K. 2140
Mishra, G. C. 3660
Mishra, M. 3231, 3660
Mishra, R. C. 2043
Mishra, S. C. 1535
Misich, G. J. 3185
Misonne, J. F. 712, 1047
Misono, T. 1599
Misra, A. 3231
Misra, S. 1504
Mitamura, T. 3671-3672
Mitch, L. W. 3202
Mitchell, D. G. 2372
Mitchell, R. B. 1328
Mitchell, R. J. 2295, 3360
Mitchell-Olds, T. 114
Mithen, R. 3350
Mitich, L. W. 514, 1416, 4236
Mito, N. 3846
Mitra, S. K. 2525
Mittnacht, A. 4063
Miyahara, M. 150, 777, 2565
Miyahara, Y. 4325
Miyoshi, T. 617, 2106
Mizubuti, A. 1819
Moberg, W. K. 4403
Mochalkina, K. I. 1251, 4422
Modena, T. 2056
Moenandir, J. 3039-3040
Moffitt, L. J. 4486
Mogro, G. Terán 2799
Mohamad, R. B. 1403
Mohamed, A. A. 19
Mohamed, M. S. 1106
Mohamed, S. F. 1331
Mohamed Ali, A. 4098, 4129, 4163
Mohammad, F. K. 4434
Mohammad Ahmad 2596
Mohan, S. L. 1430
Mohanan, C. 3408
Mohanty, S. S. 2005-2006, 2324
Mohapatra, A. K. 1261
Mohnot, K. 806
Moiseev, V. G. 18
Moko, H. 467
Molari, G. 236
Molcar, V. 3254
Molchanov, M. I. 3507
Molero Mesa, J. 3330
Molho, D. 1886
Mollenhauer, W. 3571
Molloy, M. M. 2039
Molnár, J. 461, 1454, 3670, 3679
Molnawr, C. D. 2306
Moloney, M. M. 3491
Molyneux, R. J. 3304
Mona, S. 2053
Monaco, P. 1909
Monaco, T. J. 677, 1337
Mondeshka, P. 340
Monks, C. D. 1707, 3549, 4126
Monma, T. 2839
Monnig, E. 3458, 3538
Monnig, E. C. 1655
Monotti, M. 2951
Monreal, A. R. 1795, 1800
Monroe, G. E. 1711
Monroe, J. 833
Monson, S. J. 2110
Montagu, M. van 1117, 3313-3314, 4387
Montaño, M. 321
Montazer-Zouhoor, A. 2349
Monte, W. T. 4400
Monteiro Galvão, M. 2330
Monteiro Neves, A. 786
Monteith, J. L. 2873
Montemurro, P. 2365
Montenegro, R. 1054-1056
Montfort, R. F. 1704
Montilla, M. 2687, 3078
Montserrat, J. M. 3382
Moody, K. 1737, 1782, 2447, 2656, 2662, 2696-2698, 2929
Moomaw, R. S. 4151
Moon, Y. H. 339
Moonan, F. 2684
Mooney, H. A. 765, 3058, 3789
Moore, A. D. 258
Moore, J. H. 3681
Moore, R. 136, 2707
Moore, R. M. 1940
Moorman, T. B. 1182, 3558
Moosa Sheriff M. 2638
Moraes, G. J. de 843
Morales, F. 3088
Morales, R. 799
Moran, P. 2764
Moran, V. C. 251, 886, 2737
Morán Lemir, A. H. 3378
Morandi, D. 1664
Morandi. D. 4464
Moravcová, L. 2258
Mordaleva, L. G. 1185
Moreira Cabrita, J. R. 2523
Moreland, D. E. 677, 3141, 3896, 3922
Moren V. L. A. 1884
Moreno, P. 3548
Moreno González, J. 20
Morgan, M. T. 2991
Morgan, W. C. 2
Mori, M. 273
Morillo, E. 2121
Morin, L. 2336
Morisaki, N. 1084
Morita, K. 2089, 3144, 3646
Morita, T. 3734
Morozov, N. V. 1710
Morris, L. A. 3361
Morris, M. J. 1533, 2701
Morrison, H. I. 4428
Morrison, I. N. 512, 1477, 2192, 2292, 4231
Morrow, L. A. 770
Morse, D. H. 232, 3101
Morsi, N. M. 2875
Mortensen, K. 2039
Mortimer, A. M. 1078, 1472, 1896, 3764
Mortimer, J. 1345, 2123
Morton, H. L. 2498, 2820
Morton, J. F. 761, 3298
Morton, S. R. 3060
Mosca, G. 2399
Moseley, C. M. 2210, 2460
Moshier, L. J. 1806, 1811
Mösinger, E. 913
Moskalev, L. M. 665
Moss, S. A. 3361
Moss, S. R. 774, 1025, 1475, 3768
Mossler, M. A. 333
Mostaghimi, S. 330
Motchalkina, K. I. 4422
Mothes-Wagner, U. 3545
Mott, K. A. 592
Mougin, C. 3128
Moursy, H. A. 2316
Moussavi, M. R. 1791
Moxness, K. D. 889
Moyer, J. 1319
Moyer, J. R. 1958, 4493
Msafiri, D. N. 722
Mshana, D. 2478
Mt. Pleasant, J. 3221
Mubarak, B. 170
Mudd, S. H. 1488, 1589, 1989, 2160
Mueller, S. 3472
Mueller, T. C. 3930
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 4147
Muendel, H. H. 2209, 2953
Muhammad, D. B. 48
Muhammad Afzal 1257
Muhammad Bashir 2463
Muhammad Rafiq 1257
Mühling, H. 1083
Muina, M. 4285
Mukerji, K. G. 875
Mukhamedshin, K. D. 1563
Mukherjee, A. K. 3240
Mukherjee, S. K. 1625
Mukhin, E. N. 3841
Mukobata, H. 4319
Muller, C. G. 3404
Müller, D. 2551
Müller, F. 1131
Müller, G. 425
Müller, G. K. 2643
Müller, H. 2712
Muller, H. 256
Müller, H. J. 401, 675, 1203, 1768, 2902, 2917, 3215
Müller, S. 2493
Müller-Wegener, U. 2824, 4419, 4456
Mullet, J. E. 2899
Mulligan, B. J. 1570
Mulligan, G. A. 3018
Mumford, J. D. 1045
Mumma, R. O. 3151
Munch, J. C 3176
Mundal, D. 3829
Munder, T. 3918
Munir, M. 1294
Muniyappa, V. 1504
Muñoz, F. 1061
Muñoz, L. 54
Muñoz, R. 3012, 3129
Muñoz E., L. 3776
Muñoz-Rueda, A. 1145
Munro, D. B. 3018
Munro, J. M. M. 56
Munro, Z. M. 235
Muntan, L. 1264
Munyaradzi, S. T. 4343
Munzert, M. 2475
Murai, N. 3499
Murai, S. 3228
Murakami, T. 2264
Murakami, Y. 3963
Muralidharan, V. K. 3345
Murano, F. 2735
Murata, Y. 2556, 2997
Murcia, C. 4299
Murdiati, T. 3702
Murdock, E. C. 2248
Murison, J. A. 2506
Murkowski, A. 1829
Murphy, K. J. 1073, 3599
Murphy, M. W. 2932
Murphy, S. D. 950, 1000
Murphy, T. R. 4171
Murray, A. 1232
Murray, D. D. 2033
Murray, D. S. 502, 1436, 2558, 3037, 3749-3750, 4263
Murray, M. R. 2821
Murthy, P. S. R. 1625
Murthy, R. S. 1575
Murthy, T. C. S. 3735
Murti, G. S. R. K. 626
Muruganandam, C. K. 4129
Musco, V. A. 1375
Muškinja, B. 53
Musselman, L. J. 521, 547, 658, 1954
Mustafina, A. R. 3518
Mustyatsê, I. N. 2484
Musui, M. 2791
Musumeci, M. R. 2382
Muszinski, J. 2107
Mutschler, M. A. 290, 902
Myers, R. A. 160, 497
Naber, D. 3878
Nafziger, E. D. 4112

Nagai, K. 4332
Nagakura, A. 2739
Nagamine, T. 1624
Nagano, E. 1231, 3894
Nagao, M. 2791
Nagao, T. 1084, 2264
Nagao, Y. 1599
Nagaoka, K. 273
Nagel, E. M. 1146
Nagwekar, S. N. 3246
Nagy, C. 3647
Nagy, E. J. 3569
Nahata, K. 4319
Nair, K. K. N. 3391
Nair, K. R. 577
Nair, M. G. 3522, 3844
Naithani, H. B. 3082
Nak, S. S. 1945
Nakagawa, K. 2598, 2993
Nakagiri, I. 937
Nakahira, K. 2059, 4381-4382
Nakamura, A. 1959
Nakamura, H. 3710
Nakamura, K. 2021
Nakamura, M. 2106, 3977, 4500
Nakamura, T. 617, 2106, 3977, 4500
Nakatani, E. 2802
Nakatani, K. 133
Nakayama, H. 276, 2145
Nalewaja, J. D. 1679, 4069
Nalewajko, C. 3793
Nam, H. G. 2684
Namba, K. 3646
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3354
Nampo, T. 3996
Nanda, K. C. 182
Nandal, T. R. 4268
Nandi, S. 2664
Nanta, B. 2459
Nantasomsaran, P. 2928
Naohara, J. 2572
Naoy, C. 1763
Nápoles, J. R. 817
Narasaiah, J. 105
Narayana, P. L. 2815
Nascimento Júnior, D. do 3357
Nashiki, M. 2998
Nasir Husin 2978
Nass, H. G. 4073
Nasser, M. A. K. 3424
Nassib, A. M. 1797
Nassif Chehata, A. 1069
Nastasi, P. 4360
Natchev, I. A. 3935
Naton, E. 965
Natori, S. 1084-1085, 2264
Natori, T. 1114
Naumov, G. P. 3929
Navarrete, L. 3778
Navarro, C. 3328
Navchoo, I. A. 3335
Nawamaki, T. 2782, 2925
Nawar, M. S. 844-845
Nawaz, Q. 1267
Nawolsky, K. M. 1477, 2192
Nawwar, M. A. M. 2576
Nayak, B. C. 28, 2443
Nayak, S. C. 3660
Nayak, U. K. 2045
Nazarova, T. A. 3842
Nazato, K. 850
Nazif, M. 2658
Nazir, M. S. 2477
Ndahi, W. B. 3219
Ndegwe, N. A. 1293
Neal, J. C. 4173
Neal, R. B. 4198
Neary, D. G. 1005, 1439, 1618, 1635
Nechaeva, T. I. 141
Nedelcu, L. 3432
Needham, L. L. 954, 2112
Neelangini 2582
Negele, R. D. 3981
Negretzky, V. 1444
Negrillo Galindo, A. M. 3329
Nei, M. 3489
Neiff, A. P. de 556
Neiff, J. J. 556
Nejidat, A. 2741
Nel, F. P. 3699
Nel, P. C. 3163, 3639, 3664, 3757
Nelson, C. J. 3747
Nelson, C. N. 1700
Nelson, L. R. 2393
Nelson, S. D. 605
Nelson, T. 3344
Nemcsók, J. 4440
Németh, I. 1269, 3670
Nemoto, M. 271
Nemson, J. A. 2775
Nene, S. R. 2971
Nene, Y. L. 2699
Neogi, B. 2161
Nerson, H. 803
Nesheim, L. 1833
Nesterenko, A. M. 3619
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 372
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 999
Nettles, W. C. Jr. 3457
Netzer, D. A. 1360
Neururer, H. 9, 77, 347, 2661
Neury, G. 2231
Neves, A. Monteiro 786
Newbold, C. 104
Newbury, J. 3494
Newenhouse, A. C. 1852
Newhouse, K. E. 298
Newman, S. E. 2225
Newman, T. 2165
Newton, M. 751, 2979, 3991
Newton, P. C. D. 1325
Ngoviwatchai, A. 1158
N'Guessan Kouakou, E. 1965
Ngugi, C. W. 1353
Ngugi, D. 2631
Nguimjeu, E. 3685
Niazi, M. H. K. 977
Nichert, R. A. 2962
Nicholaichuk, W. 2131
Nicholls, A. O. 1940
Nichols, S. J. 823
Nicholson, B. C. 611
Nicholson, D. I. 1355
Nickell, C. D. 282, 2755, 2941
Nickrent, D. L. 4309-4310
Nicolae, I. 2345
Nicolaus, B. 3915
Nicolson, D. H. 3324
Niebisch, R. M. 2226
Nielsen, D. B. 2895
Nielsen, E. 1569
Nielsen, J. K. 3446
Niemann, P. 366, 1557, 2190, 2648
Niemeyer, H. M. 3115
Niessen, A. 3088
Nieswandt, A. 1612
Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research, Samaru 3587-3589
Nigg, H. N. 166
Niggli, U. 2152
Niggli, V. 3678
Nijs, J. C. M. den 3392
Nikiticheva, Z. I. 487
Niklas, K. J. 4222
Nikoloff, A. S. 903
Nikolova, G. 1164, 1853
Nikolova, V. 1332
Nikul'nikov, I. M. 1044
Nilsson, H. 2422, 2482, 2818, 2909, 2985-2987
Ninot, J. M. 3334, 3383
Nisensohn, L. 3371
Nishi, K. 1961
Nishibe, I. 344
Nishikawa, S. 3846
Nishimoto, R. K. 4185
Nishimune, T. 3963
Nishimura, N. 271
Nishina, M. 618
Nishitani, H. 211, 3843
Nishiya, K. 2002
Nishizawa, H. 2115
Nishizawa, Y. 3526
Nisticò, G. 3147
Niswender, G. 3954
Njinyam, S. 3415
Njoroge, J. M. 4187
Njøs, A. 1721
Nkedi-Kizza, P. 3554
Nkouka, N. 3413
Nkwen-Tamo, E. 1277
Nóbile, R. A. 3453
Nobile, R. A. 3393
Noble, A. 2091
Nóbrege, L. B. da 2479
Nodals, A. R. 3593
Noël-Artis, A. M. 897
Noguchi, H. 831
Noguchi, J. 2586
Nohara, T. 995
Nola, L. D. 4218
Nola, L. di 1893, 3786
Nolan, R. J. 4429
Noldin, J. A. 4097
Nolte, C. R. 4130
Noma, Y. 724
Nonaka, M. 1858
Nooij, M. P. de 1505
Norberg-King, T. J. 4032
Nordh-Christerson, M. 1650
Nordin, K. 3791
Nordlund, D. A. 3457
Nordmeyer, H. 331, 2825, 3171, 3640
Norman, H. A. 4358
Norris, R. F. 2958
Norris, R. S. 539, 545
Norton, G. A. 1045
Norton, M. J. T. 2859
Norway, Statens Frøkontroll 2166
Nösberger, J. 1939
Nougarède, A. 2567
Nour, A. A. 3200
Nour, A. M. 3200-3201
Nour, J. J. 840
Nováček, F. 2690
Novacky, A. 923
Novak, K. 1731
Nováková 1079
Novitzky, W. P. 677, 3141, 3896, 3922
Novozhilov, K. V. 3210
Nowak, A. 2835, 2837
Nowicka, B. 1769
Nowicka, S. E. 2346
Nozato, K. 233, 3448
Nunes de Alcântara, E. 2927
Nuormala, N. 1816
Nurdin 2903
Nurit, F. 2053, 3488, 3899
Nusrat Iqbal 3170
Nuttall, A. M. 4067
Nyarko, K. A. 529
Nyfeler, R. 915
Nyffeler, A. 1377
Nyhus, K. J. 3879
O, F. la 740, 756
Oană, S. 3608
Obiefuna, J. C. 466
Obilana, A. T. 543
Obot, E. A. 192
O'Brien, C. 3297
O'Brien, C. W. 3099, 3435
O'Brien, D. J. 311
O'Brien, J. V. 4375
Obrigawitch, T. T. 3697
Ochayon, M. 451
Ochoa, M. J. 3770
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 302
O'Connor, B. P. 2178
Oda, Y. 2739
Oeckel, S. 813
Oelke, E. A. 4104
Oene, H. van 801
Oettmeier, W. 3137-3139, 3845
Ofuya, T. I. 159, 2032, 3103
Ogasawara, M. 930-931
Ogata, K. 3704
Ogata, T. 1166, 2113
Ogawa, Y. 3671-3672
Ogbonnaya, C. I. 3005
Ogborn, J. E. A. 537
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 2994
Ogilvy, S. E. 1026, 4266
Ogo, R. C. 218
Ogren, W. L. 2677, 2899
Ogungbile, A. O. 680
Ögür, A. F. 1124
Oh, J. H. 3563
Ohad, I. 3875-3876
Ohad, N. 3483, 3876, 3907
Ohali, Y. 392, 400
Ohayun, M. 729
Ohbuchi, S. 2145
Ohlrogge, J. B. 2681
Ohme, J. 2944
Ohnesorge, B. 1124
Ohno, H. 3947
Ohno, S. 2743
Ohno, T. 2586
Ohta, H. 2083
Ohtsuka, T. 604
Ohyama, H. 1375
Okafor, A. N. 1903
Okamoto, K. 2802, 3671
Okamura, M. Y. 2342
Okano, K. 2090
Oki, Y. 783, 2598
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 544, 550
Okrah, E. A. 3830
Oksanen, J. 2629
Okumura, K. 211, 3843
Olatunji, O. A. 2581
Olberding, E. L. 4443
Olckers, T. 1511-1512
Olea, I. 5
Olea Baza, I. 3331
Olechnowicz-Stępień, W. 645
Olesen, T. 4466
Olfers, H. von 1238
Olff, H. 1888
Oliva, M. C. 3593
Oliveira, D. A. 1639, 4416
Oliveira, D. E. de 3313
Oliveira, M. A. B. 489
Oliveira, M. C. de 3379
Oliver, L. R. 1280, 1434, 2193, 2904, 4265
Olivero Acuña, C. 3422
Olofintoye, J. A. 3230
Olorunsogo, O. O. 3158
Olsen, O. B. 1721
Olsen, S. 2042
Olson, R. A. 2434
Olsson, R. 2388
Olszewski, N. E. 285
O'Makinwa, R. O. 41, 4114
Omelyuta, V. P. 3095
Omokaro, D. N. 292
Omokawa, H. 276
Omro, P. 488
Onaindica Olalde, M. 3331
O'Neal, S. W. 2364
O'Neill, H. J. 4421
O'Neill, P. 4390
Ong, B. L. 834
Ong, C. K. 423
Ong, M. L. 3159
Oni, K. C. 2861
Onyibe, H. I. 1967
Ooi, G. G. 1656
Ooi, G. H. C. 1035, 1263
Ooi, G. T. 1032
Ooi, P. A. C. 590
Openshaw, S. J. 1547
Oplinger, E. S. 4109
Or, D. 791
Oraze, M. J. 3814
Orhon, D. 1179
Oritz, C. E. 60
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J. 1399
Orloff, S. B. 3263, 4148
Orluchukwu, J. A. 73
Oron, G. 3262
Orozco, A. 2687
Orozco, M. 3808
Orr, B. K. 846
Orson, J. H. 1015, 1024, 1225
Ortiz, O. 799
Osa, F. de la 479
Osa, J. G. de la 2030

Osada, H. 1596
Osborne, B. G. 317
Osborne, J. A. 316
Osborne, L. S. 2541
Osborne, P. 574
Osbornová, J. 3596
Oshio, H. 1231, 3894
Osman, M. A. 2322
Osman, M. E. H. 600
Osmers, K. 2474, 4105
Ossom, E. M. 73
Osteen, C. D. 2869
Ostermeyer, A. 1311
Ostiz, S. B. 2382
Ostrowski, J. 1236, 1381
O'Sullivan, P. A. 4083
Otero, M. 4495
Ottaviano, E. 2761
Ottaway, S. J. 1384
Otten, H. 1422
Ottersbach, N. 4223
Otto, H. W. 177, 1103
Ötvös, L. 2095
Ou, C. H. 3794
Ouedraogo, J. T. 4115
Ouedraogo, O. 524
Ourari, M. 1922
Oviedo Zamora, C. M. 3657-3658
Owen, M. D. K. 403
Owen, W. J. 1140, 1549, 2060, 4367
Owenya, Z. J. 1958
Owings, A. D. 2225
Owttrim, G. W. 1997
Oxtoby, E. 3122
Oyamada, M. 336-337, 4005
Oyeyele, S. 1518
Ozair, C. A. 1216, 1333, 1806, 1811
Ozawa, K. 2202
Pablo, J. de 4407
Pacala, S. W. 3032, 4289
Pacces Zaffaroni, N. 4441
Paddock, M. L. 2342
Padgette, S. 907
Padgham, D. E. 860
Padilla, F. 3995
Padmakumari, O. 2235
Pádua, J. G. de 1819
Page, B. G. 382
Pahwa, S. K. 1762
Pajni, H. R. 3297
Pakrasi, H. 2899
Pakrasi, H. B. 3879
Pakshina, E. V. 3873
Pal, R. 2664
Pal, R. N. 873
Pal, S. 1887
Palagesiu, I. 589
Palaniappan, S. P. 2302
Pałczyński, J. 1064, 1334
Palenzuela, I. 3451
Palis, F. V. 2445
Paliwal, K. 2295
Paliwal, O. P. 1390
Paliyath, G. 222
Pallatt, B. 388
Pallett, K. E. 2066, 3478, 3893
Pallikonda Perumal R. K. 2638
Pallutt, B. 389, 671, 813, 1235, 2411, 2424, 3635
Palm, H. L. 1249
Palmer, W. A. 879-880, 2727
Palva, E. T. 3791, 4387
Pamplona, P. 37
Pamplona, P. P. 4090
Panaïotov, I. 985
Panchal, Y. C. 1051, 1062
Pandey, A. B. 2140
Pandey, A. K. 2246
Pandey, H. N. 2554, 3782
Pandey, J. 4103
Pandey, P. N. 3234
Pandey, R. A. 1820
Pandey, S. 4491
Pandita, M. L. 4268
Pandya, S. M. 1099, 1662
Panetta, F. D. 2732, 4224
Panicker, K. N. 3296
Panneels, P. 2790
Pannell, D. J. 4026, 4488-4489
Pant, B. C. 3553
Panter, K. E. 3301
Pantone, D. J. 2334-2335
Panwar, R. S. 22, 667, 1253, 1825, 4127
Pao, L. 914
Papafotiou, M. 4353
Papasotiriou, K. 2916
Paradell, S. L. 579
Paradossi, C. 123
Paradowski, A. 1227
Paredes, E. 799, 3537
Parfitt, R. I. 1370
Parida, D. 8
Parihar, N. S. 1390
Parish, S. 2862
Park, D. G. 436
Park, H. 2243
Park, H. G. 2223
Park, H. J. 1197
Park, P. K. 1197
Parker, B. B. 904, 1134
Parker, C. E. 3922
Parker, J. S. 201, 2266
Parker, W. B. 2067, 2762
Parkinson, D. 3561-3562
Parkinson, V. 3799-3800
Parkman, P. 3437
Parks, B. 2320
Parmesan, C. 244
Parr, T. W. 1200
Parry, K. P. 1593
Parry, M. L. 1417
Parshad, M. 2624
Parsons, D. J. 1316
Parsons, R. F. 2306
Parthasarathy, T. N. 3950
Partridge, T. R. 1459
Paruthi, I. J. 1528
Parvizi, R. 576
Pascal, L. 4380
Paschke, J. L. 1876, 1878
Pascu, A. 3608
Pascu, M. 3608
Pashkova, I. N. 1135
Passerini, L. 932
Pastor, A. 309
Pastor, M. 4246
Paszkiewicz, Z. 36
Pataki, S. 3862
Pataky, J. K. 3428
Pataky, N. R. 3428
Patanella, J. E. 3974
Pataro, A. 2542
Pate, J. S. 3409-3410
Pate, S. R. 3409
Patel, C. S. 4207
Patel, J. C. 4140, 4158
Patel, K. M. 1594
Paterson, C. D. 1841
Paterson, D. M. 975
Pathak, A. K. 32, 2879
Pathey, M. K. 3011
Pathre, U. 2295
Patil, J. R. 3282
Patil, M. B. 161
Patil, N. Y. 4100
Patil, R. R. 2624
Patil, S. 3251
Patil, T. M. 168
Patil, V. C. 1259, 4139
Paton, C. J. 2957
Patra, A. P. 4107
Patraş, J. 3227
Pătrăşcoiu, F. 3608
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 3387, 3739
Patriquin, D. G. 1736, 2296
Patro, G. K. 182
Patterson, D. G. 2112
Patterson, D. T. 548
Patterson, M. G. 1212, 1349, 1707, 1824, 4126
Patwary, M. U. 2591
Paul, A. A. 3742
Paul, A. L. 3311
Paul, N. D. 3839, 4351, 4496
Paul, R. N. 3785
Paulini, A. E. 2330
Paulke, K. 57
Paulsen, R. 2823
Páun, E. 2512
Pawlak, J. A. 2558, 3037, 3750
Pawlizki, K. H. 616
Pawłowski, F. 2185, 3654
Payne, N. 4017
Pazaj, Q. 3217
Pazos, R. 1943
Peacock, J. M. 2322
Peacock, W. J. 1571
Pearson, K. 84
Pearson, N. R. 4400
Peccetti, G. 1889
Pecker, I. 3483, 3891
Pecora, P. 3828
Peddie, A. S. 660, 1376
Peden, M. M. 2829
Pedhadiya, M. D. 1662
Pedreño, M. A. 3129
Pedroso, B. A. 408
Pedrozo, J. A. 2876
Peek, D. C. 1644
Peeper, T. F. 394, 2386, 4490
Peet, R. L. 764
Peinado Lorca, M. 3330, 3332
Peiris, H. C. P. 169
Pelfrène, A. F. 988
Pelissier, B. 2066
Pelletier, G. 289, 4380
Pelmuş, A. 3239
Pelt, N. S. van 1838, 2499
Pemberton, R. W. 3470, 3827
Pena, A. 2345
Peña, E. 1056
Peña, R. 407
Penas Merino, A. 3333
Penescu, A. 3239
Peng, C. I. 1442
Penman, D. R. 3442
Penner, D. 1193, 2437
Pepperman, A. B. 2048, 3405
Percival, N. S. 3291
Perdigó, M. T. 3334
Perdomo, C. 3672
Peregrine, E. K. 2958
Pereira, R. C. 1968
Pereira, R . C. 2527
Pereira, W. 2456
Pereira, W. E. 1601
Perera, D. N. 2636
Perez, C. 3593
Pérez, D. 820
Perez, G. 399
Pérez, L. 465
Pérez, M. 3451
Perez, M. 407, 2451
Pérez de la Vega, M. 1412
Pérez de Paz, P. L. 3326
Pérez Morales, C. 3333
Pérez Rodriguez, J. L. 2121
Pérez-Tamayo, R. 321
Perfect, T. J. 2706
Perik, P. J. M. 1998
Perju, T. 589
Perkins, B. 607
Perkins, J. M. 4429
Perna, A. 3992
Perner, G. 934
Perny, A. 2693
Perring, M. A. 83-84
Perrot, A. 1232
Perry, R. 3982, 4249
Perry, R. N. 2841
Persaud, T. 1060
Perucci, P. 3126
Perumal, R. K. P. 2638
Peschken, D. P. 3471
Pessala, B. 3605
Pestemer, W. 331, 2409, 2825, 3171
Peter, C. 3097
Peter, C. J. 1611, 1613
Peters, I. 1093, 1095
Peters, W. 1982
Petersen, M. K. 3446
Petersen, T. D. 2294
Peterson, B. B. 2102
Peterson, C. A. 892
Peterson, D. L. 638
Peterson, J. A. 3779, 3783
Peterson, M. R. 2112
Peterson, P. M. 1467
Peterson, R. 1905
Petkova, D. 625
Peto, C. 2253
Petrenko, V. M. 3570
Petretto, S. 2377
Petroff, L. J. 1193
Petrov, P. 1164
Petrov, P. I. 340
Petrov, P. N. 340
Petrova, R. 1063
Petrović, V. M. 4433
Petrovici, P. 3227
Petry, W. 1086, 2282
Petterson, D. T. 1435
Pettersson, J. 1705
Pettersson, O. 1705
Petunova, A. A. 3633, 3859
Petzold, R. 4022
Petzoldt, K. 1083
Peudpaichit, S. 2934
Pezeshki, S. R. 3739
Pfaffenberger, G. S. 1516
Pfender, W. F. 647
Pfister, G. 1192, 4469
Pfister, J. A. 3303
Pfister, K. 3881
Pflanzenschutz 3-4, 2865, 3216, 3604
Pham, J. A. 1574
Phiet, P. H. 2109
Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority, Agricultural Research Branch 370
Phillips, A. J. L. 4014
Phillips, D. L. 2112
Phillips, J. N. 3133-3136, 3905
Phillips J. N. 2774
Phogat, B. S. 1793
Phung, H. T. 62
Phuong, N. T. N. 2108
Physiologia Plantarum 4038
Phytoma 352
Piccioni, P. 2105
Piccolo, A. 3123
Pichorner, H. 2075
Pickering, N. B. 2823
Pickering, Q. 4287
Pickett, A. A. 1398
Picton, J. R. 4255
Pieper, R. D. 722
Pierrot, R. 2087
Pieterse, A. H. 3599
Pieterse, P. J. 3389
Pietkiewicz, J. 45
Pike, P. D. 2061
Pilbrow, J. 3244
Pilecka, D. 1227
Pillai, P. 4358
Pilli, A. 4287
Pillmore, J. B. 926
Pilnik, W. 363
Pilz, T. 2517
Pimenta, H. R. 867
Pine, R. T. 2540
Pineau, R. 839
Pineda P., J. B. 2486
Pinilla, M. 1056
Pinnock, D. E. 364
Pino, A. del 2421
Piňosová, J. 1927
Pînzariu, D. 3220, 3227, 3608, 4087
Pinzón, B. 1054-1056
Piper, S. 3556
Pirani, V. 2485
Pirkle, J. L. 2112
Piruzian, E. S. 2070
Pisnya, I. V. 2943
Pitakpaivan, C. 2459
Pitt, D. G. 1869-1872
Pittara, I. S. 882, 4329
Pittenger, D. R. 1061
Pitts, J. A. 734
Pizarro, M. J. 3755
Pizzi, M. 3638
Plant, R. A. 1670
Plant Protection News 586

Plattner, R. D. 4210
Pleasant, J. M. 3221
Ploeg, R. R. van der 2132
Plöger, E. 2789
Plume, I. Ya. 1690
Pluquet, H. 2531
Přaček, F. 2495
Pnady, S. M. 1080
Pocceschi, N. 1996
Pochop, L. O. 2394
Pocock, R. N. 1402
Poff, K. L. 1418, 1423, 2320, 2603
Pogson, D. M. 3305
Pohl, K. 2830
Pohlan, J. 2204, 2623, 4054, 4269, 4285
Pohlmann, J. M. 648, 2408, 2580
Poiani, K. A. 128
Pointner, R. 3315
Polák, P. 3668
Polans, N. O. 3454
Polikarpov, N. P. 89
Pollak, R. T. 1839
Pollard, G. V. 1751
Pollock, T. L. 4421
Pölös, E. 3049, 3862
Polster, J. 727
Poma, I. 1803, 3650
Pomela, E. 791
Pomeranke, G. J. 282, 3341
Pomilio, A. B. 1910
Pommery, J. 3146
Pond, S. M. 2116
Pons, T. L. 1962
Pontin, S. E. 1587
Popa, F. 3644
Popay, A. I. 62, 1325, 1419, 1471, 1474, 1834
Pope, V. A. 3613
Popescu, C. 1388
Popov, C. 3239
Popova, V. A. 1563
Popovic, R. 2098
Porter, D. J. 4110
Porter, G. A. 3245
Porter, J. H. 1417
Portier, K. M. 174
Poryazov, I. 1063
Posluszny, U. 130
Post, T. W. 3687
Post-Beittenmiller, M. A. 2681
Postma, J. 3609
Postnikova, E. E. 2833
Pothiraj, P. 684, 1792
Potter, C. A. 2152, 3678
Potvin, C. 1977, 4297
Poulos, B. T. 4313
Pouzet, D. 1292
Powell, J. 569, 3564-3565
Powell, J. E. 1594
Powell, K. A. 301, 3107
Powell, L. E. 998
Powell, R. G. 4210
Powles, S. B. 3069
Poznanskaya, N. L. 1251
Pozuelo, J. M. 1275
Prabha Challa 4184
Prach, K. 1952, 3596, 3737
Prado, R. de 2746
Prado, R. de. 3784
Prakash, S. 1160
Prakash, T. R. 1575
Prasad, A. R. 105
Prasad, K. 687
Prasad, M. N. V. 2161
Prasad, R. 21, 3184, 4200, 4229
Prasad, R. K. 3675
Prasad, T. V. R 1430
Pratap Singh 3082
Pratt, D. C. 156
Pratt, G. F. 245
Pratt, L. 2253
Pravilov, N. V. 665
Preece, N. 3060
Preest, D. S. 2979
Preiss, J. 208, 833
Press, M. C. 840, 2685, 4312
Pressland, A. J. 2503
Prestidge, R. A. 859
Preusse, S. 3137
Previtera, L. 1909
Price, C. E. 2416, 2441
Price, D. 207
Price, T. P. 1594, 3853
Priester, T. M. 594
Primiani, M. M. 1473, 3120
Prince, B. 1839
Prine, G. M. 1283
Pringle, K. L. 578
Prins, H. B. A. 1482-1483, 1993, 3788
Prinsley, R. T. 2889
Prisadashki, Ts. 985
Pritchard, P. H. 3550
Priti Kumar 1400
Procházka, I. 51, 1302
Procházka, J. 51, 1302
Proctor, G. H. 1045
Promonenkov, V. K. 1251
Pronina, N. B. 1144, 2348
Proskurina, O. B. 487
Proteau, L. 924
Proven, M. J. 2158
Prozorov, A. S. 1224
Pshenichnikova, L. S. 89
Pu, Z. H. 3081
Pucci, M. 1168
Puckridge, D. W. 4101-4102
Pudil, F. 4424
Puente García, E. 3333
Puentes, C. 1011
Puffe, D. 1480
Puffer, C. 2159
Puican, N. 2948
Pujari, B. T. 1259
Pulce, C. 3302
Pundarikakshudu, R. 3247
Punia, S. S. 2427
Puntarulo, S. 322
Purba, P. 2660
Purushothaman, S. 34
Pusino, A. 2377
Puskás, A. 3884
Pussemier, L. 627
Putnam, A. R. 1946, 2050, 3522, 3844, 4202
Putter, C. A. J. 1729
Putwain, P. D. 1137, 1472, 1559, 1896, 3764
Putz, F. E. 207
Pyke, D. A. 499
Pyon, J. Y. 2743
Pyzhikova, L. V. 1174, 4422
Qasem, J. R. 171-172
Qayyum, S. M. 3641
Qazi, M. F. 1780
Qian, W. H. 2103
Qiu, S. B. 2040
Qiu, W. F. 1746
Quacquarelli, A. 3467
Quadranti, M. 2454
Quail, P. H. 1493
Quaino, O. R. 976
Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission 511, 2008
Quatrano, R. S. 3339
Quesada A., M. 3776
Quesenberry, K. H. 597, 1283, 2215, 2760
Quezada, J. R. 2329
Quick, W. A. 3631
Quinn, J. P. 2829
Quiñones, V. M. 1826
Quistad, G. B. 619
Rabbinge, R. 384
Rabinovich, M. I. 2793
Rachal, J. M. 1867
Rachinskiĭ, V. V. 3988
Rachon, A. 296
Racke, K. D. 2807
Rada, F. 2687
Raděj, J. 3254
Radics, L. 2647
Radke, C. D. 3578
Radosevich, S. R. 1934, 1941, 2294, 2607, 2642, 3072
Radzi, H. 1031
Raese, J. T. 4183
Raffi, G. B. 2111
Raghav, M. 2945
Raghavaiah, C. V. 3252
Raghu, K. 973, 4446
Raghvani, B. R. 4140, 4158
Raglione, M. 3123
Ragsdale, N. N. 4041
Ragusa, S. 243
Rahat, A. 3483
Rahe, J. E. 3519
Rahim, A. 1351
Rahman, A. 63, 1345, 2123
Rahman, M. 2463, 4243
Rai, R. K. 1301, 2624
Räihä, N. C. R. 2551
Raininko, K. 1816
Rajagopal, I. 222
Rajagopal, V. 1256
Rajam, B. 3097
Rajanna, K. B. 1642
Rajneesh Choudhary 3606
Raju, K. R. 3950
Raju, P. S. 2322
Raju, R. A. 1266
Rajukkannu, K. 2124
Rakes, L. 2458
Rakotobe, O. 2289
Rali, T. 3319
Ralphs, M. H. 824, 2895, 3301, 4156
Ram Kishun 2015
Ramachandra Prasad, T. V. 1430, 3532
Ramaiah, K. V. 542, 3801, 3803
Ramakrishna, A. 423
Ramakrishna, R. S. 3742
Ramakrishnan, L. 1503
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 1950
Ramalho, M. A. P. 703
Raman, S. 2376
Rambousková, H. 807
Ramesh Chand 2015
Ramesh Reddy, G. 961-963
Ramirez, A. 479
Ramírez, B. 3088
Ramírez, C. 184
Ramírez, L. A. 3451
Ramírez-Domenech, J. I. 1924
Ramos, C. 321
Ramteke, J. R. 158, 2200
Randhawa, S. K. 15, 299
Ranganathan, T. B. 33
Rangappa, M. 1221
Rani, U. 3576
Ranjit, J. D. 1431
Rankins, D. L. 3579
Rankov, V. 1063
Rao, A. N. 2929
Rao, A. P 4316
Rao, A. R. 4235
Rao, A. S. 4316
Rao, A. V. 641
Rao, E. J. 2971
Rao, K. S. 644
Rao, K. V. 3942
Rao, L. J. 1260, 2419
Rao, N. S. 2532
Rao, N. S. C 2971
Rao, P. S. C. 3554, 4000
Rao, R. R. 2161
Rao, S. 3251
Rao, V. V. 1080, 1662
Rapparini, G. 424, 1757, 1759, 1779, 1785, 1817, 1827, 2189, 2457, 2472, 2519-2520, 3638
Rapusas, H. R. 860
Rasamee, M. 2974
Raschke, K. 1486
Rashid, A. 1294, 1969, 3726
Raskin, I. 205, 1979
Raskin, M. S. 18, 1038
Rasmussen, G. A. 67
Rasmussen, J. 4062
Rasmussen, J. A. 508
Rasmussen, L. A. 2691
Rasplus, J. Y. 1517
Ratajczak, L. 4377
Ratanagreetakul, C. 3175
Rath, G. C. 2005-2006, 2324
Rathi, G. S. 3241
Rathi, K. S. 1820, 3234
Rathinasabapathi, B. 3505
Rathore, H. S. 1614
Rathore, R. S. 3229
Rathwell, B. 1393
Rattan, G. S. 2017
Ratterman, D. M. 1553, 3895
Rauber, R. 4280
Rauch, F. D. 1847
Rauch, O. 1952
Ravanel, P. 2053, 3488, 3899
Ravelo, R. 1011
Ravi, S. 2574
Ray, A. 2127
Ray, J. W. 101
Rayburn, T. 4126
Raynal-Roques, A. 2272
Razzara, S. 1953
Re, D. 907
Rea, B. L. 4505
Rea, G. L. 1226
Read, M. A. 4079
Reagan, T. E. 854, 3820
Real, B. 4076
Reamer, L. D. 4016
Rebeiz, C. A. 2349, 3912
Rebeiz, C. C. 2349
Rebouças São José, A. 2523
Recasens, J. 3614, 3770
Rech, E. L. 1570
Reddanna, P. 1170
Reddy, B. B. 4235
Reddy, G. B. 4235
Reddy, G. C. 3942
Reddy, G. R. 959-963, 1170
Reddy, K. A. 1260, 2419
Reddy, K. R. 155, 360, 783, 3387
Reddy, M. N. 1266
Reddy, S. V. 2699
Reddy, T. K. R. 4031
Reddy, T. R. 1260, 2419
Reddy, T. Y. 685
Reddy, V. M. 1080, 1662
Reddy, V. R. 3249
Reddy, Y. T. 686
Redmond, C. 2872
Reed, D. J. 1868, 4195
Reed, J. P. 1195, 3192, 3636, 4460
Reed, W. T. 1473
Reekie, E. G. 3034
Reeleder, R. D. 2336
Rees, N. E. 4347
Rees, S. B. 301
Reese, K. H. 90
Refaie, O. J. 4440
Regehr, D. L. 1255
Regnier, E. E. 1215
Rehberg, G. 2694
Reibel, C. 4484
Reichard, D. L. 3192
Reichenbach, H. 3845
Reicher, Z. J. 1851, 4175
Reichhoff, L. 719
Reid, J. C. 1751
Reidy, G. F. 3543
Reimer, K. J. 1369
Reiner, L. 2408
Reiners, S. 2744
Reinert, V. 390
Reinhardt, C. F. 3163, 3664
Reints, J. S. 796
Reis, E. M. 2016
Reis Condé, A. 2198
Reiser, R. W. 1613
Reisman-Berman, O. 121
Reitze, H. K. 3545
Relova, R. 4285
Remes Lenico, A. M. M. de 579
Ren, C. G. 565
Ren, Z. L. 2320
Renaudin, S. 2007
Rendina, A. R. 1142, 3870
Renger, G. 3139, 3907, 3909
Renner, K. A. 2263, 2437, 4122
Renner, U. 2673

Rensen, J. J. S. van 602, 1580, 3863, 3878
Renwick, A. 3107
Renwick, J. A. A. 3578
Renzoni, A. 4001
Reschke, M. 355
Resh, V. H. 846
Retzinger, E. J. 1278
Retzlaff, G. 1132, 3931
Reupert, R. 2789
Reuter, C. C. 619
Reverdatto, S. V. 1135
Rey, L. 2007
Rey-Bueno, F. del 3164
Reyes, C. C. 624
Reynaerts, A. 3404
Reynolds, P. 4017
Reynolds, P. E. 1869-1872, 2401, 3962
Rhodes, A. R. 1296
Rhodes, D. 516, 1484
Rhodes, D. J. 4346
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 58
Rhodes, N., Jr. 193
Riba, F. 3614, 3770
Ribaudo, M. 3556
Ricardo, C. 3548
Rice, C. K. 3673
Rice, P. M. 1655
Rice, S. A. 3021-3022
Rice, T. B. 4375
Rich, G. J. 1297
Rich, P. J. 1484
Rich, P. M. 3776
Richard, E. P., Jr. 2973
Richard, T. L. 2823
Richards, A. J. 149
Richards, J. E. 4421
Richards, J. H. 3024
Richards, M. C. 1096, 1774
Richardson, J. M. 770
Richardson, J. W. 1059
Richman, D. B. 2733
Richmer, A. Y. 3818
Richter, A. 1374
Richter, G. 4223
Richter, J. 560
Rickert, K. G. 2957
Ricketson, C. L. 448
Ricketson, J. M. 1088
Ridings, H. I. 1318
Ridley, S. M. 1149, 1579, 1586, 2085
Riedel, D. 4428
Rieder, J. B. 4153
Rieder, P. 2182
Riederer, M. 3854
Riemenschneider, D. 1554
Riemenschneider, D. E. 1554
Riemer, D. N. 272
Rietsch, S. 2429
Rieu, A. du 1688
Riffle, M. S. 502, 3037, 3749
Riggle, B. 3954
Riggs, R. D. 2458
Riley, A. M. 574
Riley, D. 1172
Riley, D. G. 2937
Riley, H. 674
Rin, U. C. 2528
Ringlund, K. 1721
Rinnhofer, G. 3821
Riopel, J. L. 553, 3405
Rioux, R. 3634
Ripley, B. 206
Ritter, L. 4428
Ritter, R. L. 677
Ritter, W. F. 2137, 3535, 4420
Rivard, P. G. 1892
Rivera, L. E. 1060
Riveros, F. 379
Riviere, J. L. 325
Rizk, T. Y. 4293-4295
Riznichenko, G. Yu. 3506
Roach, B. 3445
Roan, Y. C. 2966
Robbe-Durand, P. 4047
Robbertse, P. J. 1923
Robert, C. 3995
Robert, D. 2368
Roberts, F. 3991
Roberts, J. E. 573
Roberts, J. L. 2061
Roberts, L. I. N. 254
Roberts, S. 3983
Robertson, A. G. 1471
Robertson, H. G. 858, 1536
Robertson, J. M. 1402
Robertson, J. S. 2500-2501
Robichaux, R. 3058
Robichaux, R. H. 3743
Robinson, D. W. 2514, 2968
Robinson, G. G. C. 3781
Robinson, G. R. 2911
Robinson, H. 3910
Robinson, T. 1688
Robinson, T. H. 1188
Robison, L. R. 1277
Robles, J. 2876
Roblin, G. 1485
Robson, A. D. 2086
Robson, M. 2950
Robson, T. O. 656
Robutti, F. 3976
Rocha, C. T. da 1970
Rochester, D. 907
Roden, M. J. 1869-1872
Röder, A. 1204, 1755
Roder, W. 500-501, 798, 1093, 1095, 3745, 4261
Rödler, G. 347
Rodríguez, C. N. 820
Rodriguez, E. 167
Rodriguez B., J. I. 1894, 1899
Rodríguez Nodals, A. 3593
Rodríguez Tineo, E. B. 1270
Rodriquez, R. 740
Roebuck, J. F. 1271
Roeder, R. G. 4304
Roelofs, W. L. 853
Roeth, F. W. 4448
Roether, V. 95
Rogers, L. J. 920
Rogers, R. L. 1278
Rogers, S. 907
Rogers-Lewis, D. S. 1026
Roggenbuck, F. C. 1193
Rognstad, K. 1363, 1367
Rohde, W. 2768
Rohm, C. M. 3546
Roitberg, B. D. 570, 766
Rojas Companioni, D. 964
Rokhita Kumara, K. P. A. 1185
Rola, H. 4089
Rola, J. 1603, 1769, 2425, 2645, 4089
Roland, J. 3597
Romeo, J. T. 1446
Romero, E. 5
Romero Fernández, M. 964
Romero Muñoz, F. 1495
Romero Nápoles, J. 817
Romo, A. M. 3337, 3382
Romstöck, M 3816
Roncoroni, J. A. 80
Rongey, S. H. 2342
Rook, D. A. 1368
Room, P. M. 2736
Rooney, J. M. 4253
Ros, R. 2780
Ros-Barceló, A. 3129
Rosa, A. la 479
Rosebrock, H. 2446, 3114
Rosen, D. 1125
Rosenberg, P. 2545
Rosenthal, I. 3790
Rosenthal, S. S. 2728
Roshchina, V. V. 3395
Rosier, M. J. 705
Rosow, K. M. 1547
Ross, A. D. 1383
Ross, D. W. 2294, 2533
Ross, M. A. 2364
Rossberg, D. 1203, 1755, 4261
Rossnagel, B. G. 280
Rosso, F. 1818, 2469
Rosso, M. del 1168
Rost, T. L. 4388
Rostad, C. E. 1601
Rostański, K. 812
Roth-Bejerano, N. 2318
Rother, P. A. 49
Rotheray, G. E. 580
Rotkiewicz, T. 760
Röttele, M. 2144
Rouchaud, J. 2122
Roush, M. L. 2607, 2642, 3072
Roussev, G. 509
Roux, P. J. le 3056
Rovesti, L. 1668
Rovira, A. D. 1666
Rowe, D. K. 106-107
Rowe, L. 1193
Rowe, R. R. 1153
Rowson, G. P. 921
Roy, B. K. 2949
Roy, D. N. 2355
Roy, J. 3789
Roy, P. C. 219
Royuela, M. 1145
Rubin, A. B. 3506
Rubin, B. 121, 771, 3486
Ruch, R. J. 3157
Rudenko, T. I. 3841
Rueda, B. P. 234
Rueness, J. 1462
Rufener, J. 1377, 2454
Ruff, D. F. 723, 2904, 2962
Ruggiero, M. 1611
Ruiz, T. E. 4119
Ruiz Zapata, T. 1081
Rule, J. S. 1378
Rulev, A. S. 3696
Ruppel, E. G. 342
Ruppert, V. 566
Rural Advancement Fund International 1567
Rusanovschi, V. 3227
Rush, C. M. 1665
Rusness, D. G. 4385
Russell, L. C. 1336
Russo, R. 2105
Rutherford, A. W. 906
Rutherford, I. 1683, 4020
Rutilio Quezada, J. 2329
Rutschke, V. 3571
Ruuth, E. 1407
Ruzieva, R. Kh. 3841
Ryan, P. J. 1018, 1233, 1673, 1688
Ryan, T. P. 1657
Rycroft, R. J. 1629
Rydin, H. 3063
Rządkowska-Bodalska, H. 645
Sá, F. G. de 3314
Saari, L. L. 1473, 3120
Saavedra, M. 1798, 3756, 4276-4277
Saavedra, M. M. 4250
Sabadie, J. 972
Sabale, R. N. 4100
Sabatini, D. A. 2813
Sabesan, S. 3296
Saborit, R. 407
Sachapov, M. T. 1912
Sachdev-Gupta, K. 3578
Sachs, Y. 430, 432
Sacramento, C. K. do 2527
Sadowski, J. 1603
Saeed, I. 1706
Saeed, M. 4386
Saeed, M. A. 1701
Saeed, S. A. 1234
Safranyik, L. 473
Sagae, Y. 2488
Sagar, G. R. 2385
Saghir, A. R. 25
Sahou, M. I. 3641
Sahu, J. P. 420, 4116
Sai, M. V. R. S. 626
Saifullah, S. M. 498
Saiki, Y. 2264
Sailland, A. 2066
St.-Arnaud, M. 4219
St. Groth, C. F. de 2449
St. Omer, V. E. V. 4434
Saito, K. 1084, 2264
Saito, O. 2714
Saito, T. 3811
Sajjapongse, A. 2510, 2966
Saka, H. 198
Sakakibara, M. 3996
Sakakibara, N. 2739
Sakamoto, S. 1789
Sakashita, S. 3228
Sakuma, S. 2802
Saladini, J. L. 1473
Salamat, G. Z., Jr. 2697
Salamini, F. 2768
Şalaru, C. 3220
Salazar, L. C. 1960
Sale, J. S. P. 747
Säle, M. 610
Saleem, M. 3226
Saleh, N. A. M. 785
Salehuddin, Y. 1027
Salehudin, Y. 1106
Salgare, S. A. 278
Salgueiro, T. A. 1799
Saliu, J. K., Jr. 4321
Sallehuddin, M. 1262
Salloum, G. S. 571, 642
Salman, A. M. 426
Salmeron, V. 2141
Sal'nikov, V. G. 3531
Salord, F. 2368
Salto, T. 2097
Saltzman, S. 2146
Salunkhe, C. D. 3282
Samiullah Khan 3170
Sammler, P. 3571
Samokhval, E. K. 3653
Sampaolo, A. 2151
Samra, J. S. 3622
Samson, G. 2098
Samson, N. 3634
Samuel, A. 1008
Samuels, K. D. Z. 364
Samuni, A. 911
San Martín, J. 184
Sanborn, J. R. 3132
Sánchez, R. A. 1424, 2280
Sanchez, R. A. 2255-2256
Sanchez Tamés, R. 2247
Sand, P. F. 541
Sandberg, S. L. 852
Sander, D. H. 2434
Sanders, P. 907
Sanderson, J. B. 4073
Sandhu, B. S. 669, 1239
Sandhu, K. S. 669, 1041, 1239, 1248, 3235, 4096
Sandhu, S. S. 4324
Sandman, G. 3791
Sandmann, E. R. I. C. 1161
Sandmann, G. 918, 2083, 3871, 3891-3892, 3915, 3932, 4356
Sando, T. 563
Sands, D. C. 588
Sandy, K. C. 4408
Sangwan, N. 22, 1253
Sankaran, S. 32, 3046
Sankawa, U. 831
Sano, M. 4374
Sano, Y. 2592
Sans, F. X. 3372
Sansome, G. 1023, 4137
Santagostino, A. 4436
Santel, H. J. 3138
Santiago, A. E. 4247
Santis, L. de 2717
Santos Martins, D. dos 2330
Santosa, E. 2526
Santoso, E. 2634, 2658
Sanyal, D. 2525
Sanz, A. 1487
Sanz, F. 2251
Sanzo, R. 407
São José, A. R. 2523
Sapoundjieva, K. 974, 4008
Sapunaru, T. 3227
Sarazin, M. J. 4337
Sareen, T. S. 3729-3730
Sariam, O. 991
Sarkar, B. 2525
Saroja Raman 2815
Şarpe, N. 1763, 3644, 3647
Sarwar, S. G. 1466, 1925
Sasaki, J. 4300
Sasaki, K. 3526

Sasaki, M. 3846
Sasek, T. W. 4240
Sasikala, K. S. K. 2595
Sassen, M. M. A. 1998
Sastroutomo, S. S. 2153, 2562
Sathasivan, K. 3499
Sathe, T. V. 1523
Sato, F. 288, 3933
Sato, H. 1465
Sato, K. 2998
Sato, R. 2738, 3894
Satoh, M. 198, 3047-3048
Satorre, E. H. 2542, 3355
Satpathy, D. 8
Sattar, M. A. 3551
Sattin, M. 2286
Sattler, J. F. 3439
Sattur, P. B. 105
Sauerborn, J. 1274, 3195
Saunders, A. L. 619
Savage, S. A. 607
Savić, V. 64
Savignac, A. de 3938
Savin, Yu. I. 3990
Savitz, D. A. 3975
Savoie, K. L. 2026
Savolainen, H. 951
Savva, A. P. 1156
Sawa, Y. 142
Saxena, A. 2945
Saxena, M. C. 1274, 4116
Saxena, P. K. 4372
Saxena, R. C. 234, 3459
Say, M. M. 269
Scalla, R 2746
Scalla, R. 3128, 3504, 3510, 3914
Scandaliaris, J. 5
Scarborough, R. W. 2137
Scarponi, L. 3126
Schaack, C. G. 1112
Schaal, B. A. 3733
Schaefer, C. H. 314
Schaeffer, S. T. 3321
Schäfer, C. 554
Schäfer, K. 3949
Scharpf, R. F. 837, 2244
Schäufele, W. R. 712
Schecter, A. 2108-2110
Scheepens, P. C. 3835
Scheibe, R. 517
Scheibe, T. D. 3956
Scheidegger, A. 4369
Schell, J. 3402, 4376
Schell, J. S. 3493
Scheunert, I. 2834, 3994, 4004
Scheuring, D. C. 2223
Schiavon, M. 839
Schiefelbein, J. W. 3312
Schierup, H. H. 359, 3581
Schiex, J. 4257
Schiller, B. 3885
Schilling, E. E. 3731
Schimming, W. K. 2599
Schipper, J. 452
Schirilla, Gy. 3978
Schiver, D. 3755
Schlatter, J. E. 4192
Schlesinger, W. H. 2630
Schlettwein, C. H. G. 3469
Schloesser, D. W. 823
Schloss, J. V. 293, 905, 4395
Schlösser, E. 3810
Schlumprecht, H. 868
Schmid, A. 2803
Schmid, B. 2666
Schmidt, B. 3852
Schmidt, D. 1756
Schmidt, E. 1130
Schmidt, G. 2129
Schmidt, H. 351
Schmidt, H. H. 1756
Schmidt, K. 2847
Schmidt, R. 2001, 2678
Schmidt, R. R. 2748
Schmidt, T. 4155
Schmiemann, M. G. 3491
Schmierer, J. 3263, 4148
Schmitt, G. K. 2781
Schmitt, J. 3736
Schmitz, D. C. 316
Schneider, I. 1565, 2069
Schnelle, M. A. 1661
Scholoss, J. V. 3921
Scholz, K. 3986
Schönfeld, M. 3486
Schönherr, J. 3854
Schoot, C. van der 1986
Schrale, G. 2279
Schramm, H. L., Jr. 4036
Schreiber, B. 1658
Schreiber, M. M. 1680
Schröder, D. 2831-2832
Schroeder, D. 256, 2723
Schroeder, J. 458
Schroeder, W. R. 1372
Schultzová, K. 3145
Schulz, A. 1130, 1558, 3918
Schulz, H. 4188
Schulz, J. 4188
Schulze, L. D. 1709
Schumacher, H. 1238
Schumann, H. 2618
Schuphan, I. 3852
Schüssler, W. 2354
Schuster, E. 2831-2832
Schütte, H. 2470
Schwab, B. S. 1178
Schwabe, W. W. 2568-2569, 4353
Schwarz, O. 95
Schwegler, B. R. 360
Schweinzer, V. 2798
Schweizer, D. 3315
Schweizer, E. E. 342
Schwendimann, F. 338, 2138
Schwenk, M. 727
Scifres, C. J. 3264-3267, 3294, 3574
Scopel, A. L. 1424, 2280
Scott, D. 2500-2501
Scott, J. K. 2018, 3109
Scott, J. M. 3819
Scott, P. R. 1730, 2172
Scott, T. 1233
Scott, T. A. J. 1018
Scott-White, S. 2073
Scrano, L. 2365
Scrivener, B. A. 2403
Scwäger, D. 813
Seaman, D. 1187
Seaman, J. T. 1384-1385
Seaman, W. L. 3427
Sebastià, T. 3385
Sebastian, S. A. 2343
Secor, J. 1140
Sedlar, L. 591
Seetha, R. M. 2638
Seetha Rani M. 2638
Šeffer, J. 2561
Segarra-Carmona, A. E. 1121
Segel, L. A. 3070, 3888
Segura, J. 925
Seguy, L. 683
Seibert, B. 3258
Seibert, T. F. 2729
Seidlová, F. 1552
Seidlova, F. 1444
Seijiffers, J. 3920
Seitz, K. A. 3545
Sejima, M. 4300
Sekeroglu, E. 1124
Seki, H. 362
Selim, S. A. 2364
Selman, M. 321
Semenciw, R. M. 4428
Semenov, A. G. 1649, 3653
Semple, J. E. 4366
Semple, J. L. 4349
Sen, D. N. 1937, 3124, 4393
Sen-Sarna, P. K. 1535
Senaratna, T. 3477
Senchowdhuri, M. 1122
Senesac, A. 446
Senesac, A. F. 4173
Senger, H. 2551
Şengonca, Ç. 709
Serrone, P. del 3467
Servant, V. 334
Sesha Sai, M. V. R. 626
Seshavatharam, V. 4248
Seth, J. 4093
Seto, H. 273, 3846
Seurinck, J. 3313
Severi, A. 4001
Severson, R. F. 491
Seyama, N. 69
Shaaban, M. T. 2875
Shaaltiel, Y. 984, 3075, 3867, 3887, 3898
Shaban, Sh. A. 717
Shabbir, G. 1351
Shad, R. A. 1252, 1300, 1380, 1449, 1702
Shafik, H. L. 1501
Shah, D. 907
Shah, D. M. 4373
Shah, M. H. 186
Shah, N. K. 3447
Shah, S. 940, 2792
Shahar, E. 3979
Shainboim, Y. 398
Shaish, A. 2318
Shakeeb, M. A. 2224
Shaktawat, M. S. 4078
Shalaby, L. M. 594, 1613
Shaly, A. 1183
Shamma, M. 4030
Shands, H. L. 2400
Shaner, D. L. 295, 298, 3869, 4396
Shang, S. F. 2360
Shanholtz, V. O. 330
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 3705
Shanks, C. W. 745
Shanmugasundaram, S. 2223
Shao, K. P. 3820
Shao, Q. Q. 3397
Sharifi, M. M. 1791
Sharma, A. K. 873, 2965
Sharma, A. R. 1796, 3238
Sharma, B. B. 420, 2720
Sharma, B. M. 1903, 1930, 3005
Sharma, H. C. 2442
Sharma, J. K. 3408
Sharma, J. P. 1348
Sharma, K. M. S. 1259
Sharma, M. 3336
Sharma, N. K. 3711
Sharma, O. P. 2163
Sharma, P. D. 2163
Sharma, R. 3130, 3376
Sharma, R. B. 2620
Sharma, R. S. 3241
Sharma, S. M. 3229
Sharma, S. N. 2311
Sharma, S. R. 3418
Sharma, U. 647
Sharma, Y. P. 1348
Sharp, C. R. 3152
Sharp, J. K. 1613
Sharpe, P. J. H. 1890
Sharpe, S. 1344
Sharrock, R. A. 1493
Shasha, B. S. 1190, 1676, 1680, 2848, 4470
Shaw, D. R. 704, 2203, 2937
Shaw, M. R. 2702
Shaw, N. M. 1984
Shawa, A. Y. 4178
Shay, J. M. 3781
Shea, P. J. 2102, 4454
Sheahan, D. A. 1629
Sheard, R. W. 1320
Sheedy, G. 98
Sheffield, E. 1391, 2683, 3728
Shehata, S. A. 1880
Sheikh, A. S. 2505
Sheikh, K. H. 3051
Shekhawat, G. S. 2327
Shekunova, M. G. 4106
Shelke, D. K. 1040, 1052
Shelud'ko, A. D. 666
Shen, L. S. 2143, 2389, 2857
Shen, Z. T. 411, 3237
Shenk, M. D. 4157
Shepherd, R. C. H. 2019, 3779
Sheppard, B. W. 1774
Sheppard, R. L. 3573
Sher, M. A. 1380
Shergill, T. S. 2234
Sheridan, D. J. 3013
Sheriff, M. M. 2638
Sherwood, G. A. 1613
Shestakov, V. G. 1177, 3989
Shi, C. H. 411, 3237
Shiaku, Y. 937
Shibamoto, T. 113
Shibayama, H. 31, 1788
Shiers, L. E. 982
Shigematsu, Y. 288
Shildrick, J. P. 1067
Shilling, D. G. 333, 597, 800, 1678, 2215
Shima, Y. 1599
Shimabayashi, Y. 211, 3843
Shimakage, T. 3025
Shin, J. H. 2245
Shin, K. S. 2104
Shin, Y. S. 3563
Shinjo, G. 344
Shinoda, S. 4500
Shinwari, Z. K. 1913
Shipley, B. 2882
Shipton, C. A. 3874
Shirai, Y. 2028
Shirmohammadi, A. 3960
Shirokov, B. S. 941
Shirriff, S. 599
Shiryaeva, È. I. 2468
Shmelev, S. I. 1175
Shmida, A. 4273
Shochat, S. 3875
Shoham, H. 422, 430, 432, 481-482
Short, C. R. 1609
Showers, W. B. 4262
Showler, A. T. 223, 854, 3820
Shrainer, G. A. 3530
Shrestha, P. 221
Shrimpton, D. R. 1219
Shrivastava, G. C. 1451
Shrivastava, S. 644
Shrivastava, S. K. 1784
Shropshire, G. J. 3205
Shuler, K. D. 3269
Shulyak, V. D. 3544
Shvetsov-Shilovskii, I. I. 1251
Shvydkaya, V. D. 1410
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 1506
Siddiqi, M. Y. 2285
Siddiqui, M. A. 643
Sidhu, M. 4284
Sidhu, S. S. 334
Sidorov, V. P. 1563
Siebert, M. 4055
Siegers, W. G. 2375
Siering, G. 3571
Sighamony, S. 2162
Signer, E. R. 116
Sikora, R. A. 583
Silander, J. A., Jr. 3032, 4289
Silberstein, Y. 449
Silcox, D. 3186
Silnieks, A. O. 1691
Silva, C. M. M. de S. 3379
Silva, J. B. 2198
Silva, J. B. da 2198
Silva, J. F. 2198
Silva, J. F. da 2198
Silva, J. G. da 2923
Silva, L. A. M. 1968
Silva, P. C. 3324
Silva Freire, A. da 2527
Silveira, H. L. 3274
Silveira, J. F. da 2922
Silvertown, J. 506, 4152
Silvo, R. 1816
Simagrai, M. 2934
Simard, L. G. 137
Šimíčková-Štajerová, B. 943
Simoens, C. R. 1117
Simojoki, P. 1816
Simon, J. P. 1977, 4297
Simone, C. de 3123
Simpson, D. A. 1415
Simpson, E. H. 1707
Simpson, R. B. 3575
Sims, B. D. 4265
Sims, J. R. 2183
Simsiman, G. V. 3539, 4002

Simundsson, E. 4050, 4508
Sin, G. 3624
Sinclair, J. B. 414
Sinel'nik, V. N. 2468
Sing, K. 3110
Sing, M. 166
Singer, M. C. 244
Singh, A. 504, 2945, 4494
Singh, B. 2288
Singh, B. K. 298, 2781, 3869
Singh, B. P. 406
Singh, C. D. 2532, 3532
Singh, C. M. 43, 3501, 4086, 4271
Singh, C. P. 1772
Singh, D. V. 504
Singh, G. 821
Singh, H. 696
Singh, H. G. 4075
Singh, H. P. 420, 2303, 2311, 4116
Singh, J. 4324
Singh, J. P. 1820, 1830
Singh, K. 1050, 1352, 1830
Singh, K. G. 1464
Singh, K. N. 688, 2949
Singh, K. P. 1390, 3248, 3675
Singh, K. U. 562
Singh, L. J. 4461
Singh, M. 504, 2257, 3682
Singh, M. P. 818
Singh, N. I. 562
Singh, N. K. 1450
Singh, N. P. 420
Singh, O. P. 3236, 3377
Singh, P. 2688
Singh, P. K. 1258
Singh, P. P. 21, 2965
Singh, R. 1784
Singh, R. K. 2885
Singh, R. P. 2885, 2965, 3419
Singh, S. 821, 2487
Singh, S. D. 4271
Singh, S. J. 3418
Singh, S. K. 1820, 3234
Singh, S. P. 1843
Singh, S. V. 1450
Singh, T. 775, 1248, 4096
Singh, U. K. 2397
Singh, V. 2945, 3246, 3248
Singh, V. K. 1780, 2222
Singh, V. P. 1773, 2505
Singla, M. L. 4324
Sinha, A. C. 706
Sinha, A. R. P. 3732
Sinha, M. N. 1301, 2624
Sinha, P. K. 687
Sinning, I. 906, 3481, 3885
Sion, A. 911
Sippell, D. W. 4368
Siregar, C. A. 2632
Siripatra, D. 2539
Siscaro, G. 243
Sisira Acharige, T. G. 1185
Sisler, E. C. 3502
Siswanto. 2903
Siti, E. 451, 729, 3270
Sivanappan, R. K. 2235
Sivaprakasam, K. 1503
Sivarajan, V. V. 1087
Siwecki, G. 2076
Skender, A. 191
Skerman, P. J. 379
Skinner, W. S. 619
Skipper, H. D. 4450
Skorda, E. A. 1771, 2120
Skrabka, H. 4354
Slade, N. A. 3028
Slife, F. W. 678, 1282, 2126, 2374
Slivon, L. E. 1606
Sloan, J. P. 2240
Sloan, M. E. 204
Slonovschi, V. 3608, 4087
Smagula, J. M. 3680
Smale, P. J. 3693
Smallwood, D. G. 2223
Sman, A. J. M. van der 490
Smart, G. C., Jr. 2718
Smeda, R. J. 4202
Smethurst, P. J. 3354
Smika, D. E. 3223
Smith, A. E. 437, 1440, 1452, 1645, 2192, 2810, 3257, 4003, 4445
Smith, A. J. 920
Smith, A. M. 237, 4474
Smith, B. 4152
Smith, B. L. 1383
Smith, B. S. 2558, 3750, 4263
Smith, C. A. 2203
Smith, C. S. 3431
Smith, C. W. 4288
Smith, D. B. 2387
Smith, D. M. S. 3060
Smith, D. R. 1776
Smith, E. M. 454-457
Smith, H. 1956, 4281
Smith, I. M. 1741
Smith, J. K. 905, 1556
Smith, K. A. 3814
Smith, L. L. 2801
Smith, L. M. 2981
Smith, R. J., Jr. 417, 2622
Smith, R. S. 2244, 2960
Smith, S. 3945
Smith, S. J. 954
Smith, T. 2205
Smorodin, Yu. Yu. 2194
Snape, J. W. 904, 1134
Snaydon, R. W. 3355
Snel, M. 1020
Snider, S. W. 4400
Snipes, C. E. 1268, 2203
Snow, D. D. 3534
Snowball, K. 2086
So, J. S. 2770
Soares, A. A. 1781
Sobhian, R. 881-882, 3462
Sobotka, F. E. 38
Sobrevila, C. 4299
Soeda, T. 3866
Soedarsan, A. 2414
Soerjani, M. 1790, 2179
Sofuni, T. 1085
Sohati, P. H. 3455
Sojo, L. E. 3998
Solie, J. B. 2386
Soliman, A. I. 600
Sollenberger, L. E. 1283
Solntsev, M. K. 3511, 3901
Solomešč, A. I. 1912
Solomon, K. R. 1637, 3968
Solymosi, P. 1413, 1975, 3763, 3773
Soman, P. 2322
Somasundaram, L. 2807
Somers, D. A. 917, 2067, 2762
Somervaille, A. J. 14
Somerville, C. 833, 2319, 3312, 3398-3400
Somerville, C. R. 208, 2899
Somlyay, I. M. 622
Somogyi, L. 2606
Soncici, F. C. 832
Song, S. T. 2490
Soni, S. R. 806
Soomro, B. A. 615
Soon, L. G. 3218
Soper, D. 1057
Sopory, S. K. 3883
Soran, V. 2783
Soriano, I. 3383, 3385
Sorokin, V. I. 3988
Sotherton, N. 2415
Sotirov, L. 621
Soto Soto, E. 3665
Sounda, G. 3240
Southcombe, E. S. E. 1187
Southwick, L. M. 2822
Souza, I. F. de 1813, 2461
Souza, M. A. de 1765
Sovonick-Dunford, S. A. 1928
Sowers, D. L. 2232
Spain, Diputación General de Aragón 52
Spain, Generalitat de Catalunya 464
Spain, J. M. 3672
Spalding, R. F. 3534, 3958-3959
Spârchez, C. 2783
Spätjens, L. E. E. M. 3863
Spearman, G. 485
Speed, C. 2047
Speight, M. R. 249
Speller, C. S. 1049
Spencer, D. F. 102, 153
Spencer, G. F. 3363, 3758
Spencer, T. M. 3479, 4375
Speranza, M. 3769
Spessoto, G. 2191
Spilatro, S. 833
Spiridonov, Y. Y. 18
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 1174, 1177, 1251, 3989, 4422
Spirov, N. 735
Spiteller, M. 3986
Spivak, L. Sh. 1201
Sprich, H. 3195
Spurlock, F. C. 4453
Spurrier, E. C. 3584
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Board 369
Sridhar 821
Sridhar, M. K. C. 1930, 3969
Srinivas, P. N. 959-962
Srinivasan, G. 684, 690
Srivastava, A. 3396
Srivastava, R. P. 3825
Srivastava, S. N. L. 1793
Šrůtek, M. 1927
Staal, M. 1993
Stabbetorp, O. E. 145
Stacey, N. H. 3543
Staden, J. van 2254
Stadler, T. 1515
Stafleu, F. A. 3324
Stahlman, P. W. 4258
Stahr, H. M. 967
Stalker, D. M. 2764, 3500
Stall, W. M. 3269, 3272-3273
Stalter, R. 2310
Stampfer, J. F. 2860
Standell, C. J. 1312-1313
Stangelberger, J. 1743
Stanton, M. L. 126, 3719
Starostin, S. P. 698
Start, W. G. 3479, 4375
Stary, P. 865
Staub, J. E. 1338
Staubitz, W. 2823
Stauss, R. 1206
Staver, K. 1654, 3960
Stay, F. S. 3546
Stazi, M. 3828
Stearman, G. K. 2128
Steden, C. 66
Steenhuis, T. S. 2823
Steer, P. M. 1024
Steets, R. 2423
Stefanović, L. 23
Steffen, G. 351
Stegnik, S. J. 3897
Steinitz, B. 2320, 2603
Steinrücken, U. 992
Steinrücken, V. 151
Steinwandter, H. 2788
Stejskalová, H. 4242
Stell, A. L. 4310
Stenlid, G. 3850
Stenlund, J. 2906
Stenström, J. 2828
Štěpánek, J. 3392
Stephen, N. H. 4472
Stephenson, G. R. 3071
Sterk, A. A. 3734
Sterling, P. H. 249
Sterling, T. M. 2749
Sterling, W. L. 3436
Sternberg, L. 2687
Sternberg, L. S. L. 207
Stevens, G. C. 2686
Stevens, J. P. 1116
Stevens, K. L. 4212
Stevens, T. O. 2135
Stevenson, J. C. 1654
Stević, I. 191
Stewart, G. R. 551, 840, 2685, 4312
Stewart, J. W. 3098
Stewart, R. K. 3455
Stewart, V. R. 2795
Stidham, M. A. 298, 3869, 4396
Stiekema, W. J. 3322
Stinson, C. S. A. 256
Stitt, M. 2675
Stock, D. 1682
Stöckel, C. 2470
Stocker, U. 4306
Stoetzel, M. B. 863
Stohlgren, T. J. 1316
Stoïchev, D. 625
Stoïcheva, D. 625
Stoïcheva, M. 625
Stoïnev, K. 405
Stojanović, S. 4317
Stokes, J. D. 3475
Stoller, E. W. 160, 497, 4357, 4365
Stoltenberg, D. E. 917
Stoltz, D. R. 3702
Stolze, R. G. 493
Stolzenberg, G. E. 4473
Stonard, R. J. 3521
Stone, J. F. 967, 1436, 3749
Stork, B. 3941
Story, J. M. 3772
Stougaard, R. N. 4454
Stout, R. G. 274
Stowe, A. E. 2338
Straathof, T. P. 3490
Strachan, J. R. 1689
Strachan, S. D. 1249, 1611
Strahan, J. C. 1613
Strain, B. R. 4240, 4297
Strait, R. A. 3775
Strand, E. 1721
Strang, R. H. 3923
Strange, C. 3316
Stranz, D. D. 1594
Strasser, R. J. 3872
Stratton, D. A. 1931
Straube, G. 629
Štrba, M. 1592
Streber, W. R. 2763
Street, J. E. 1265, 1268
Streibig, J. C. 628, 2154, 2814, 3182, 3190, 3738, 3767, 4260
Streichsbier, F. 3172
Strek, H. J. 1611, 1613
Strien, A. J. van 3023
Stritzke, J. F. 1835, 3673
Strobel, G. 203
Stroh, R. K. 3780
Strongoli, M. C. 3147
Struble, J. E. 4450
Stuart, L. D. 3304
Sturny, W. G. 338, 2138
Stuthman, D. D. 3341
Su, C. C. 3092
Su, C. Y. 4011
Suarez, B. 3537
Suárez, J. de D. 3256
Suárez, J. J. 3256
Subramanian, M. V. 914, 4397
Subramanian, S. 2124, 3046, 4098
Sudan, Gezira Research Station 3207
Sudhakar, G. 1463
Sudhir Chandra 3740
Sueki, K. 3963
Suffness, M. 4210
Suflita, J. M. 2136
Sugawara, F. 203, 2724
Sugaya, K. 305, 2384
Sugimoto, H. 1624
Sugiyama, H. 2556, 2997
Suharti, M. 2658
Sullivan, T. P. 2370, 3985
Sumaryono 1362, 2414
Sumisławska, J. 1602
Sumiyoshi, T. 122
Sun, M. 2314
Sunaina, V. 2327
Sundaram, A. 345
Sundaram, K. M. S. 2169
Sundaramoorthy, S. 3124
Sundararaman, V. 3480, 3487
Sunderland, K. D. 374

Sunyoto 2653
Suprapto, H. 2653
Supriana, N. 2660
Sureda, A. 2717
Surface, J. 2823
Surikova, O. I. 3929
Surovtseva, E. G. 4009
Suseela Devi, L. 2383
Susidko, P. P. 1246
Sussman, M. R. 3394
Sutherland, B. 1317
Sutherland, O. R. W. 254
Sutherland, P. L. 313
Sutton, D. L. 174, 2633
Sutton, J. J. 3764
Sutton, P. B. 1010
Sutton, R. F. 470
Suwanwong, S. 2759
Suwunnamek, U. 2988
Suzui, T. 4319
Suzuki, A. 935
Suzuki, K. 618, 937, 2925, 4381-4382
Suzuki, M. 1624
Swain, L. R. 4442
Swain, P. K. 2045
Swaminathan, M. S. 3493
Swamy, N. R. 3804
Swamy, P. M. 1575
Swan, D. G. 2249
Swann, C. W. 458
Swanson, E. B. 4368
Swanson, H. R. 593
Swanton, C. J. 433, 3716, 4108, 4160, 4405
Swick, R. A. 2550
Świetlik, D. 1350
Świętosławski, J. 3347
Swinchatt, M. L. 1249
Switzerland, Station Fédérale de Recherches Agronomiques de Changins 2516
Sychev, Y. S. 4392
Sykes, M. 2877
Sykes, W. R. 144
Syrett, P. 260, 263, 267
Szabó, A. 4440
Szabo, K. T. 320
Szarukán, I. 4328
Szelenzniak, E. F. 4069
Szelezniak, E. F. 1679
Széll, E. 26
Szigeti, Z. 1146, 3862, 4394
Szmedra, P. I. 2869
Szögyi, M. 4394
Szokolay, A. 3145
Szpacenko, A. 2671
Szuwalska, Z. 4354
Szwejkowski, Z. 180
Tabbada, R. A. 4247
Taberner, A. 3614, 3770
Taccheo Barbina, M. 2191
Tachikawa, H. 2093
Tag-El-Din, A. 13
Tagel-Din, A. E. 3200-3201
Tagliente, F. 1668
Taguchi, H. 211, 3843
Tai, Y. S. 492
Tait, S. M. 2728
Taitelman, U. 4431
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 1718
Tajahashi, H. 2106
Tajuddin, E. 2201
Takabayashi, M. 694
Takadate, K. 1858
Takagaki, T. 2507
Takahashi, N. 601, 1578, 3902
Takahashi, T. 604, 3144, 3401
Takasu, N. 618, 937
Takatori, T. 2791
Takayanagi, S. 133, 2164
Takeda, S. 929, 2745
Takeda, Y. 2488
Takematsu, T. 601, 930-931, 1578, 2145
Takemoto, J. Y. 592
Takeshita, T. 995
Takeuchi, Y. 2750, 4300
Takeya, K. 2002
Takido, M. 3704
Takimoto, A. 2739
Talalakina, T. N. 18
Talašová, N. 1329
Talbert, R. E. 723, 986, 2193, 2622, 2904, 2962, 4180, 4360
Talinli, I. 1179
Tamayo Esquer, L. M. 4364
Tamietti, G. 1276
Tamma, R. V. 166
Tanada, S. 617, 2106, 3977, 4500
Tanaka, F. 227
Tanaka, F. S. 3868
Tanaka, M. 2093
Tanaka, R. 2573, 3963
Tanaka, S. 618
Tanaka, T. 3526
Tanchev, D. 681
Tang, C. S. 1445, 2271
Tang, Z. Y. 1693
Tanifuji, S. 1394, 1492
Tanji, A. 4259
Tanuja Vaidya 1551
Tapor, I. 3644
Taradina, T. E. 1251
Taraldsen, J. E. 4032
Taran, M. A. 2700
Tarasenko, L. G. 4106
Tarasenko, V. I. 3627
Tarasov, A. V. 1109
Tarat, R. K. 4207
Tarazona, J. V. 2251
Tashanz, A. T. 2223
Tasheva, S. 985
Tashish, V. 3901
Tasic, R. C. 2449
Tattar, T. A. 2405
Tauchnitz, J. G. 614
Tauer, L. W. 1136
Taverner, P. B. 660
Taylor, J. S. 1402
Taylor, J. W. 1618
Taylor, L. T. 940, 2792
Taylor, M. 907
Taylor, M. F. J. 3438
Taylor, S. E. 4262
Taylor, S. G. 597, 2215, 2760
Taylor, W. A. 1671
Taylorson, R. B. 1893, 3786, 4218
Tchemi, W. 536
Tchernyshenko, S. V. 329
Tchié, N. à 1837
Tebrügge, F. 4482
Tedeschi, M. 3628
Teeri, T. H. 4387
Teja, A. S. 3321
Tekel' J. 3145
Telezhenko, T. N. 1156
Teltsch, B. 3352
Tena, M. 3784
Tepedino, V. 2709
Tepperman, J. M. 3496
Terada, H. 2106
Terán Mogro, G. 2799
Terazawa, K. 2791
Terekhova, M. A. 3619
Teresiak, H. 3000
Teriza Pérez, N. 964
Terpstra, R. 2996
Terrón Alfonso, A. 3333
Tesar, M. B. 4060
Teson, A. 579
Testa, A. 3123
Teterová, I. 2690
Teubner, G. 1756
Tewari, A. N. 1820, 3234
Thai, K. van 787
Thailand, Agricultural Requisites Scheme for Asia and the Pacific 2898
Thailand, Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives 3595
Thailand, Rice Research Institute 3595
Thakare, K. K. 3011
Thakare, V. S. 161
Thakur, K. N. 4103
Tharwat, M. E. 2024
Thatcher, R. H. 2240
Thate, A. 736
Thellier, M. 1999, 3714
Thibault, J. R. 2975-2976
Thiel, D. S. 2995
Thiemann, J. 1612
Thill, D. C. 3119
Thoisy-Dur, J. C. 2812, 3557
Thoma, K. 611
Thomas, A. G. 2649, 4279
Thomas, C. D. 244
Thomas, D. J. 2941
Thomas, M. C. 3830
Thomas, W. P. 383
Thompson, A. 63
Thompson, C. R. 2703
Thompson, D. G. 3962, 3966
Thompson, F. 4029
Thompson, L. J. 1386
Thompson, R. 2768
Thomsen, C. D. 1327
Thomson, J. A. 4331
Thomson, W. T. 382, 2897
Thomzik, E. 3890
Thongbai, P. 4102
Thongma, S. 2988
Thöni, E. 1836
Thonke, K. E. 3182, 3190, 4466
Thonko, K. E. 4363
Thornton, P. K. 2156
Thrall, P. H. 4289
Thro, A. M. 4059
Thullen, R. J. 486, 788
Thus, J. L. G. 3941
Tichá, E. 1592
Tienderen, P. H. van 3348
Tiley, G. E. D. 4283
Till-Bottraud, I. 2593
Tillotson, P. M. 4443
Tilman, D. 2611, 3212
Tilsner, H. R. 1397
Timirgaziu, C. 3608
Timko, M. P. 3404
Timmer, L. W. 2896
Timoshenko, V. V. 666
Tinapay, S. 37
Tinarelli, A. 2655
Tindall, T. A. 1243, 2426
Tindžiulis, A. 2186
Tineo, E. B. R. 1270
Ting, I. P. 207
Tinnin, R. 212
Tinz-Füchtmeier, A. 3076
Tire, C. 3314
Tisdell, C. A. 2870, 3106
Tissut, M. 2053, 3488, 3899
Tiwari, D. N. 4461
Tiwari, D. P. 3229
Tiwari, J. P. 40, 1773, 1812
Tiwari, S. C. 1336
Tjarks, L. 1905
Tjeerdema, R. 3980
Tjitrosemito, S. 2444, 2903
Tjitrosoedirdjo, S. S. 2579
Tjitrosoepomo, G. 2179
To, T. 954
Todd, A. C. 3290
Todd, B. G. 1477
Todd, C. M. 4390
Todd, G. 3494
Todd, G. D. 3528
Todorov, F. 405
Todorović, D. 23
Toler, J. E. 418, 2248
Tolle, D. A. 3547
Tomar, S. S. 2428
Tomer, K. B. 3922
Tomihisa, Y. 776
Tominaga, T. 1901, 2588-2589, 2665
Tomkins, A. R. 3442
Tommasi, F. 3805
Tong, H. Y. 2110
Tongchairawewat, P. 2934
Tongeren, O. F. R. van 490
Toniuc, I. A. 3227, 4087
Tooby, T. E. 2150
Toole, A. P. 1632
Topalov, V. 714
Topić, J. 179
Torla, R. 2159
Török, T. 1454
Torrenegra, R. 2876
Torres, E. 1767
Torres Osejo, J. C. 3250
Torstensson, L. 2133
Torstensson, N. T. L. 2828
Tortorelli, L. J. 2128
Tortstensson, L. 1647
Tosato, M. L. 932
Tosi, L. 2951
Tóth, A. 1454
Totsuka, T. 1114
Tottman, D. R. 1017, 1024
Tottori, N. 50
Tourte, Y. 2273
Townsend, S. C. E. 4067
Townson, J. K. 4481
Trabsi, S. 1922
Treaster, S. A. 454, 456-457
Treaster, S. S. 455
Trebst, A. 3127, 3517
Treharne, K. 2901
Trematerra, P. 236
Tremlett, M. 506
Trewavas, A. J. 1992
Trimnell, D. 1190, 1676, 1680, 2848, 4470
Trinca, S. 3123
Tripathi, B. 43, 4086
Tripathy, B. C. 2349
Triplett, G. B. Jr. 38
Tripp, T. N. 417
Trivedi, K. K. 40, 1812
Trivedi, P. C. 2842
Trofimovskaya, A. Y. 3633
Trondina, G. A. 2800
Trotter, W. J. 310
Trublaevich, Zh. N. 3530
True, R. E. 752
Truelove, B. 2564
Trujillo, G. E. 3421, 3423
Trujillo P., G. E. 3429
Trujillo Pinto, G. 3422
Trunkov, I. 3601, 3746
Trusova, V. M. 3507
Tryon, R. M. 493
Tsai, J. H. 3089
Tsai, W. F. 1881
Tsaregorodtsev, E. I. 1201
Tscharntke, T. 870
Tsidiv, D. 1014
Tsuchiya, S. 227
Tsuda, S. 344
Tsujita, M. J. 1980
Tsukaguchi, E. 50
Tsumuki, H. 4332
Tsuruuchi, T. 494
Tsuyusaki, H. 2993
Tsvetkova, N. A. 698
Tucker, D. P. H. 1070, 3682
Tucker, S. C. 1924
Tünay, O. 1179
Tunio, K. L. 3641
Turan-Zitouni, G. 897
Turchin, P. 1519
Turkish Phytopathological Society 4040
Turmaine, I. 1749
Turner, C. E. 1949, 3470, 3724, 4212
Turner, D. J. 2092
Turner, D. L. 1344, 4156
Turner, D. W. 4254
Turner, G. 1918
Turner, M. G. 2092, 4138
Turner, M. T. F. 1303
Turner, R. 1045
Turner, T. R. 2227
Turner, W. J. 3813
Turro, A. 407
Turvey, W. S. 1384
Tveite, S. 1721
Twort, A. R. 1675
Tyler, D. D. 2128
Tyson, T. W. 1349
Tyuryukanova, G. K. 1183
Tyynelä, K. 2114
Tzamir, G. 391
Tzeng, K. C. 3092
Tzvetanova, K. 405
Ucheagwu, A. C. 4186

Uchida, M. 2115
Uchida, T. 3866
Uchikoshi, K. 1084
Uchiyama, M. 2059, 4381-4382
Ueckert, D. N. 3264
Ueki, K. 1895, 1901, 1959, 2588-2589, 2600, 2637, 2665
Ugryumov, E. P. 1156
Uhrig, H. 2768
Ujhelyiová, L. 1592
UK, AFRC Institute of Arable Crops Research 2883
UK, Agricultural Training Board 2884
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1076, 1719
UK, Marketing Strategies for Industry Ltd. 2891
UK, Overseas Development Natural Resources Institute 4034
UK, Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee 3242, 3591
UK, Tropical Development and Research Institute 371
Ulinici, A. 3608, 4087
Ullah, E. 3779, 3783
Ullrich, C. I. 1487, 3077
Ulmasov, T. N. 2070
Ulmer, A. 1163
Ulrich, J. F. 2343
Ulrich, K. E. 152
Ul'yanova, T. N. 2194, 2300, 3374
Umemoto, S. 2600
Umetsu, N. 3866
Unfried, I. 3315, 4305-4306
Ungar, I. A. 4243
Unger, E. A. 1490
Unger, J. 2188, 4092
Ungurean, L. 2301
United States Environmental Protection Agency 3155
Unnikrishnan, P. O. 222
Unwin, R. J. 4506
Uotila, J. 4387
Upadhyaya, M. K. 1397
Upham, B. L. 3925
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 2887
USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 4037
USA, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service 365
USA, California Weed Conference 1211
USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc. 2886
USA, Virginia Turfgrass Council 4501
Usami, Y. 198, 3047-3048
Usha Devi 3729
Usmanov, I. Yu. 1438, 4238
Uspenskaya, M. S. 996
Usui, K. 2759
Uthayakumar, B. 33
Utley, P. R. 458
Utomo, I. H. 1962
Utomo, M. 2653
Utter, R. A. 1307
Uvanov, I. A. 2300
Uygur, F. N. 3050
Vaidya, T. 1551
Vail, S. L. 3405
Vaishya, R. D. 1780, 1843, 2465
Vakalounakis, D. J. 3430
Valdes-Reyna, J. 1468
Valkó, K. 2095
Válková, O. 1359
Vallejo, V. R. 3385
Vallejos, R. H. 832
Vallon, J. J. 2368
Valluvaparidasan, V. 2014
Valverde-García, A. 3164
Vamadevan, V. K. 35
Van, T. K. 2731
Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 3211
Van Bel, A. J. E. 1986
Van Bladel, P. 627
Van Damme, J. M. M. 1888
Van de Weerd, J. C. 1033
Van Delden, W. 1089
Van den Berg, H. 843
Van Den Boom, T 1206
Van Den Boom, T. 1207
Van der Goot, V. S. 246
Van der Graaff, N. A. 1729, 1860
Van der Heide, J. 1245
Van der Hulst, A. 3392
Van der Ploeg, R. R. 2132
Van der Schoot, C. 1986
Van der Sman, A. J. M. 490
Van der Weide, R. Y. 2663
Van der Werf, A. 1421
Van der Zijpp, S. 859
Van Dijk, H. 146
Van Duyn, J. W. 2938
Van Dyke, C. G. 2337, 4352
Van Dyke, L. P. 1161
Van Eijk-Bos, C. 1884
Van Gardingen, P. R. 4298
Van Groenendael, J. M. 2663
Van Himme, M. 733, 2122
Van Kesteren, W. J. P. 1986
Van Laar, H. H. 384
Van Pelt, N. S. 1838, 2499
Van Rensen, J. J. S. 602, 1580, 3878
Van Staden, J. 2254
Van Thai, K. 787
Van Tongeren, O. F. R. 490
Van Wyk, R. J. 2332
Vanden Born, W. H. 468, 595, 3851
Vander Kloet, S. P. 2296
Vandermeer, J. 1432
Vanderzee, D. 1489
Vandewiele, M. 3121
Vangessel, M. J. 4122
Vankan, P. 210
Vanner, A. L. 101
Vänninen, I. 323
Vannucci, D. 637, 2852
Váňová, M. 1229
VanTassell, L. W. 1059
Varadaraju 3532
Varadi, G. 3049
Vargas, G. 1786
Vargas, R. N. 3263, 4148
Varkonda, Š 1592
Varlamova, L. L. 3659
Varma, K. C. 3606
Varmuza, K. 1610
Varnagy, L. E. 622
Varsheney, J. G. 4075
Vasander, H. 750
Vasconcelos, A. C. 1490
Vasil'ev, I. R. 3911
Vasil'ev, I. V. 2773
Vasil'eva, G. K. 4009
Vasin, Yu. A. 996
Vasseur, P. 3983
Vassiliou, G. 2062
Vassiliou, G. V. 3053
Vastra, G. 1568
Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 521, 546
Vasudevan, P. 4494
Vats, O. P. 1796, 3238
Vaughan, D. A. 3345
Vaughan, K. C. 3858
Vaughan, M. A. 3858
Vaughan, M. A. 1 3066
Vaughn, K. C. 3066, 3118, 3864, 3897
Vaughn, S. F. 899
Vedwan, R. P. S. 1433
Veenstra, H. 1917
Veera Babu, G. R. 963, 1170
Vega, G. L. E. 1884
Vega, M. P. de la 1412
Vehara, K. 202
Veit, P. 3852
Veitia, A. 582
Velasquez, J. 2260
Velásquez Silva, J. M. 3250, 3645, 3648, 3657-3658, 3665, 3669
Velayos, M. 2298
Velev, B. 1063
Veleva, V. 670
Velu, G. 3044
Vences, F. J. 1412
Vencill, W. K. 2455, 3913, 4361
Venediktov, P. S. 996, 2773, 3911
Venkata Rao, A. 1503
Venkateswarlu, V. 1463
Vennila, S. 3102
Venova, G. 2464
Vent, L. 2238
Venter, H. J. T. 3014
Venu, P. 4248
Vera Graziano, J. 817
Verhalen, L. M. 502, 1436, 3037, 3750
Verhoeven, R. L. 3014
Verma, K. D. 567, 1123
Verma, O. P. S. 2442
Verma, S. C. 3729-3730
Verma, S. S. 3248
Vermaas, W. F. J. 3484
Vermunt, J. 2548
Verneque, R. da S. 3357
Vernotte, C. 1147, 3880
Versfeld, D. B. 3061
Verwaal, W. 2096
Verzea, M. 2512
Vethamoni, P. I. 4165
Vetter, J. 784
Vézina, L. 2284
Vezina, L. 673
Vicchi, V. 3091
Vidal, J. 4196
Vidrine, P. R. 415, 1278
Vieira, C. 2935
Vieira, D. N. 2369
Vieira, P. J. 2479
Vieira, R. F. 2935
Vieira da Almeida, J. C. 1069
Vielhauer, K. 4244
Viénot, J. 3906
Viereck, A. 786
Vieri, M. 637, 640, 2852
Vieritz, A. 148
Vighi, M. 4001
Vigo, J. 3334, 3383-3384
Vijayakumar, K. R. 35
Vijayaraghavan, C. R. 33
Vilanova, L. 925
Vilasini, A. P. 35
Vile, G. F. 3542
Villafranca-Sánchez, M. 3164
Villalobos, E. 1804
Villasana, R. 820
Villegas, S. 167
Villeneuve, F. 738
Villeneuve, J. P. 3995
Villiers, W. M. de 4333
Vinay Singh 2945
Vincelli, P. C. 1046
Vincent, G. 2584, 4219
Vincent, P. L. D. 3017
Vinha, S. G. da 1968
Vinogradoff, A. P. 4400
Vinuesa, G. de 3156
Violante, F. S. 2111
Virágh, K. 773, 2307
Vireshwar Singh 3246, 3248
Viss, T. 1885
Visser, J. 552
Visser, J. H. 235, 835, 3085, 3795
Vitha, L. 1696
Vizantinopoulos, S. 3189
Vlasenok, L. I. 2058, 4106
V"lkov, G. 2207
Vlok, J. H. J 3055
Vloten-Doting, L. van 3322
Voegtlin, D. 863
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 1091, 1998
Voevodin, A. V. 1022, 3625, 3744
Vogler, D. 837, 2244
Vohra, S. 3062
Völkl, W. 865, 2020, 3816
Volna, E. P. 3637
Volovik, A. S. 2473
Von Borstel, K. 895
Von Bostel, K. 2265
Von Olfers, H. 1238
Vongsaroj, P. 2441, 4101
Vonsaroj, P. 4102
Vorster, M. 439
Voss, E. G. 3324
Voth, R. D. 4198
Vowles, P. 1518
Vrbanić, J. 327
Vu, D. 2110
Vu, D. Q. 2108-2109
Vulsteke, G. 71
Vyas, M. D. 2965
Vyprentseva, E. G. 1022, 3625
Vyrodova, S. A. 2833
Vyšniauskas, J. 2186
Vytřas, K. 943
Wachholz, S. 934
Wadd, D. J. 1651
Waddell, E. L., Jr. 633
Waddill, V. H. 3437
Waddington, J. 2212, 2959
Wade, J. 582
Wade, K. A. 3774
Wade, P. M. 1073
Wagenet, R. J. 2118
Waghorn, G. C. 1714
Wagle, D. S. 1762
Wagner, H. J. 4070
Wagner, J. 2423
Wagner, R. G. 2294
Wahl, D. B. 2702
Wahmhoff, W. 2481, 2626
Waibel, F. 4302-4303
Waite, G. K. 380
Wajid, S. M. A. 4318
Wakabayashi, K. 2083
Wakasugi, C. 2791
Wali, S. B. 19
Walia, U. S. 3224, 4072
Walker, A. 72, 328, 1129, 1633, 1645, 1652, 4458
Walker, A. K. 3440
Walker, J. T. 1686, 3180
Walker, K. A. 1149, 1586, 2085
Walker, K. C. 3661, 4135
Walker, K. L. 2628
Walker, M. A. 3477
Walker, R. H. 1042, 1326
Walker, R. R. 2321
Walker, S. R. 4056
Walklate, P. J. 1672
Wall, D. A. 2292, 4231
Wallace, L. 4417
Wallace, R. W. 1291
Wallace, S. U. 2248
Wallace, T. F., Jr. 443
Waller, D. M. 114
Waller, G. R. 3368
Waller, J. 2206
Waller, J. M. 1860
Wallsgrove, K. M. 367
Walmsley, M. E. 2371
Walstad, J. D. 2894
Walton, P. 1747
Wambolt, C. L. 1708
Wan, F. H. 2040, 3822
Wang, G. L. 2143, 2389, 2857
Wang, H. Y. 1157, 2359
Wang, K. 2409
Wang, Q. S. 1157, 2359
Wang, R. 2040, 3822, 3827
Wang, S. M. 1881
Wang, T. C. 2367
Wang, T. L. 291, 754
Wang, W. K. 1608
Wang, X. F. 1746
Wang, Y. C. 1443
Wang, Y. S. 1619, 2130, 2808-2809, 3173
Wang, Z. 754
Wang, Z. D. 3166, 3553
Wang, Z. T. 1539
Wanjala, B. W. K. 1354
Wanner, J. L. 3083

Wanyahaya, W. M. 4263
Wapshere, A. J. 876, 4339
Ward, S. 2393
Ward, S. A. 384
Wardle, D. A. 3561-3562
Ware, G. W. 1724, 4511
Warholic, D. T. 446
Warner, H. L. 1375
Warner, J. S. 1605
Warner, R. W. 1611
Warrington, S. J. 4429
Wartelle, L. H. 2048
Warwick, S. I. 1911
Watanabe, S. 2925
Watkinson, A. R. 2612
Watschke, T. L. 3151
Watson, A. K. 2035, 2336
Watson, G. W. 3285
Watson, M. B. 1478
Watson, S. 4255
Watson, V. J. 1655
Watt, G. C. 762
Watt, T. A. 4281
Watts, M. J. 1708
Watts, S. 2402
Wauchope, R. D. 933, 3555
Wavare, R. A. 3509
Wax, L. 282
Wax, L. M. 1281
Way, M. J. 2018
Wazir, I. K. 1913
Weaks, T. E. 2874
Weatherly, H. G. 3359
Weaver, K. 912
Webb, C. J. 144, 2274
Webb, D. 206
Webb, D. P. 90
Webb, J. D. 2051
Weber, H. C. 3411
Weber, J. B. 1643, 1653, 4442, 4451
Weber, S. 4398
Webster, G. R. B. 1641
Wedderburn, R. N. 3594
Weeks, D. L. 502, 1436, 3749, 4263
Weerd, J. C. van de 1033
Weese, W. W. de 1281
Wegener, U. 719
Wehtje, G. 4126
Wehtje, G. R. 708, 734, 1066, 1342, 1545, 1824, 4117-4118
Wehtje, G. W. 1043
Wei, C. C. 1071
Wei, H. F. 3232
Wei, Y. 2046
Weide, R. Y. van der 2663
Weidenhamer, J. D. 38, 1446, 3310
Weigl, W. 347
Weihe, A. 3342
Wein, R. W. 3026
Weinland, G. 2529
Weis, A. E. 3439, 3454
Weiss, J. 399
Weisshaar, H. 3931
Weisskopf, P. 338, 2138
Weitzman, P. D. J. 2073
Welch, J. 2174
Welch, S. J. 328, 1633, 4458
Welch, T. G. 3265
Welker, W. V. 463, 1859, 3277
Welker, W. V., Jr. 638, 2970
Weller, D. E. 1429
Weller, S. C. 2064
Welling, M. 373, 1218
Welling, W. 602
Wellinga, K. 3941
Wells, A. J. 4015
Wells, D. W. 1849
Wells, T. C. E. 2218
Wendler, C. 3125, 3919
Wengenmayer, F. 1558
Wepplo, P. 4401
Weretilnyk, E. A. 516
Werf, A. van der 1421
Werling, V. L. 2462
Werner, P. A. 772, 792
Werner, R. 801
Wesley, R. A. 1760
Wesley, R. A., Jr. 704
Wesołowski, M. 2185, 3654
West, G. G. 3291
West, N. E. 1838, 2499
West, S. D. 316, 3154
West, T. F. 4510
West, T. M. 1306, 1312-1314, 3523, 3525
Westberg, D. E. 1280
Westbrooks, R. G. 3338
Wester, D. B. 819, 4036
Westerdahl, H. E. 2536
Western, N. M. 1694, 4480
Westfall, B. 3520
Weston, L. A. 3472, 4051, 4270
Westra, P. 4091
Wevers, J. 1047
Wevers, J. D. A. 2205
Whale, G. F. 1629
Wharton, R. A. 4331
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 856, 866, 3824
Wheeler, G. S. 3463
Wheeler, J. R. 1613
Whelan, E. A. 3975
Whisenant, S. G. 2535, 3474, 4438
Whisler, F. D. 3249
Whitaker, M. J. 2920
White, A. R. 206, 1478
White, D. 3991
White, D. E. 751
White, D. G. 1776
White, G. A. 2400
White, I. M. 2710, 3104, 3462
White, L. D. 3265
White, M. D. 1680
White, R. H. 1453, 2433
Whitehead, R. 1104, 4282
Whitehouse, C. 2266
Whitehouse, P. 1682
Whitelegge, J. 3910
Whitenack, C. J. 3844
Whiteside, J. O. 2896
Whitford, P. N. 291
Whiting, A. J. 1761, 1774, 4068, 4080
Whiting, J. 2131
Whitney, R. W. 1697
Whitson, T. D. 478
Whittaker, J. B. 2707
Whitwell, T. 75, 1824, 1846, 4169
Whorton, J. M. 1371
Whyte, P. B. D. 1382
Whytock, G. M. 1761
Whytock, G. P. 1286, 3661, 3771, 4068, 4135
Wibbenmeyer, J. 907
Wibmer, G. J. 3099, 3435
Wicharn, S. 3175
Wichert, J. A. 723
Wichert, R. A. 2904
Widholm, J. M. 901
Widyatmoko, K. 2444
Wiegleb, G. 134, 780, 2594, 3349
Wiehe, G. 1879
Wien, R. G. 3868
Wier, A. T. 4059
Wiersma, P. A. 3491
Wiese, A. F. 47, 1685, 1882
Wiessner, C. 3886
Wietoska, H. 3127
Wigfield, Y. Y. 3529
Wigle, D. T. 4428
Wignarajah, K. 2676
Wika, S. 812
Wilby, A. S. 201
Wilcock, R. J. 608
Wilcox, A. 1525
Wilcox-Lee, D. 446
Wilcut, J. W. 708, 1342, 1545, 1824, 2564, 2984, 4117-4118
Wild, A. 3125, 3919
Wildner, G. F. 3516
Wildpret de la Torre, W. 3326
Wiles, L. J. 1941
Wilgen, B. W. van 3061
Wilhite, D. R., Jr. 4499
Wilkins, C. P. 130
Wilkins, K. 4428
Wilkins, R. M. 4048
Wilkinson, R. E. 3857
Wilkinson, S. R. 58
Willett, G. S. 356
Willetts, N. G. 4375
William, R. D. 1941, 4157
Williams, D. 3505, 4372
Williams, D. J. 2628
Williams, G. H. 2216, 3598
Williams, J. D. 1940
Williams, J. G. K. 3484
Williams, P. G. 711
Williams, R. G. 3555
Williams, W. A. 1327, 2334-2335
Williams, W. E. 3034
Williamson, D. R. 758, 1072, 3692
Williamson, G. B. 2640
Williamson, M. 200
Willingham, T. 4287
Willis, A. J. 1169
Willis, G. H. 2822
Willis, K. H. 317
Willmer, C. M. 2672
Willmitzer, L. 2001, 2678, 2763
Willms, L. 3527, 3939, 4061
Wilmanns, O. 4233
Wilson, A. K. 3524, 3936-3937
Wilson, B. J. 1017, 1025, 3777
Wilson, D. R. 2950
Wilson, G. W. 4068
Wilson, H. P. 2455, 3913, 4361
Wilson, J. 4155
Wilson, J. S. 2919
Wilson, L. T. 3100
Wilson, P. 663, 841
Wilson, P. J. 1957, 3762
Wilson, R. G. 438, 1891, 4091, 4448
Wilson, S. 4344
Wilson B. J. 2616
Wimschneider, W. 795
Winchester, N. N. 572
Winder, J. A. 2734
Winder, R. S. 4352
Wing, R. E. 1191, 1680
Winiarska, W. 247
Winkler, A. 2432
Winkler, D. A 304
Winkler, H. 2657
Winn, A. A. 772
Winter, C. K. 1165
Winter, J. 1978
Winter, M. 1199
Winterberg, A. 2790
Winterbourn, C. C. 3542
Winterlin, W. L. 3475
Winton-Daniels, K. 2936
Wirjahardja, S. 1963
Wischnewsky, M. B. 2409
Wise, R. F. 2649
Wiseman, J. S. 1288, 3656
Witkowski, D. A. 1584
Witt, S. C. 4212
Witt, W. W. 2619, 3930
Witte, L. 2265
Wittenbach, V. A. 1249
Wittmann, C. 4412
Witzenberger, A. 1207
Wleklik, W. 50
Wolf, K. 4398
Wolf, P. G. 1391
Wolfe, F. H. 2671
Wolfe, L. M. 4299
Wolfe, W. H. 2112
Wolff, D. W. 1337
Wolff, K. 1089, 2669, 3067
Wolswinkel, P. 3086
Wong, P. K. 919
Wong, R. S. C. 4368
Wongmek, Y. 2459
Wood, J. E. 2980
Wood, M. 587
Wood, M. L. 1882
Woodard, P. M. 1892
Woodburn, K. B. 332
Woodhead, S. 860
Woodrow, L. 1980
Woods, R. F. 1360
Woofen, J. W. 175
Woolson, E. A. 933
World Health Organization 3943, 4019
World Meteorological Organization 2167
Worrall, T. L. 1133
Worsham, A. D. 549, 1453, 2433, 2919
Worsham, A. W. 1004
Worsham, D. A. 376
Wraith, J. M. 791
Wraith, M. J. 3952
Wratten, S. J. 3152
Wright, A. D. 2730
Wright, A. T. 2480
Wright, B. 1766
Wright, C. P. M. 2276
Wright, G. M. 1288
Wright, H. A. 67, 819
Wright, H. C. 1104, 4282
Wright, K. J. 1025
Wright, N. G. 3582
Wright, P. J. 561
Wright, S. J. L. 975
Wright J. K. 2616
Wroth, C. 3243
Wu, B. 2791
Wu, H. I. 1890
Wu, J. H. 203
Wu, K. J. 2878
Wu, L. 2593
Wu, M. H. 2510
Wu, Q. Z. 3232
Wu, S. M. 2349
Wu, T. C. 2130, 2809
Wu, W. S. 3232
Wu, Z. 4408
Wu. L. Q. 1619
Wuerzer, B. 2742
Wulff, G. 3611
Wyatt, D. R. 1042, 1326
Wyk, R. J. van 2332
Wylde, A. 4312
Wyness, L. E. 4496
Wyse, D. L. 917, 2067, 2762
Xian, Z. C. 2416
Xiao, L. Y. 3081
Xu, G. J. 848
Xu, J. R. 3232
Xu, R. W. 2103
Xuan, T. H. 3809
Xudan, X. 4475
Yaacoby, T. 3486
Yabuki, H. 4181
Yadav, B. S. 2879
Yadav, R. A. 1431
Yakovets, V. P. 1251
Yakunin, A. F. 3841
Yamada, S. 1624
Yamada, Y. 288, 2106
Yamamoto, T. 4319
Yamamura, H. 1375
Yamane, S. 2452, 2924, 2967
Yamasue, Y. 1895, 1959
Yamazaki, H. 2488
Yancey, M. F. 1605
Yancheva, D. 1053
Yang, A. 1594
Yang, S. M. 4348
Yaninek, J. S. 843
Yanofsky, M. F. 3317
Yanturin, S. I. 4238
Yaqub, M. 1636
Yarborough, D. E. 2228-2229, 3680, 4177
Yasin, M. 29
Yasui, K. 2931
Yee, C. 1550
Yehia, Z. R. 716-717
Yeiser, J. L. 1864, 1866, 1868, 4193-4195
Yenne, S. P. 3476
Yeon, K. N. 585
Yeon, S. W. 1945

Yeung, E. C. 1402, 2570
Yin Shan Tai. 492
Ylitalo, P. 2114
Yokose, H. 4239
Yokota, K. 1858
Yom-Tov, Y. 2559, 2602
Yoneyama, K. 601, 1578, 2779, 3902
York, A. C. 402, 427, 1548, 2984, 4499
Yoshida, R. 1231
Yoshida, S. 601, 1578, 2785, 3902-3903, 4239
Yoshimoto, T. 2090
Yoshimura, K. 1366
Yotova, I. 621
Yotsov, S. 621
You, Z. G. 3035-3036
Young, A. J. 1582, 2080
Young, D. P. 994
Young, F. L. 2617, 2994
Young, H. J. 3719
Young, J. A. 4241
Young, L. A. 3502
Young, O. P. 871
Young, R. S. 2233
Young, R. W. 2859
Young, S. S. 3563
Younis, M. E. 600
Younus, M. 48
Youvan, D. C. 3485
Yu, H. S. 585
Yu, S. Y. 3232
Yudaeva, M. I. 4106
Yudkiss, H. 3208
Yukinari, M. 3450
Yung, R. 1135
Yurchenko, V. Ya. 1387
Yusipovich, I. M. 4237
Yusron, A. 2562
Yuyama, T. 929, 2745
Zabala, O. 2687
Zabel, T. F. 2797
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 3188
Zachee, B. Z. 525
Zadoks, J. C. 3835
Zaenudin 2236-2237
Zafar, A. M. 10
Zafar, M. A. 3642
Zahner, P. 2289
Zahnow, E. W. 1613
Zahran, M. A. 785
Zahran, S. M. 3201
Zaitseva, T. S. 18
Zakhals, C. J. 849
Zakhar'yashcheva, M. P. 968
Zaki, D. A. 2875
Zaki, M. S. 48, 1823
Zalkow, L. H. 3321
Zallocchi, E. M. 1910
Zalucki, M. P. 1518, 4323
Zaman, M. A. 2591
Zamotaev, A. I. 2473
Zander, M. 2509
Zandstra, B. H. 443
Zandvoort, R. 1176
Zanin, G. 1401, 2286-2287
Zaragoza, C. 3770
Zashchita Rasteniĭ 682, 699
Zavadskaya, V. A. 1174, 4422
Zavanella, T. 4441
Zayats, A. A. 3233
Zayldkie, R. G. 3868
Zazzerini, A. 2951
Zbiec, I. I. 2230, 2346
Zederbauer, R. 347
Zeeb, E. 4456
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 3008
Zeevart, J. A. D. 2315
Zehnder, G. W. 2290
Zehr, E. I. 3819
Zeĭruk, V. N. 2473
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences 4045
Zelenchuk, A. T. 3052
Zelles, L. 4004
Zemánek, J. 1228, 3607
Zenter, R. P. 2413
Zerr, W. 1480
Zhai, W. X. 3492
Zhang, B. C. 3043
Zhang, J. T. 3300
Zhang, R. J. 2448
Zhang, S. M. 2119
Zhang, S. S. 2323
Zhang, W. B. 2361
Zhang, Z. J. 1746
Zhang, Z. Y. 2046
Zhao, J. 2409
Zhavoronkov, N. I. 2805
Zhelev, A. 187
Zhelev, N. 217
Zhemchuzhin, S. G. 941-942
Zhen, R. D. 3043
Zhong, S. T. 848
Zhou, M. 3946
Zhu, J. 847
Zhu, L. H. 3492
Zhu, M. 754
Zhuang, X. Q. 2721
Zhurakulor, A. 3701
Zidack, N. J. 588
Ziegler, G. 500-501
Ziegler, P. 517, 1982
Zienius, R. H. 3998
Zijpp, S. van der 859
Zilker, T. 4430
Zimčik, P. 1228, 1237
Zimdahl, R. L. 624, 1935, 2656, 3271, 3353, 4091
Zimińska, Z. 1236
Zimmermann, H. G. 3698
Zink, J. 2918
Ziv, O. 397
Zohar, R. 3270
Zora, D. 1803, 3650
Zoschke, A. 2454
Zosimov, V. D. 665
Zou, K. N. 4213
Zozmann, G. 2509
Zschau, K. 2509, 2511
Zsolnay, A. 2826
Zuáznabar, R. 465
Zuberi, M. I. 219
Zubkov, A. F. 3626
Zublena, J. P. 4450
Zuin, M. C. 1401, 2287
Zuki, I. M. 695
Zungsontiporn, S. 2556, 2997
Zuofa, K. 2654
Zutshi, D. P. 1466, 1925
Zutter, B. R. 2534, 3360
Zwatz, B. 347
Zweep, W. van der 3598
Zwerger, P. 2604, 2892, 3629, 3766
Zwölfer, H. 2713
Zykova, G. P. 1175

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus 1638, 4165
Abies alba 3380, 4237
Abies balsamea 751, 1441, 3689
Abies grandis 3754
Abies lasiocarpa 3754
Abscisic acid 209, 291, 592, 1396, 1481, 1486, 1990, 2049, 2315, 3791, 3897, 4475
Abutilon theophrasti
bioassays 2050
biology
development 3709
evolution 1911
flowering 2287
genotypes 1911
growth 3709
growth rate 3022
identification 2557
leaves 3021
morphology 1911
phenotypes 3021-3022
photosynthesis 3022
physiology 1911
pollination, outcrossing 2557
reproduction 2287, 3021-3022
control
chemical control 1596
acifluorfen 1193, 1282
alachlor 1282, 2438
atrazine 1550, 2438
bentazone 1282
chlorimuron 4365
clomazone 1280
imazethapyr 1282
metolachlor 2438
sethoxydim 1282
thiameturon 4365
thifensulfuron 4365
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2438
cultural control
cultivation 2438, 2619, 4109
ploughing 2438
herbicides
additives 4357
germination 3758
physiology 1544, 1550, 2074, 2082, 2338, 2749, 3900, 3913, 4357, 4365
resistance 2338
susceptibility 1544
tolerance 1550
translocation 4357
uptake 4357
management
row spacing 4112
sowing rates 4112
mycoherbicides 2037, 2050
no-tillage 2438, 2619, 4109
ecology
allelopathy 3049, 3363, 3367
biotypes 1550
carbon dioxide enrichment 3027, 3034
competition 497, 1435, 2286-2287, 2619, 3027, 3032, 3034, 4112
distribution, Hungary 2606
habit 2287
light 497, 3021-3022
nutrient availability 4289
phenology 1911, 2287
population dynamics 4289
seed production 4289
soil 4289
spread 1911
water stress 1435
hosts
beneficial insects 3457
fungi 3432
insects 1516
seeds
buried seeds 3709
composition 123
contamination 4228
Abutilon theophrasti *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
emergence 3709
germination 3363, 4289
inhibitors 3758
longevity 4228
seed production 2287
sowing depth 3709
spread 4228
viability 4228
utilization
bioassays
allelopathy 3758
germination 3758
Acacia 1056
Acacia auriculiformis 2634, 2660
Acacia cyclops 2999
Acacia dealbata 1411
Acacia farnesiana 2535, 3264, 3294, 4154
Acacia longifolia 3389, 3787
Acacia mangium 2529, 2660, 3258
Acacia mearnsii 1411
Acacia melanoxylon 3057
Acacia mellifera 1837
Acacia nilotica 1373, 2658, 3295
Acacia rigidula 3265, 3294
Acacia saligna 586, 2999
Acacia senegal 1837
Acacia tortilis 1837
Acacia tortuosa 3264
Acaena anserinifolia 252
Acalypha alopecuroides 3429
Acalypha australis 3617, 4181
Acanthospermum australe 3308
Acanthospermum hispidum 1410, 2479, 4117
Acanthus arboreus 66
Acer palmatum 2002
Acer platanoides 3285, 4317
Acer pseudoplatanus 277, 1365, 3488
Acer rubrum 3285, 4195
Acer saccharinum 3020, 4317
Acer saccharum 2980, 3285, 3775
Acetamides, chloro- 1155
Acetanilides, chloro- 2078
Acetate, α-aminooxy 1664
Acetate, methyl (*EZ*)-1--methoxy-ethylideneamino-oxy- 1596
Acetic acid, aminooxy- 4464
Acetic acid, 5-chloro-8-quinolinoxy- 1233, 1377
Acetic acid, 2-dimethylphosphinoyl-2-hydroxy- 3921
Acetic acid, 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxy- 3895
Acetic acids, 2-[(arylamino)carbonyl]benzene- 2056
Acetochlor
plant breeding, resistance 3860
usage
crops
cereals 2198, 4091
root crops 3653
small fruits 1855
vegetables 441
damage 441
mixtures 24
parasitic weeds 1855
quality 3653
safeners 2198
sequences 4091
yields 3653, 4091
Achillea filipendulina 1341
Achillea millefolium 1480, 4236
Achyranthes aspera 2636, 3097
Achyranthes indica 581
Acifluorfen
physiology
cytology
cell membranes 1148, 3887
chloroplasts 3887
plasmalemma 3895
protoplasts 1584
tonoplast 3895
Acifluorfen *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
genetics 3887
metabolism 1584, 3475
carotenoids 3131, 3898, 3924
chlorophyll 2347, 3131, 3898
enzymes 1148, 1584, 2347, 3504, 3887, 4355
lipids 1148, 3924
pigments 2082, 2347, 3131, 3866
porphyrins 3510, 3866, 3900
sucrose 3899
mode of action 1584, 3504, 3866, 3898-3899
photosynthesis 3898-3899
translocation 3475
ultrastructure 3478
uptake 2983
plant breeding, molecular genetics 3887
residues
drinking water 3961
foods 3475
plant residues 3475
water 3961
toxicology
fungi 3504
mice 3504
usage
additives 1193
antagonism 1278, 1282
application rates 1193
compatibility, herbicides 2983, 3923
crops
cereals 4059
forests 2530
legumes 41, 418, 1278, 1282, 1804, 1811, 2457, 2461, 2469, 2938, 3645, 3669, 4059, 4114
small fruits 734
vegetables 1335
damage 41, 2938
environmental impact 3961
interactions 1282, 2938, 2983
mixtures 1278, 1282, 1811, 2457, 2983, 3669
nodulation 1811
nontarget effects 2938
rain 1193
safeners 3923
susceptibility 1335
synergism 3923
wetters 1193
Acroceras amplecteus 4321
Acrolein, physiology, cytology 2165
Acrolophus 3104
Acroptilon picris (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Acroptilon repens 2039, 4212
Acrostichum speciosum 2978
Acrylate, ethoxyethyl-3-*p*-chlorobenzthio-2-cyano-3-mercapto 3905
Acrylates, 2-cyano- 3133-3136, 3904
Adenophora triphylla 2881
Adhatoda vasica 4494
Adonis aestivalis 814
Adonis microcarpa 1382
Aegilops cylindrica 496, 1882, 2994
Aeschynomene 410
Aeschynomene americana 1310, 1326, 3818, 4059
Aeschynomene virginica 877, 2038, 2333
Aesculus hippocastanum 2075
Aethusa cynapium 1839
Africa
herbicides
information 4027
legislation 3969
safety 3969
weed control, parasitic weeds 522, 3417
weeds, parasitic weeds 3413, 3416
Ageratina adenophora 253, 2543, 2701
Ageratina riparia 877, 2038
Ageratina viscosa 2876

Ageratum 3198, 4271
Ageratum conyzoides 582, 1503, 1809, 1813, 2222, 2327, 2527, 2562, 2582, 2632, 2719, 3039, 3241, 3308, 3501, 3524, 3702, 4086
Agropyron 558
Agropyron cristatum 165, 203, 3390, 3772
Agropyron desertorum 65, 3024
Agropyron repens (*see Elymus repens*)
Agrostemma githago 140, 1103, 2301, 3008, 3053, 3364
Agrostis alba 4002
Agrostis capillaris 1312, 2495, 2500
Agrostis castellana 3752-3753
Agrostis palustris (*see Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*)
Agrostis stolonifera 2553, 3276
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1850, 2276
Agrostis tenuis (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Agrostis vulgaris (*see Agrostis capillaris*)
Ailanthus altissima 2242
Ajania tenuifolia 3043
Alachlor
analytical methods, immunoassay 3152
formulations
controlled release 1676, 2102
emulsifiable concentrates 1676
physicochemical properties 3539, 3940
physiology
absorption 3857
cytology
cell membranes 1148
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
degradation 3857
development 3857
genetics
chromosome aberrations 3123
mutations 3123
germination 3126
growth 3857
growth regulators 3857
metabolism
enzymes 1148, 3126, 3857
fatty acids 3931
lipids 1148
mode of action 3931
molecular genetics 3123
nitrogen fixation 1275
uptake 3857
properties
solubility 2786
vapour pressure 2786
volatization 2786
residues
drinking water 3961
fabrics 4498
groundwater 2137, 3959
microwave radiation 4498
plant residues 2102, 3126
soil 971, 2817, 3123
soil water 3534
surveys 971
water 3152, 3961
soil 3539
adsorption 3123, 4455
cation exchange 3163
degradation 1184
desorption 4455
fertility 1184
humic acids 4442
leaching 971, 2817, 4002
microbial activities 4462
enzymes 1184
nodulation 3563
microorganisms
bacteria 3563
fungi 4462-4463
minerals 3163
mobility 2817
moisture 2817
movement 2137, 2823, 4002
Nematoda 1668
organic matter 3163, 4442
persistence 2373, 2817
pH 3163
runoff 3534
soil types 3163
soil water 971, 3534
temperature 1277
Alachlor *cont.*
toxicology 3539
insects 966
mice 3974
monkeys 3974
mutagens 2798
rats 3543, 3974
usage
antagonism 3636
application 4157
application date 4118
compatibility, insecticides 3636, 3638
crops
cereals 8, 22, 25, 677, 1253, 1779, 2198, 2438, 2904, 3220, 3617, 3636, 3638, 3857, 4086, 4091
fibre plants 714, 1826, 2479, 2904
forests 93
legumes 8, 36, 41, 708, 1043, 1275, 1277, 1282, 1804, 1809, 2203, 2450, 2461, 2904, 2939-2940, 3220, 3644, 3649-3650, 4086, 4113-4114, 4116, 4118
medicinal plants 718
oil plants 4087
oilseed plants 54, 2486, 3220, 3664
root crops 1822, 2945
small fruits 79
tree fruits 2969, 4184
vegetables 441-442, 2961, 3675, 4157
damage 93, 441, 2969, 3617
diseases 414
economics 4118
environmental impact 3539, 3959, 3961
herbicide resistant weeds 677
interactions 1282, 3638
minimum tillage 2961
mixtures 24, 54, 1282, 1822, 2203, 2939, 3220, 3650, 3664
no-tillage 2438, 2961
nodulation 1277
nontarget effects 966
pathogens 2486
quality 2945
residual effects 714
safeners 2198, 3857
selectivity 2969, 3617
sequences 4091
synergism 3931
wetters 966
yields 25, 1822, 2486, 2939, 3220, 3650, 3664, 4087, 4091, 4118
water 3539
Alanus incana 4150
Albizia lebbek 2660
Alcea rosea 2512
Alchemilla vulgaris 1420
Alchornea latifolia 555
Alectra 4311
Alectra vogelii 533, 3085, 3795
Algae
bioassays 2098
biology
growth regulators 2049, 3841
identification 498
light 3841
control 1067
biological control
fishes 107
insects 264
snails 878
chemical control 1885, 2541, 4201
herbicides
growth regulators 2049, 3841
morphology 1880
photosynthesis 919, 2083, 2350
physiology 600, 898, 919, 1880, 2049, 2083, 3841, 3931-3932
resistance 2341
respiration 2083
susceptibility 975
non-crop weed control, greenhouses 1885
Algae *cont.*
ecology
allelopathy 1451
distribution
Poland 811
Saudi Arabia 498
habitats 1463
introduction, Norway 1462
nutrient availability 3352
population dynamics 498
spread 1462
hosts, insects 264
Alisma canaliculatum 3710
Alisma orientalis 3374
Alisma plantago 1785
Alkaloids 3368
Allelopathins 173-174, 272, 507, 1447, 1450, 2740, 2975-2976, 3363, 3367-3369, 3472, 3522, 3758, 3844
Allelopathy 508, 1442-1443, 1445-1450, 1892, 1937, 1945-1946, 2634-2635, 2638, 2640, 2975-2976, 3012, 3042, 3047-3050, 3115, 3364-3369, 3754, 3757, 3759, 4271
Allium 140
Allium fistulosum 2323
Alloxydim 4138
physiology
cytology, binding site 3870
metabolism, enzymes 3870
mode of action 3870
uptake 3186
soil
microbial activities 1816
microorganisms 1816
usage
additives 3186
adjuvants 4138
crops
forests 758, 2530
legumes 1805
root crops 1816
vegetables 1064
interactions 4354
mixtures 1064
Almonds 739, 1461, 1954, 3278-3280
Almus 2242
Alnus formosana 1443
Alnus glutinosa 3692
Alnus rubra 1365, 3184, 3293, 3966, 4017
Alnus sinuata 3754
Alopecurus 1375, 2189, 2916
Alopecurus aequilis 494
Alopecurus arundinaceus 2491
Alopecurus myosuroides
biology, life cycle 774
control
chemical control 1025, 1219, 1233, 1376-1377, 2056, 3769, 3777
alloxydim 4138
bifenox 2187
carbetamide 1475
chlorotoluron 1475, 4082
chlorsulfuron 1228
diuron 4082
ethofumesate 1475
fenoxaprop 1238, 1241, 2913, 4070, 4082
fluazifop 1475, 4138
glyphosate 2944
isoproturon 1378, 2187, 2912, 4082
mecoprop 2187
metoxuron 1378
pendimethalin 2187
propyzamide 1475
prosulfocarb 4082
quinmerac 2187
terbuthylazine 4082
tri-allate 1475
triasulfuron 1228
trifluralin 1475
cultural control
burning 3768
cultivation 3765, 3768
mowing 4281
ploughing 1475, 3768
herbicides
climate 2913
growth stages 1376-1377
rain 2913

Alopecurus myosuroides *cont.*
control *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
resistance 1475
safeners 1238
susceptibility 2052
temperatures 2913
uptake 2052
management
burning 1025
fertilizers 3629
rotations 3629, 3765
minimum tillage 1475
ecology
competition 2190, 2615-2616
distribution 3766, 3777, 4281
cereals 3769
Italy 3769
Pakistan 1969
emergence 1889
population dynamics 774, 1025, 3766, 3768-3769
surveys 1104, 1969, 3769, 3777
seeds
populations 774, 3629, 3765-3766
seed production 4281
soil depth 774, 3768
Alopecurus pratensis 4145
Aloysia gratissima 4154
Aloysia triphylla 1343
Alpinia malaccensis 1506
Alternanthera 581, 1784
Alternanthera ficoidea 1069, 1813
Alternanthera philoxeroides 254, 2023
Alternanthera sessilis 3039-3040, 3338
Amaranthaceae 492, 2553
Amaranthus
control
chemical control
acifluorfen 1282
alachlor 54, 1282
atrazine 54, 3255
bentazone 1282, 2457
bromacil 479
chloridazon 3677
chlorpropham 3677
2,4-D 1882, 3255
dinitramine 2952
flurochloridone 2952
fomesafen 2457
glyphosate 1882
imazethapyr 1282
lenacil 3677
linuron 2952
metamitron 2952
metribuzin 54
pendimethalin 2952
prometryn 2952
propazine 1882
pyridate 1250
sethoxydim 1282
terbacil 461
thifensulfuron 1250
triasulfuron 3937
herbicides
physiology 1544, 3489
resistance 461, 3489
susceptibility 1544
ecology
biotypes 1250
distribution 1295
Tanzania 1958
emergence 1889
population dynamics 3371
spread 1410
surveys 1958
hosts
Nematoda 3105
plant diseases 3091
fungi 3429
viruses 3091
seeds
germination
growth regulators 3309
light 3309
soil depth 3309
temperature 3309
Amaranthus albus 497
Amaranthus bicolor 1662
Amaranthus blitoides 2952
Amaranthus caudatus 516, 3369
Amaranthus hybridus 573, 1282, 1544, 2032, 2962, 3489, 3524, 3933, 3937, 4361
Amaranthus lividus 4325, 4361
Amaranthus mangostanus 3617
Amaranthus palmeri
biology
composition 491
flowers 491
leaves 491
control
chemical control
bentazone 2962
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
imazaquin 2962
imazethapyr 2962
hosts, insects 866
seeds
germination
inhibitors 3310
stimulants 3310
Amaranthus powellii 1409, 2627
Amaranthus quitensis 3309, 3371, 3393
Amaranthus retroflexus
biology
growth regulators 1979
physiology 205, 1577, 1979, 4475
surfactants 4475
control
biological control, fungi 2037, 3108
chemical control 1828, 2056
bentazone 3666, 4089
bromoxynil 755, 4089
butylate 3663
cinmethylin 2939
clomazone 2462
clopyralid 1305
cyanazine 755
dicamba 4089
dinitramine 2952
dinoseb 1291
EPTC 53
fluometuron 1824
flurochloridone 53, 2952
imazamethabenz 755
linuron 24, 1291, 2952
MCPA 755
metamitron 2952
metribuzin 1291, 2939
oryzalin 1291
pendimethalin 1824, 2952
prometryn 2952, 3663
propanil 755
pyridate 3666, 4089
thiameturon 4089
cultural control
cultivation 1291, 3765, 4109
mulching 1291
ridging 4122
solar radiation 2394
herbicides
adsorption 4361
metabolism 4361
physiology 1545, 2082, 3900, 4361
resistance 1469, 1577, 1975, 3666, 4089
susceptibility 1545, 4361
translocation 4361
management, rotations 3765
minimum tillage 1291
mycoherbicides 2037, 3108
no-tillage 4109
non-crop weed control, irrigation systems 3701
ecology
biotypes 1577, 1975
carbon dioxide enrichment 3027, 3034
competition 503, 1438, 2196, 2627, 3027, 3032, 3034, 4122
distribution
Bulgaria 4278
Tanzania 1958
fertilizers 713
salinity 4238
soil 4122
spread 1469, 3701
surveys 178, 187, 1958
hosts
beneficial insects 3455
Amaranthus retroflexus *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
fungi 3432
plant diseases 3425
viruses 842
poisonous weeds 485
seeds
dormancy 120
germination
ethylene 120
inhibitors 3310
light 120
nitrates 120
stimulants 3310
temperature 120
longevity 120
populations 187, 3765, 4278
seed banks 4278
soil 187
surveys 4278
Amaranthus spinosus 2026, 2479, 2962, 3039, 3818, 4090
Amaranthus viridis 832, 2638, 2966, 3011, 3044, 3046, 4090, 4324
Ambrosia 4049
Ambrosia artemisiifolia
biology
genetics 2584
hybridization 2584
leaves 2584, 4222
light 4222
morphology 2584, 3713, 4222
pollen 1919
control
biological control, insects 2040, 2725-2726, 3822, 4049
chemical control 2919
EPTC 53
flurochloridone 53
terbacil 1844
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3027
competition 792, 2290, 3027
distribution
Australia 762
Hungary 2606
fertilizers 2290
seeds
germination 3390, 3713
populations 2263
seed banks 3390
Ambrosia artemisioides 1906
Ambrosia bidentata 3673
Ambrosia confertiflora 762
Ambrosia pilostachya 762
Ambrosia psilostachya 3673
Ambrosia tenuifolia 762
Ambrosia trifida 135, 1919, 2583-2584
Amelanchier 1371
Ametridione, usage, crops, forests 2530
Ametryn
analytical methods
immunoassay 3954
liquid chromatography 2094, 3947
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 3853
metabolism
amino acids 302
chlorophyll 1880
lipids 3853
proteins 302
residues
groundwater 3959
soil 3175
water 3947
soil
microorganisms
bacteria 3175
beneficial organisms 3175
fungi 3175
plant pathogens 3175
toxicology
algae 1880
rats 964
usage
application date 1071
aquatic weeds 1880
crops
fallow 3613
forests 4196
fruit crops 4185

Ametryn *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
nursery plants 4196
plantation crops 1071, 1110, 2972, 3685, 4185
root crops 43, 1822
stimulant plants 2527
economics 1071
environmental impact 3959
growth stages 3613
mixtures 1071, 1110, 1822, 4196
nontarget effects 1880, 3175
wetters 1071
yields 1822
Amine, *sec*-butyl- 3132
Amitrole
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2096
compatibility, herbicides 4472
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
protoplasts 1565
tonoplast 3895
degradation 2069
growth 3131
growth regulators 2081
metabolism
carotenoids 2081, 3131, 3893
chlorophyll 2081, 3131
enzymes 2069
pigments 3131
sugars 4393
mode of action 2081, 3131
resistance mechanisms 2069
roots 3131
uptake 2069
plant breeding, resistance 1565
residues, fruit 2096
soil
adsorption 2121
microbial activities, nodulation 631
microorganisms, *Rhizobium* 631
mites 3545
organic matter 2121
toxicology
Crustacea 324
Gastropoda 324
usage
additives 4472
application methods 3283
aquatic weeds 324
compatibility, growth regulators 4472
crops
cereals 673
coppice 1370
fallow 3613
forests 93, 2977, 3283, 4197
legumes 631, 3545
tree fruits 2522
vegetables 724
damage 1370
fertilizers 2522
growth stages 3613
mixtures 2977, 3283, 4472
nodulation 631
non-crop weed control 324
railways 2096
pests 3545
resistance 3069
selectivity 2416
site preparation 3283
tissue culture 1565
weeds 4204
Ammannia baccifera 684, 2441
Ammannia coccinea 184
Ammi majus 729, 3393, 3760
Ammi visnaga 3100, 3393
Ammonium sulfamate
usage
application methods 112
conservation 112
non-crop weed control 110, 112
nontarget effects 110, 112
Ammonium thiocyanate 324, 4472
Ampelamus albidus 1255, 1760
Amsinckia intermedia 2334-2335
Anacharis canadensis (*see Elodea canadensis*)
Anacyclus tomentosus 1275
Anagallis arvensis 55, 130, 1080, 4116, 4275
Anagallis caerulea 729, 3626
Anagallis foemina 814
Andropogon 1618, 2660, 3360
Andropogon bicornis 2527, 3357
Andropogon capillipes 1618
Andropogon gayanus 722
Andropogon scoparius (*see Schizachyrium scoparium*)
Andropogon virginicus 1440, 3361
Anilide, α-chloro-*N*-(3-methoxy-2-thienyl) methyl-2′,6′-dimethylacet- 930-931
Anilide, 2-(2-naphthoxy)propion- 2055, 2931, 3996, 4005
Anilides 317, 627, 940
Anilides, acyl- 3141, 3896
Anilides, pyrazolopyrimidinesulfon- 296
Anilides, sulfon- 1587
Anilides, 1,2,4-triazolopyrimidine-2-sulfon- 307
Anilines, 3,4-dichloro- 4009
Anilines, dinitro- 1296, 3066, 3069, 3141, 3896, 4174, 4451
Anilofos
usage
application methods 690
crops, cereals 690, 4103
Anoda cristata 769, 771, 1410, 1435
Anthemis 1304, 4061
Anthemis cotula 1244
Anthriscus sylvestris 506, 1480
Anthurium andreanum 1340, 4170
Antibiotics 3845
Apera spica-venti
biology, shoots 2651
control
chemical control
bifenox 2187
chlorotoluron 1228
chlorsulfuron 1763
cycloxydim 1227
diflufenican 2187
fenoxaprop 1238, 1241, 2913, 4070
fluazifop 1227
glyphosate 2944
haloxyfop 1227
isoproturon 2187, 2432, 2912, 2915
MCPA 1228
mecoprop 2187, 2915
metoxuron 1229
nitrofen 3635
pendimethalin 2187
quinmerac 2187
quizalofop 1227
sethoxydim 1227
simazine 3635
triasulfuron 1228
cultural control, harrowing 2915
herbicides, safeners 1238
ecology
competition 4261
distribution
German Democratic Republic 1103
Poland 2645
fertilizers 2651
population dynamics 1103, 3610
soil 1103, 2645
soil fertility 1103
surveys 1103, 2645
seeds, seed production 2651
Apocynum androsaemifilium 4177
Apples
cultural control
cutting 4182
mowing 4182
mulching 4182
ploughing 4182
rotary cultivation 4182
herbicides
abscission 2232
damage 1362
establishment 737
fruit, thinning 738
germination 1362
nitrogen fertilizers 84, 1858
nontarget effects 4320
Apples *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
nutrient uptake 84
physiology 2232
quality 83
susceptibility 1362
weed control
chemical control 462, 4182
amitrole 2522
bilanafos 1858
2,4-D 2233
2,4-DB 216
dichlobenil 1858
diuron 1858
glufosinate 1858, 2522
glyphosate 216, 1858, 2233
paraquat 2522, 4183
simazine 2522, 4183
triclopyr 2233
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2522
management, fertilizers 4183
yields 4183
weeds
competition 1347
distribution 1460
hosts of plant pests 578, 4320
parasitic weeds 216
surveys 188, 1460, 3773
Application
aerial application 101, 347-348, 480, 608, 632, 639, 1696-1697, 1857, 1874, 2496-2497, 2844, 2855, 3233, 3962, 3966, 3987, 3991, 4017, 4146
containers 640, 1698-1699
frilling 722
granules 1188, 1695
impregnation 2393, 3294
incorporation 48, 704, 3663
incorporators 346
irrigation systems 633, 986, 2855
irrigation water 2855, 3233, 3603, 4477
methodology 981
protective clothing 967, 1700, 2859-2860
ringing 722
rope wick 66, 638, 730, 1685, 2216, 2936, 4151
safety 955, 1242, 1684, 1688, 1698-1699, 1918, 2866, 2898, 3218, 4021
site preparation 4016
soil injectors 3569
sprayers 1683, 2238, 2853
atomizers 1686, 3192
automatic control 1691, 2856
booms 635-636, 1692, 1874, 2387, 2390, 2847, 2854, 2857, 3192, 4018, 4479
calibration 1188, 1918, 2149
cleaning 640, 2206
contamination 435, 2206, 2858
decontamination 634
design 1690
economics 1693
experimental equipment 1688-1689, 2858
information 1669
knapsack sprayers 1188, 1688, 1693, 4021
logarithmic sprayers 2846
maintenance 1188, 2149
nozzles 443, 636-637, 1187, 1671, 1685-1689, 1694, 1856-1857, 2143, 2387, 2845, 2847, 2852, 2857, 3181, 3192, 3567-3568, 4018, 4020, 4173, 4187, 4480
performance 985, 2854
plot sprayers 1685
pumps 2389
small plot sprayers 2858
specifications 4018
spinning discs 1187, 1686
spraying equipment 1684
testing 635, 985
spraying 1636, 1683, 2238
accuracy 1709
additives 2385, 2849
aerosols 344, 4019
band spraying 2388, 3568, 3603

Application *cont.*
spraying *cont.*
booms 4478
contact angle 4383
controlled droplet application 1189, 1685, 1687, 2148, 3694
coverage 636, 2852, 4480
deposition 632, 981, 986, 1671, 1684, 2387, 2844-2846, 3180, 3192, 3962, 3966, 3991, 4017, 4020, 4383, 4478, 4480
distribution 2857
drift 608, 1187-1188, 1647, 1670-1672, 1684, 1689, 1694, 1740, 2148, 2387, 2847, 2852, 3180, 4020, 4479-4480
droplet size 1671, 1689, 2385, 2844, 3181, 3192
droplet studies 344, 1672, 1694
economics 1709
electrostatic spraying 1189, 1686, 2148, 2157
low volume spraying 2847, 2853, 4187
mists 1693, 2974
retention 986
spot spraying 1867, 4200
stump sprays 3698
ultralow volume spraying 439, 2157
volume 101, 443, 1023, 1685, 1778, 1805, 2144, 2385, 2847, 2974, 3190, 4173, 4468
water hardness 1678-1679
wetters 101, 306, 2385, 2849
wind effects 1672, 1689
tree injection 99
wiper applicators 736, 2391-2392, 3694, 4481
Apricots 1460, 3443, 4326
Arabidopsis 3019, 3394, 4292
Arabidopsis thaliana 116-117, 136, 208, 210, 274, 285, 829, 833, 856, 1117, 1394, 1396, 1418, 1423, 1490-1493, 1726, 1898, 1920, 1994, 2000-2001, 2061, 2065, 2165, 2253, 2319-2320, 2603, 2677-2682, 2684, 3131, 3311-3317, 3339-3340, 3398-3404, 3491, 3499, 3575, 3727, 3791, 4302-4308, 4397
Arachis glabrata 1283
Arachis pintoi 3672
Aralia elata 2881
Araucaria cunninghamii 2239, 2530
Arceuthobium 214, 836, 1494
Arceuthobium americanum 212-213, 2691, 3001, 3083
Arceuthobium campylopodium 2244, 4309
Arceuthobium campylopodum 837
Arceuthobium cyanocarpum 3407
Arceuthobium douglasii 3406
Arceuthobium littorum 4309
Arceuthobium occidentale 4309
Arceuthobium pini 3082
Arceuthobium pusillum 2688
Arceuthobium tsugense 4310
Arctium lappa 3812
Arctostaphylos patula 3461
Arctostaphylos viscida 3359
Arctotheca calendula 237, 872, 3069, 3767
Argentina, weeds, surveys 3378
Arginine 895
Arietida stricta 1618
Aristida 2498, 2957
Arrhenatherum elatius 440, 1074
Arsenicals 933
Artemisia 3300, 3818
Artemisia princeps 3047
Artemisia tridentata 569, 571, 642, 1708, 2630, 3024, 3564-3565, 4241
Artemisia verlotorum 3393
Artemisia vulgaris 842, 3702, 4328
Asclepias 2546, 2711
Asclepias curassavica 1518, 4323
Asclepias fruticosa 1518
Asclepias humistrata 4323
Asclepias incarnata 4323
Asclepias linaria 1905
Asclepias syriaca 137, 139, 232, 851, 1393, 1897, 3101
Asia
weed control, information 2153
Asia *cont.*
weeds, quarantine 2153
Asparagus 723, 903, 4423
Asphodelus tenuifolius 1242
Aspilia kotchyi 3308
Aster 1916
Aster ericoides 3673
Aster novi-belgii 1902
Aster pilosus 871
Aster scaber 2881
Aster tataricus 2881
Asteraceae 167, 2553, 2710
Astragalus 2709
Astragalus cicer 2212
Astragalus lentiginosus 824, 2551, 3301
Astragalus lusitanicus 2251
Asulam
physiology
absorption 3187
translocation 3187
uptake 3186-3187
usage
additives 3186-3187
application methods 112
conservation 112
crops
grasslands 720, 1312-1313, 2214, 4146
plantation crops 2973, 3282, 4190
seed crops 2214
stimulant plants 2527
damage 1313
mixtures 4190
non-crop weed control 110, 112
nontarget effects 110, 112
selectivity 1313
surfactants 3187
weeds 4204
Atraton
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2094
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 3853
metabolism, lipids 3853
Atrazine
analytical methods
bioassays 2098, 2364
chromatography 2129
gas chromatography 1601, 2787
HPLC 3536
immunoassay 607, 3953-3954, 4412
liquid chromatography 605, 2094, 2357, 2359, 2787, 3145-3146, 3149, 3531, 3947
mass spectrometry 1601, 2357, 2787
bacteria 3886
chemistry, degradation 3149
formulations
controlled release 4470
suspensions 2858
wettable powders 2858
physiology
cell culture 3933
cell suspensions 4367
cytology 3933
binding site 3132, 3485, 3886, 3902, 3905, 3908-3909
cell membranes 924, 3853, 3887
chloroplasts 596, 3132-3133, 3492, 3862, 3887
etioplasts 1150
plasmalemma 3895
thylakoids 3905
tonoplast 3895
degradation 1550, 1588, 2338, 3541
fluorescence induction 3884
genetics 3887
mutations 288, 3485
germination 3126, 3501
heat stress 3508
metabolism 3541, 4367
carotenoids 3514
chlorophyll 916, 3514
enzymes 916, 3126, 3887, 4386
fatty acids 1150
lipids 924, 3853
nitrogen oxides 3503
peptides 1588
pigments 916
Atrazine *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
proteins 1588, 3516
thylakoids 3888
mode of action 984, 3508, 3886
molecular genetics 902, 1136, 3485, 3492, 3516
nutrient uptake 27, 1256, 1348, 4093
penetration 3855
photosynthesis 1147, 1550, 1577, 2338, 3132-3133, 3485, 3508, 3511, 3516, 3862, 3884, 3886, 3888, 3905, 3908-3909, 4379-4380, 4386
resistance 4380
respiration 4380
tissue culture 901
translocation 3855
ultrastructure 3862
uptake 1550, 3855
plant breeding
molecular genetics 1136, 1564, 3887
resistance 1136, 1564, 2068, 2345, 3933
properties
photolysis 2357, 4452
volatilization 4452
residues
animal products 3145, 4415
drinking water 3961
foods 4415
groundwater 945, 2129, 2137, 2824, 3171, 3535, 3959-3960, 4419-4420
plant residues 3126
soil 327, 331, 625, 971, 1617, 1645, 2099, 2123, 2191, 2364-2365, 2787, 2816-2817, 3175, 3531, 3536, 4164, 4470
soil water 3534
surveys 971
turkeys 4415
water 2098, 2364, 3947, 3961, 4412, 4470
soil
adsorption 331, 628, 1642, 2127, 2375, 2824, 3164, 3997, 4452, 4455
binding 3166
cattle slurry 2826
degradation 625, 1643, 1645, 2365, 2375, 2379, 3536, 3993, 3995, 4001
desorption 3164, 4455
fertility 3165
fertilizers 2099
fulvic acids 3553
humic acids 3997, 4442
leaching 971, 2129, 2816-2817, 2821-2822, 2824-2825, 3144, 3960, 4001-4002
microbial activities 4462
nodulation 631
microbial degradation 2379
microorganisms
algae 975
bacteria 327, 1147, 3175
beneficial organisms 3175
cyanobacteria 975
fungi 2142, 2838, 3175, 3179, 4462-4463
plant pathogens 3175, 3179
Rhizobium 631
mobility 2817
moisture 2817
movement 625, 2129, 2137, 2816, 2821, 2823-2826, 3149, 3168, 3171, 3995, 4002, 4452
nitrification 976
Oligochaeta 980, 2804
organic matter 628, 1642, 2099, 2142, 2815, 2824, 3166, 3553-3554, 4442
persistence 1645, 2191, 2379, 2816-2817, 2821-2822, 3144, 3149, 3165, 3168, 3560
pH 1643, 2142, 3165, 3997
plant pathogens 2142
rain 2822

Atrazine *cont.*
soil *cont.*
runoff 3534, 3960, 4001
soil types 1642, 2816, 2824, 2826, 2838, 3164
soil water 971, 3534, 3995
sorption 3171, 3554
temperature 3995
texture 2142
uptake 2815
volatilization 4001
water relations 3554
toxicology
algae 3983
bacteria 3983
chickens 3541
fishes 325, 1630, 3981, 4001
fowles 3544
goats 3541
mammals 3541
man 951, 3146
mice 1168, 3541
mutagenicity 4425
mutagens 2798
Oligochaeta 2804
pigs 3541
plankton 3546, 3983
public health 2098
rabbits 3541
rats 951, 3541
sheep 3541
usage
additives 984, 3192
antagonism 916
application 2866
application date 1071
application equipment 3192
application methods 3192
compatibility
insecticides 3638
mycoherbicides 4345
crops 3255
cereals 9, 21-23, 25, 27, 218, 677-678, 680, 1248, 1253, 1255-1256, 1779, 2193, 2197-2198, 2418-2419, 2435-2436, 2438, 2440, 2904, 3071, 3165, 3220, 3229, 3621, 3638, 3640, 3784, 3799, 4060, 4090, 4092, 4094
fallow 3613
fibre plants 47, 2193, 2904
fodder crops 4096
forests 758, 1864, 2531, 2977, 2979, 4197
insecticidal plants 1354
legumes 631, 2193, 2419, 2904, 3220, 3855
oil plants 901, 4087
oilseed plants 54, 3220
pastures 60
plantation crops 1071, 1110, 1476, 2525, 2971-2972, 3282
rangelands 3673
small fruits 2229
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 1348, 3855
vegetables 4157, 4164
damage 54, 60, 4060
economics 21, 680
environmental impact 3959-3961
fertilizers 2191
growth stages 3613
herbicide resistant weeds 677, 3120, 3508
interactions 916, 3638
irrigation 2191
mixtures 23, 1071, 1110, 1255, 1381, 1864, 2531, 2977, 2979, 3192, 4157
no-tillage 2197, 2438, 2816, 3960, 4060
nodulation 631
non-crop weed control 1381
nontarget effects 3175
persistence 3165, 4164
quality 2525
residual effects 1248, 2193, 3165, 3560, 3621, 4057, 4060

Atrazine *cont.*
usage *cont.*
resistance 288, 290, 596, 601, 902, 1250, 1476, 3068-3069, 3133, 3485, 3784, 3862, 3884, 3888
rotations 4060
safeners 2198
soil 4060
susceptibility 3133, 3485
synergism 984, 3983
temperature 3508
weeds 4204, 4207
woody weeds 1864
yields 25, 1253, 1354, 3220, 4087, 4096
water
degradation 2379, 4001, 4419
microbial activities 1637
microbial degradation 2379
microorganisms 3983
persistence 1637, 2379
plankton 3546, 3983
water quality 1637
Atriplex patula 583
Aubergines 70, 643, 2636, 3936, 4268
Aureolaria virginica 520
Australasia, flora 2268
Australia
weed control
biological control 2734, 3109
economics 4488
weeds 1007
herbicide resistance 3069
information 2543
parasitic weeds 3409
surveys 3409
New South Wales
herbicides
environmental policy 4026
legislation 4026
Australian Capital Territory, weed control, biological control 258
Queensland
herbicides
information 4056
legislation 1615
South Australia, weeds, legislation 4485
Victoria, weeds, surveys 3767
Western Australia
weed control
biological control 2954
chemical control 2954
cultural control 2954
economics 4489
Austria
herbicides
directories 2865, 3604
information 3-4, 3216
weed control, information 77
weeds, climate 1743
Auxins 4366
Avena
biology
disease resistance 4291
genetic resources 3323
genetics 4291
control
chemical control 1233, 1375, 1377, 2435
diclofop 2189
difenzoquat 3190
fenoxaprop 398, 1238, 1241, 2913
economics 2435, 2870, 4491
herbicides
climate 2913
growth stages 1377
rain 2913
safeners 1238
temperatures 2913
models 4491
ecology
distribution 4220
Poland 809
surveys 1104
seeds
germination
moisture 4220
temperature 4220
Avena barbata 1412

Avena fatua
bioassays 4015
biology
development 782
genetic variation 2585
genetics 2585
growth rate 782
growth regulators 203
hybridization 2585, 3341
leaves 4298
physiology 203, 4301
roots 4301
stomata 4298
control
biological control 1242
chemical control 1219, 1242, 1376, 3769, 4079, 4132
bentazone 13
benzoylprop-ethyl 4085
bromofenoxim 13
bromoxynil 13, 755, 3191
chlorfenprop 4085
chlorsulfuron 1763, 2953
clopyralid 1194
cyanazine 755
cycloxydim 2353
2,4-D 3191
dichlorprop 13
diclofop 13, 1194, 3069, 3627
difenzoquat 4085
fenoxaprop 1770, 3191, 3631, 4070
flamprop 3627, 4085
fluazifop 595, 1194, 1324, 2953
haloxyfop 595, 1324
imazamethabenz 755, 2795, 4468, 4474
MCPA 13, 755, 1194, 3191, 3631
pendimethalin 13
propanil 755
quizalofop 1194
sethoxydim 595, 2953
thifensulfuron 2953
tralkoxydim 13
tri-allate 14, 3627
cultural control 1242, 4132
mowing 4281
environmental policy 4063
environmental protection 4063
herbicides 4476
additives 3186, 4301
application rates 4468
growth stages 1376
interactions 3631
morphology 595
physiology 2073, 3191, 4474
susceptibility 1477, 2052
uptake 2052
wetters 4468
management, burning 1316
ecology
allelopathy 3366
competition 782, 791, 795-796, 2285, 2616, 4253-4254
distribution 814, 1944, 3766, 4220, 4281
cereals 3769
Italy 3769
Poland 2645
Spain 3770
fertilizers 795-796, 2285
habitats 2555
light 795
phenology 782
population dynamics 1944, 3764, 3766, 3769
salinity 791
soil 2645
rhizosphere 4301
spread 814, 1944, 2555
surveys 2645, 3769-3770
water relations 796
yields 4253
hosts, plant diseases 3426-3427
seeds
dormancy 1397, 4217
germination
growth regulators 2048
moisture 4220
temperature 4220

Avena fatua *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
populations 3766
respiration 1397
seed production 4281
soil depth 4217
viability 4217
Avena ludoviciana (*see Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*)
Avena sativa 781
Avena sterilis 391, 393, 583, 1275, 2916, 3341, 3769, 4220, 4291
Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana 413
control
chemical control 2056
bentazone 3238
benzoylprop-ethyl 4085
chlorfenprop 4085
2,4-D 667
diclofop 2989
difenzoquat 3778, 4085
flamprop 4085
fluchloralin 1796
imazamethabenz 3778
isoproturon 17, 667, 2989
methabenzthiazuron 667, 2989, 3238
metoxuron 667-668, 1796, 2989
nitrofen 3238
pendimethalin 1796
tri-allate 14
cultural control, manual weed control 3238
management
fallow systems 3778
rotations 3778
row spacing 668
sowing methods 668
ecology
distribution, Spain 3770
surveys 3770
hosts
fungi 2017
plant diseases 2017
Avena sterilis* subsp. *macrocarpa 1094
Avena sterilis* subsp. *sterilis 3770, 4250
Avena strigosa 809
Averrhoa carambola 1504
Azadirachta indica 1450
Aziprotryne
usage
crops, vegetables 3268
insects 3268
Azolla 1258, 2447
Azolla africana 192
Azolla caroliniana 174, 2703
Azolla pinnata 1409
Baccharis 1521, 3813
Baccharis halimifolia 879-880, 1521, 2213, 2543, 2727, 3813
Baccharis neglecta 2727, 3813
Baccharis salicifolia 3823
Baccharis sarothroides 2727
Balanites aegyptiaca 1837
Bananas 466, 741, 821, 2524-2525, 3593, 4185
Banksia integrifolia 109
Banksia prionotes 4167
Banksia speciosa 4167
Banksia victoriae 4167
Barban
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2356
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1148
metabolism
enzymes 1148
lipids 1148
residues, drinking water 2356
usage, crops, cereals 19
Barbarea vulgaris* var. *vulgaris 768
Barley
allelopathy 3365
as weeds 1398, 3771, 4051, 4280
ecology, competition 4266
bioassays 3870, 3994
herbicides
additives 3186
application date 2917, 4068, 4080
application methods 2424
Barley *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application rates 1235, 1761, 2424, 4080
climate 1220
compatibility 1673
damage 1029, 1673, 3117, 4080, 4083
degradation 1651
development 4084
diseases 342
economics 1761, 1774
erosion 3242
fertilizers 1144
frost 1220
growth 4084
growth stages 1673, 4066
information 1021
insects 1667
interactions 3631
leaching 1651
molecular genetics 1135
morphology 896, 3117
persistence 1651, 2818
physiology 300, 594, 1144, 1149, 2073, 2080, 2085, 2348, 3191, 3873, 3893
plant diseases 3225
residual effects 1611, 2208, 2911, 3632
residues 1617, 4065, 4435
resistance 280, 3859
safeners 3523, 3525
seed treatment 1029
selectivity 3523, 3525
soil 342, 1651, 2818, 2830, 4065
sowing date 4083
sowing depth 4083
susceptibility 3191
temperature 4083
tissue culture 280
tolerance 49, 3191, 3631, 4064, 4066
uptake 3994
varietal susceptibility 3633, 4066, 4083
yields 1028, 1144, 1235, 1761, 2424, 2907, 2911, 3220, 3632, 3859, 4066
weed control 3222
chemical control 675, 1028, 1761, 2185, 2188, 2190, 3745, 3765, 4068, 4274
amitrole 673
barban 19
bentazone 19
benzoylprop-ethyl 19
bifenox 4065
bromoxynil 673, 2907
chlorotoluron 3618, 4064
chlorsulfuron 1651, 3618
cyanazine 3634
2,4-D 19, 1236, 3618, 3633
dicamba 797, 3618, 3633
dichlorprop 2907
difenzoquat 19, 3778
diflufenican 4080
dinoseb 4065
fenoxaprop 3631
flurenol 797
fluroxypyr 1237
glyphosate 1774
haloxyfop 2208
imazamethabenz 3778
ioxynil 2907
isoproturon 4064-4065, 4067, 4080
isoxaben 4064
linuron 4067
MCPA 673, 797, 1228, 1236, 2907, 3618, 3631, 3633-3634
mecoprop 19, 1236, 4080
methabenzthiazuron 4064
metolachlor 3632
metoxuron 1229
metribuzin 3632
metsulfuron 1651, 2410, 4080
oryzalin 3632
paraquat 3632
pendimethalin 3618, 4067
Barley *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
propazine 3632
prosulfocarb 4064
quizalofop 2208
sethoxydim 2208
simazine 4067
2,3,6-TBA 3618
terbutryn 3618
triasulfuron 1228
trifluralin 4067
cultural control 2188, 3765
cultivation 2186, 2420, 2429, 4274
discing 2194
harrowing 2194
no-tillage 2420
ploughing 2186, 2194, 2429, 3634
integrated control 3620
management
cover crops 3366
cultivars 1096, 2285
intercropping 163
rotations 180, 2188, 3610, 3620, 3765, 3778, 4088
seedbed preparation 2188, 2420
sowing rates 19, 1028
no-tillage 674, 3634
reviews 2188
soil 3634
yields 2185, 3634
weeds
competition 163, 495, 673, 794, 797-798, 1093, 1095-1096, 1235, 1938, 2190, 2284-2285, 2292, 2615, 2618, 2648, 3355-3356, 3634, 3743, 3745, 4252, 4260
contamination 3053
crop losses 3356
disease vectors 557
distribution 1957, 2648, 3738
ecology 3743
economic thresholds 3356
fertilizers 2285, 3743
harvesting losses 1774
hosts of plant diseases 557, 2325
hosts of plant pests 230, 2325
insects 557
plant residues 2420
poisonous weeds 3053
population dynamics 841, 3610, 3766, 4274
seed banks 3765
seeds 841, 3000, 3610
populations 4274
soil 1093, 2830, 3000, 3738, 4274
surveys 841, 1104, 1957, 2300, 3053, 3766, 3770, 4279
yields 163, 797-798, 1093, 2190, 2284, 2420, 2615, 2618, 3745
Beetroots 1604
bioassays 4392
herbicides
physiology 4392
residues 1617
weeds
host of plant pests 2715
insects 2715
Belgium, herbicides, information 2176
Bellis perennis 224
Benazolin 4138
soil, organic matter 4136
usage
compatibility
fungicides 1303
herbicides 1303
insecticides 1303
crops
oil plants 1302
oilseed plants 1303-1304, 4134-4137
mixtures 1303-1304, 4135, 4138
sequences 4136
yields 4135-4136
Benfluralin
physiology, nitrogen fixation 1275
usage
application date 4118

Benfluralin *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops
cereals 4058
lawns and turf 4171, 4175
legumes 71, 1043, 1275, 4058, 4118
economics 4118
yields 4118
Benfuresate
usage
crops
fibre plants 3657-3658
oilseed plants 3665
Benin, weed control, parasitic weeds 523
Benoxacor 1542
Bensulfuron
physiology
cell suspensions 2759
development 2753
gas exchange 2777
metabolism 2743
enzymes 913
mode of action 929
photosynthesis 2753, 2777
resistance 2759
respiration 2753, 2777
translocation 2743
uptake 2743, 2745
vegetative propagation 2753
plant breeding, resistance 2759
usage
antagonism 31
crops, cereals 31, 689, 693, 1034, 1264, 1785, 2384, 2452, 2743, 2745, 2777, 2929, 2931, 2934
mixtures 31, 689, 1034, 1264, 2452, 2929, 2931, 2934
persistence 2934
safeners 2384
selectivity 929, 1034
soil 31
Bensulide
usage
crops
cereals 2384
lawns and turf 1851, 3276
mixtures 1844
safeners 2384
Bentazone
analytical methods
detectors 2354
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 2354
physiology
absorption 1546
cytology
binding site 3849
chloroplasts 1144, 2348
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
degradation 1133, 2749
growth regulators 1133, 3849
metabolism
nitrogen oxides 3503
nucleic acids 1144
nucleic acids 2348
photosynthesis 1144, 2348, 4169
resistance 4169
translocation 1546
uptake 1133, 2983
soil
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 1661
nodulation 1661
organic matter 4105
usage
additives 36, 402, 1225, 1548, 1679, 1681, 2475, 2904
antagonism 402, 1282, 1548, 1679, 2983, 4476
application date 3643, 4105
climate 1220
compatibility
growth regulators 1133
herbicides 2983
crops
cereals 13, 19, 32, 402, 671, 676, 693, 1033, 1220, 1787, 1791, 2931, 3221, 3230, 4066, 4089, 4104
Bentazone *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
forage 1326
grasslands 2955-2956
insecticidal plants 1354
legumes 36, 71, 676, 1220, 1225, 1271, 1282, 1804, 1811, 2184, 2450, 2457, 2461, 2469, 2904, 2955-2956, 2959, 2962, 3221, 3238, 3240, 3644-3645, 3669, 4105, 4107
medicinal plants 3668
ornamental plants 1343, 4169
root crops 1049, 1225, 1290, 2207, 2471, 2475
vegetables 1843, 2963, 2965, 3643
damage 1343, 4104
diseases 1290
fertilizers 402, 671, 1679
frost 1220
growth stages 4066
interactions 1133, 1282, 1681, 2983
irrigation 32
mixtures 13, 36, 671, 1033, 1049, 1219, 1225, 1271, 1282, 1546, 1548, 1681, 1791, 1811, 2457, 2931, 2955-2956, 2983, 3221, 3230, 3669, 4476
nodulation 1811
resistance 2757
rotations 3221
selectivity 1343
sequences 1049
susceptibility 1337
synergism 1133
tolerance 1337, 2475
yields 32, 1271, 1354, 2955-2956, 2959, 2965, 3240, 3643, 4066, 4107
Bentzone, usage, weeds 1063
Benzamide, 3-acyl-2,4,6-trihydroxythio- 1578
Benzamide, *N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)3-chloro- 3488
Benzamides 940
Benzamides, 3-acyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy- 601
Benzimidazoles 3141, 3896
Benzoate, 1-(carboethoxy)ethyl 5-[2′-chloro-4′-(trifluoromethyl)phenoxy]-2-nitro- 410, 708, 734, 1278, 1848, 2207, 4059
Benzoate, methyl 2-[(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)carbamoylsulfanoyl]- 1305, 1828, 2065, 2209, 3169, 3523-3525, 3937, 4160, 4405
Benzoate, methyl 2-[3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-methylureidosulfonyl]- 63, 391-393, 395
Benzofenap, toxicology, reviews 3973
Benzofurannamines, *N*-(aminoacetyl)-2,3-dihydro-3- 897
Benzonitrile, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-5-nitro- 1146
Benzonitriles 3141, 3896
Benzoylprop-ethyl
toxicology, fishes 1629
usage
crops, cereals 19, 4085
diseases 4085
Benzyladenine 1888, 2232, 2739
Berberis darwinii 3441
Berberis thunbergii 2225
Berberis trifoliolata 819
Berberis vulgaris 2213
Bergia ammannioides 2441
Beta vulgaris 3186
Betula 1363
Betula papyrifera 97, 2980, 3184, 4200
Betula pendula 99, 241, 1365, 3692
Betula pubescens 99
Bibliographies
aquatic weeds, biological control, fishes 250
arsenicals 933
glyphosate, nontarget effects 2370
Bibliographies *cont.*
herbicide resistance, genetic engineering 1567
herbicides, analysis 1160
plant protection 1727-1728
weeds
hosts of plant pests 2718
intercropping 6
Middle East 3208
Nematoda 2718
Bidens pilosa 1069, 1809, 1907-1908, 1999, 2314, 2527, 3094, 3319, 3524, 3714, 3818, 4187
Bidens tripartita 842
Bifenox
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4410
formulations 1673
usage
application date 4065
compatibility, insecticides 1673
crops
cereals 1673, 1787, 2187, 4065
legumes 1762
mixtures 1673, 4065
yields 4065
Bifora radians 2189
Bilanafos
chemistry
antibiotics 273
biosynthesis 273
physiology
genetics 3121
gene expression 4370
metabolism 3479
enzymes 3121
molecular genetics 284, 3121
plant breeding
in vitro selection 3479
molecular genetics 4370, 4375
resistance 3121, 3479, 4370, 4375
usage
activity 4181
crops, tree fruits 1858
fertilizers 1858
resistance 284, 3121
tree fruits 4181
Bilderdykia 1923
Bilderdykia convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Bipyridiniums 1581
Biscarbamates 3906
Black currants 78, 2516
Blackberries 78, 2516, 3679
Blueberries 2228-2229, 2355, 2515, 3680, 4177
Blumea 821
Boerhavia coccinea 862
Boerhavia diffusa 21, 862, 2638, 3044, 3046
Boerhavia erecta 4090
Bolboschoenus maritimus 3374
Books
agricultural manpower, UK 3600
Ambrosia, biological control, insects 4049
aquatic weeds 3599
biological control 1006
New Zealand 383
biotechnology 386
Citrus, parasitic weeds 2896
dictionaries
languages 3598
terminology 3598
weeds 3598
ecology
simulation models 384
systems analysis 384
Europe, flora 2175
farming systems, sustainability 4512
foods
herbicides
assessment 3943
residues 3943
gardens
information 2891
pesticides 2891
herbicide resistance 386, 2899
herbicides 1210, 1724
additives, directories 2850
adjuvants 4050, 4508

Books *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
Belgium 2176
congenital abnormalities 320
controlled release 4048
crops
cereals 2176
grasslands 2176
vegetables 2176
directories 2898, 3209
ecosystems 3596
environmental impact 3596
forests 1005
German Federal Republic 2174, 2177
information 382, 4047
lawns and turf 2897
metabolism 1725
ornamental plants 2897
stereochemistry 602
stress response 381
Tanzania 2173
teratogens 320
toxicology 320, 1000
water 1005
intergrated pest management 3211
molecular biology 1726
organic farming, equipment 3213
parasitic weeds, sorghum 385
pesticides 4510
photosynthesis 2899
plant competition 3212
reviews 2899
shade trees, parasitic weeds 2405
strawberries, weeds 380
UK, flora 2175
weed control 1210, 1723
biological control 3597
forests 2894
German Federal Republic 2174
intergrated control 3210
legumes 379
organization of research 2863
simulation models 384
systems analysis 384
USA 4511
California 1211
weeds
aquatic weeds, New Zealand 2181
Australia 1007
Canada 1915
ecology 2180
colonizing ability 2407
management 2407
ferns 1915
flowering 4507
Indonesia 2179
management 2180
organization of research 1721
poisonous weeds 2895
research 1721
rice 2179
Saudi Arabia 2406
Striga 658
Xanthium, development 4513
Borreria articularis 3124, 4393
Borreria capitata 2527
Borreria hispida 8, 1522
Boschniakia hookeri 2041-2042
Bothriochloa pertusa 170
Braccharia pilularis 2727
Brachiaria 1375
Brachiaria decumbens 1310
Brachiaria humidicola 3672
Brachiaria mutica 1031, 1442, 1448, 2030, 3682
Brachiaria paspaloides 4090
Brachiaria piligera 3682
Brachiaria plantaginea 1069, 2016
Brachiaria platyphylla 2622, 3819
Brachiaria ramosa 1969
Brachyactis ciliata 1916
Brachythecium rutabulum 3752
Brasenia schreberi 175
Brassica 1329, 3365, 3523, 3525, 4141
Brassica alboglabra 3269
Brassica campestris 170, 281, 2068, 2184, 2208, 2480, 3366, 4160
Brassica campestris* subsp. *oleifera 902
Brassica campestris* var. *rapa 1248, 2301
Brassica chinensis 1941, 3269
Brassica hirta (*see Sinapis alba*)
as weeds 3358
Brassica juncea 281, 435, 1294, 2636, 4160
Brassica kaber (*see Sinapis arvensis*)
Brassica napus 281, 601, 605, 902, 2480, 3125, 3133, 3182, 3491, 3905, 4372, 4380
Brassica nigra 2068, 2123
Brassica oleracea 902, 4160
Brassica oleracea* × *B. napus 217
Brassica oleracea* var. *italica 2068
Brassica pekinensis 1443, 1945, 2839, 2961, 3269-3270, 4475
Brazil
weed control 700
biological control 2734
information 1753
soyabeans 1810
weeds, surveys 1968, 1970
Amapa, weeds, introduction 1467
Parana, weed control 1764
Broccoli 441, 447, 2506, 2962, 2964, 3358, 4161
Bromacil
residues, plant residues 738
soil
adsorption 1175
degradation, aquifers 2136
desorption 1175
leaching 479
microbial degradation 2136
usage
crops
forests 4196
grasslands 4146
nursery plants 4196
plantation crops 2525
rangelands 439
tree fruits 738
quality 2525
weeds 4204
Bromobutide
usage
crops, cereals 2931
mixtures 2931
Bromofenoxim
physiology
cytology, binding site 3896
mode of action 3896
photophosphorylation 3141
photosynthesis 3141, 3896
usage
antagonism 13
crops, cereals 13
mixtures 13
Bromoxynil
chemistry
photolysis 1641
photosensitivity 1641
physiology
development 4084
genetics 4371
growth 4084
uptake 1687
plant breeding
molecular genetics 1564, 2066, 3122, 3500
resistance 1564, 2066, 3122, 3500, 4371
toxicology, insects 966
usage
additives 1687
antagonism 13, 3191
application date 396
application methods 1687
compatibility, herbicides 391-392
crops
cereals 9, 11, 13, 396, 647, 673, 676, 1244, 1763, 1779, 2907-2908, 2914, 3630, 4084, 4089
legumes 676, 2493, 2958-2960
medicinal plants 3668
small fruits 80
damage 11, 2958
fertilizers 11
fungi 647
herbicide resistant weeds 3120
mixtures 13, 391-392, 755, 1763, 2493, 2907-2908, 2960, 3630
Bromoxynil *cont.*
usage *cont.*
nontarget effects 966
quality 2914
soil 3630
temperature 2958
tolerance 396
wetters 966, 1687
yields 11, 396, 2914, 2959, 3630
water, photolysis 1641
Bromuron, usage, resistance 2757
Bromus 12, 2299, 2310, 3614
Bromus arvensis 3763
Bromus commutatus 1409, 1766, 3763
Bromus diandrus 1316, 3614, 4254
Bromus hordeaceus 1316, 3278-3280, 3763, 3789
Bromus inermis 2490, 3390, 3763, 4238
Bromus intermedius 3789
Bromus interruptus 1896
Bromus japonicus 3763
Bromus mollis (*see Bromus hordeaceus*)
Bromus pectinatus 3524, 3937
Bromus secalinus 2299, 2386, 3763, 4490
Bromus sterilis
biology 2299
control
chemical control 1219, 2299
cyanazine 1378
isoproturon 1378
metoxuron 1378
tri-allate 1378
cultural control 2299
mowing 4281
minimum tillage 2299
ecology
competition 1896
distribution 1766, 2297, 2299, 4281
Hungary 3763
establishment 1896
habitats 1896
population dynamics 1896, 3764
spread 2299
surveys 2297, 3763
seeds
germination 1896
seed dispersal 1896
seed production 1896, 4281
Bromus tectorum
biology, photosynthesis 770
control
chemical control
2,4-D 1882
glyphosate 1882
ecology
climate 2630
competition 2627, 2630, 4258
distribution, Hungary 3763
economic thresholds 4258
fertilizers 2650
soil 2630
surveys 3763
water relations 770
water stress 770
seeds
seed germination 770
seed production 770
Bromus testiculata 2189
Brunnichia ovata 1760
Brussels sprouts 3366, 4480
Bruteloua eriopoda 2498
Bryophyllum tubiflorum 2547
Buchnera americana 3411
Buckwheat 4354
Bulgaria
weed control
computer models 3612
information 3612
weeds
seeds 178, 187
surveys 178, 187, 4278
Burkina Faso
weed control
extension 524
legislation 524
parasitic weeds 524
Bursera simaruba 2686
Butachlor
analytical methods, bioassays 3532
formulations, granules 696

Butachlor *cont.*
physiology
cell division 2752
enzymes 2752
germination 2752
metabolism
carotenoids 299
chlorophyll 299
nutrient content 1780
photosynthesis 2778
uptake 3532
residues, soil, water 3173
soil
degradation 1184
fertility 1184
microbial activities, enzymes 1184
microorganisms
actinomycetales 1181
bacteria 1181
cyanobacteria 4461
moisture 1265
usage
crops
cereals 32-34, 406, 411, 684-685, 696, 930, 1040, 1265, 1780, 1787, 1791-1793, 2200, 2288, 2419, 2442, 2449, 2928, 3173, 3230, 3234-3237, 3641-3642, 4090, 4098-4099
medicinal plants 718
tree fruits 4184
damage 32
economics 33, 3642
irrigation 32, 34
mixtures 1265, 1791, 3230
persistence 3173
resistance 2200
screening 411
selectivity 3235
susceptibility 3237
tolerance 3237
varietal susceptibility 411
yields 33, 406, 696, 2200, 2449, 3642
Butanoic acid, 2-amino-(methylphosphinyl)- 1579
Buthidazole
physiology, metabolism, enzymes 2346
usage, crops, cereals 2346
Butomus umbellatus 1785
Butyric acid, L-2-amino-4-nitrosohydroxyamino- 3846
Butylate
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2356
formulations
controlled release 1191, 1676
emulsifiable concentrates 1676
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
residues
drinking water 2356
soil water 3534
soil
degradation 4450, 4459
microbial degradation 4460
persistence 4450
runoff 3534
soil water 3534
toxicology, insects 966
usage
additives 4450, 4459
antagonism 3636
compatibility, insecticides 3636
crops
cereals 3636
vegetables 442, 4459
mixtures 24
pathogens 3239
safeners 275, 442
Buxus 1066
Cabbages
herbicides
damage 446
varietal susceptibility 2509
insects 3268
residues 1617
varietal susceptibility 446
wetters 983
Cabbages *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
yields 446
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 2961
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
glyphosate 2961
oxyfluorfen 2962
cultural control, mulching 1060
economics 4486
labour requirements 1060, 2961
management, fertilizers 510
minimum tillage 2961
no-tillage 2961
soil 2961
water 2961
yields 2961
weeds
allelopathy 1943
insects 2329
surveys 2300
Cabomba caroliniana 175, 3831
Cacodylic acid 97
Caffeine 3368
Cajanus cajan 8, 420-421, 706, 1041, 1815, 1937, 2465, 3251, 3524, 3937, 4057, 4322
Calamagrostis canadensis 4217
Calamagrostis epigejos 2270, 3691
Calliandra calothyrsus 2660
Calopogonium mucunoides 1310, 2903
Calystegia 1763
Calystegia sepium 2472, 3769
Calystegia silvatica 3320
Camellia japonica 2002
Cameroon, weed control, parasitic weeds 525, 3415
Campsis radicans 1760
Canada
flora 1915
herbicides, registration 468, 653, 4025
weed control
biological control 4337
forests 653
information 1752
weeds
introduction 2270
management 2413
Saskatchewan
weeds, surveys 4290
herbicides, public health 4428
British Columbia
herbicides
environmental impact 2362, 2371, 3985
habitats 3985
regulations 2362
Manitoba, weeds, surveys 2649
Ontario, weeds, herbicide resistance 3071
Canary Islands, flora 3326
Cannabis sativa 2397, 3220
Cantaloupes 2962
Cape Verde, weeds 786
Capsella 3091, 3677
Capsella bursa-pastoris
biology
composition 645, 2875, 3012
growth rate 495
identification 1086
morphology 1086
reproduction 499
control
biological control, insects 4330
chemical control 2056
alachlor 1275
benazolin 1302, 1304, 4137
benfluralin 1275
carbetamide 1275
chlorpropham 445
chlorthal-dimethyl 445
clopyralid 1302, 1304, 4137
cyanazine 1275, 4137
dimefuron 1304
dinitramine 1275
MCPA 1228
metazachlor 4137
metribuzin 1275
simazine 1275
triasulfuron 1228
Capsella bursa-pastoris *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
trifluralin 1275
cultural control, manual weed control 445
herbicides
physiology 1133
susceptibility 1133
management, fertilizers 447, 510
ecology
allelopathy 3012
competition 434, 445, 4249
distribution 3771, 4277
fertilizers 510
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495, 499
soil 4277
water relations 4277
water stress 499
hosts
insects 856, 4332
plant pests, insects 4330
seeds
germination 494, 4249
inhibitors 3310
stimulants 3310
utilization
antifungal properties 2875
medicinal properties 645, 1712
plant extracts 2875
Capsicum 70
Capsicum annuum 170, 723, 1060, 1065, 1337, 2011, 2636, 2961, 3100
Capsicum frutescens 1336, 4475
Carbamate, dodecyl *N*-(4-pyridyl) 3938
Carbamate, *O*-[3-(isopropylhydroxycarbonylamino) phenyl]-*N*-phenyl-*N*-ethyl- 4392
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-pyridyl)- 3938
Carbamate, phenyl *N*-(4-pyridyl)- 3938
Carbamates 317, 627, 3141, 3938
Carbamates, bis- 3896
Carbamates, thio- 26, 1586, 1599
Carbamothioate, *S*-ethyl di-(3-chlorallyl)- 4448
Carbamothioates 2078
Carbetamide
physiology
metabolism
amino acids 600
carbohydrates 600
chlorophyll 600
nitrogen 600
nitrogen fixation 1275
soil, organic matter 4136
usage
crops
legumes 1275
oilseed plants 1306, 2184, 4135-4136
mixtures 4135
sequences 1475, 4136
weeds 1475
yields 4135-4136
Carbonitrile, 5-(dimethylaminomethylene)-2-oxo-4-phenyl-2,5-dihydrofurane- 3892
Carbothioate, *S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethylpiperidine-1- 2384
Carboxamide, 2-((4,6-dimethoxy-pyrimidin-2-yl-aminocarbonyl)aminosulfonyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl-3-pyridine- 3697
Carboxylate, ethyl-1-(2,4-dichlorophenyl)-5-trichloro-methyl-*1H*-1,2,4-triazole-3- 1241
Carboxylate, methyl 3-(3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl) ureidosulfonyl)thiopene-2- 395, 418
Carboxylic acid, L-2-oxothiazolidine-4- 4358
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane- 2125
Cardamine 456
Cardamine cordifolia 3096
Cardiospermum haliacabum 4316
Carduus 865
Carduus acanthoides 589, 2563, 3393, 3812
Carduus nutans 1474, 1529
biology, composition, polyacetylenes 4212

Carduus nutans *cont.*
control
biological control, insects 255
chemical control
clopyralid 1471
2,4-D 63
MCPA 63, 1471
picloram 63
herbicides, resistance 1471
ecology, phenology 1395
seeds
germination
moisture 1395
temperature 1395
identification 3393
seed dispersal 129
Carduus pycnocephalus 1395, 1529, 3393
Carduus tenuiflorus 1395, 1529
Carex canescens 184
Carex rostrata 3351
Caribbean, weed control, information 1751
Carpinus betulus 744
Carrots
as weeds 506
bioassays 297
herbicides
cell culture 2759
cell suspensions 2759
damage 441
growth 2057
physiology 2057, 3893
plant breeding 2759
tissue culture 2057
tolerance 2759
uptake 2057
weed control
chemical control
acetochlor 441
alachlor 441
chlorbromuron 72
clomazone 441
diethatyl 441
fluazifop 441
flurochloridone 72, 1334
glufosinate 2507
linuron 72, 1334
metolachlor 441
metoxuron 711
oxyfluorfen 441
pendimethalin 72
sethoxydim 441
trifluralin 72
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2220
cultural control, solar radiation 72, 2220
management, fertilizers 510
weeds
allelopathy 3757
competition 3039
distribution 3760
hosts of plant pests 2717
yields 3039
Carthamus 3104
Carthamus lanatus 1395
Carthamus oxyacantha 1242, 1380
Carthamus tinctorius 4212
Carya illinoensis 2982
Carya texana 4195
Carya tomentosa 4194-4195
Cashews 214
Cassava 1292
weed control
management
cropping systems 2631
intercropping 702-703, 2903
Cassia 1410, 3105
Cassia fasciculata 1485
Cassia obtusifolia
bioassays 3549
biology
composition 3011
lactones 3704
identification 1317
control
chemical control 193
acifluorfen 734
alachlor 708, 2203, 3649, 4118
ametryn 1110
atrazine 1110
benfluralin 4118
Cassia obtusifolia *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
chloramben 708
chlorimuron 1042, 2248
clomazone 1280
2,4-D 1110
2,4-DB 2203
dinoseb 708, 4118
diuron 1110
ethalfluralin 4117
fluazifop 4118
fomesafen 734
glyphosate 2248
hexazinone 1110
imazaquin 1042, 1280, 2248, 3649
metolachlor 708
metribuzin 2203, 3649
naptalam 708, 4118
norflurazon 708
paraquat 4117-4118
pendimethalin 3649, 4117
picloram 1110, 1317
pyridate 708
sethoxydim 4118
cultural control
hoeing 2203
mulching 1212
solar radiation 1212
herbicides
physiology 1545, 2073
residual effects 3549
susceptibility 1545
integrated control 193
management 1317
poultry manure 1212
row spacing 2203
ecology
competition 1434, 3649, 4265
distribution 1317
Australia 1110
USA, Tennessee 193
spread 1110, 1317
poisonous weeds 113
seeds
composition 113
lactones 3704
germination
inhibitors 2248
scarification 2248
seed production 2248
utilization, green manures 3011
Cassia occidentalis 2012
Cassia sericea 4206
Cassia siamea 2660
Cassia tora 3011, 3740, 4316
Castanopsis chrysophylla 3461
Castanopsis cuspidata 2002
Casuarina 174
Casuarina pusilla 2306
Catharanthus roseus 224, 278, 1514
Caucalis platycarpos 814
Cauliflowers
herbicides
molecular genetics 902
resistance 290, 902
weed control
chemical control
chlorthal-dimethyl 1841, 2962
metazachlor 1841
oxyfluorfen 2962
pendimethalin 1841
propachlor 1841
tebutam 1841
trifluralin 1841
management, fertilizers 447
Cayratia japonica 233, 850, 3448
Ceanothus integerrimus 472
Ceanothus velutinus 3461
Cedrela odorata 4196
Celeriac 1064, 1334, 2122
Celery 224, 441, 1502, 3092
Celosia argentea 8, 806, 3711
Celtis pallida 3264-3265
Cenchrus 1249, 1826
Cenchrus ciliaris 59, 2014, 2503, 3379
Cenchrus echinatus 1808, 2479
Cenchrus longispinus 3708
Cenchrus setigerus 3379
Cenchrus virginica 1808
Centaurea 587, 865, 1513, 2310, 3104
Centaurea americana 881
Centaurea calcitrapa 3393, 3724, 4212
Centaurea cyanus 1103, 3624, 4261, 4329
Centaurea diffusa 165, 256-257, 570, 642, 881, 1112, 1513, 2304, 2712, 2728
Centaurea maculosa 256-257, 588, 1112, 1428, 1513, 2304, 2712, 2728, 3104, 3463, 3772, 3824
Centaurea melitensis 1316, 3393
Centaurea nicaeensis 881
Centaurea picris (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Centaurea repens 3271, 3353 (*see Acroptilon repens*)
Centaurea solstitialis 165, 440, 881-882, 1327, 1447, 3393, 3462, 3724, 4212, 4329
Centaurea vallesiaca 256, 2712
Centella asiatica 1881, 2015
Centipeda minima 718
Centrosema brasilianum 3672
Centrosema pubescens 1310, 2903
Cerastium glomeratum 4332
Cerastium holosteoides 2553
Ceratophyllum demersum 175, 2538, 3831, 4321
Cercis canadensis 4270
CGA-133205 3476
Chad, weed control, parasitic weeds 526
Chamaecyparis obtusa 1366
Chamaenerion angustifolium (*see Epilobium angustifolium*)
Chamaesyce hypericifolia 3429
Chamaesyce makinoi 4225
Chamaesyce serpens 4225
Chamaesyce taihsiensis 4225
Chamaesycehirta 3818
Chamomilla 1304
Chamomilla recutita 2512
as crops 3667
biology
identification 1086
morphology 1086
control
chemical control 2056
glyphosate 2944
hosts
beneficial insects 2027
plant pests 2027
Chamomilla suaveolens 642, 1476, 2670, 3771
Chara 823
Chartolepis 3104
Cheilanthes sieberi 1383
Chelidonium majus 4030
Chenopodiaceae 167, 188, 393, 2553
Chenopodium 447, 1250, 2940, 3091, 3105, 3721
Chenopodium album
bioassays 4296
biology
composition 832
cytology 3342
flowering 133
genetics 2757
mutants 3878
genotypes 3068
growth rate 495
heading 133
morphology 2757
mutants 4296
phenotypes 3068
photoperiod 133
photosynthesis 4379
physiology 1577, 4379
control
biological control 1242
chemical control 1242, 1828, 2056, 2485
acifluorfen 1193, 2457
alachlor 22, 3617
ametryn 43
atrazine 22, 1255, 3192
bentazone 1220, 2207, 2457, 3238, 4089
bromoxynil 4089
chloramben 55
chloridazon 3677
chlorimuron 4365
chlorpropham 3677
chlorsulfuron 2953

Chenopodium album *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
cinmethylin 2939
clomazone 2462
clopyralid 1305
cyanazine 22, 1220, 1255
2,4-D 22, 1255, 3124
dicamba 797, 4089
dinitramine 2952
dinoseb 1291
fluazifop 2953
fluchloralin 43, 55, 1796
flurenol 797
flurochloridone 2952
glyphosate 1255
imazethapyr 2455
linuron 1291, 2952
MCPA 797, 1220, 1228
metamitron 2952
methabenzthiazuron 413, 3238
metolachlor 1255, 2207
metoxuron 1796, 2428
metribuzin 43, 1255, 1291, 2207, 2939
nitrofen 3238
oryzalin 1291
oxyfluorfen 443, 2962
pendimethalin 55, 413, 1255, 1796, 2952
prometryn 2207, 2952
pyridate 4089
sethoxydim 2953
simazine 3617
terbacil 1844
terbutryn 413
thiameturon 4089, 4365
thifensulfuron 2953, 4365
thiobencarb 55
triasulfuron 1228
tridiphane 3192
cultural control 1242
cultivation 1291, 2186, 4109
discing 2194
harrowing 2194
manual weed control 3238
mulching 1291
ploughing 2186, 2194
ridging 4122
herbicides
flowering 599
germination 599, 3124
mode of action 3878
physiology 1975, 2053, 3863
resistance 1469, 1476, 1577, 1763, 1975, 2757, 3068, 3863, 3878, 4089, 4296
seed production 3124
seeds 599
susceptibility 4296
management
fertilizers 510
sowing date 1433
minimum tillage 1291
no-tillage 4109
non-crop weed control, irrigation systems 3701
ecology
allelopathy 172, 3047
biotypes 1476, 1577, 1975, 3863, 3878, 4379
competition 22, 43, 162, 164, 497, 503-504, 792, 797, 801, 1433, 3355, 3748, 3751, 4122
distribution 2300, 3771, 4279
Poland 2645
emergence 1889
fertilizers 510, 713, 3671
intraspecific competition 495
light 495, 497
mineral nutrition 162
mycorrhizas 4242
nutrient availability 495
nutrient uptake 22
phenology 133
population dynamics 3068
salinity 4238
soil 2645, 4122, 4242
spread 1469, 3068, 3701
surveys 178, 187, 2645, 4279

Chenopodium album *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
temperature 133
water relations 162
hosts
fungi 3093
plant diseases 3093
viruses 842
plant pests, insects 4324
viruses 1501
molecular genetics 3342
seeds
germination
inhibitors 3310
light 2258
moisture 2995
soil depth 2995
solar radiation 2995
stimulants 3310
temperature 2258
identification 3393
populations 187, 2263, 2561
seed production 133
soil 187
soil depth 2561
utilization, insects, rearing techniques 2878
Chenopodium ambrosioides 832, 1703, 1713
Chenopodium cordobense 3393
Chenopodium ficifolium 2258, 2966
Chenopodium hircinum 3393
Chenopodium murale 13, 55, 426, 447, 2332, 3124, 3393
Chenopodium polyspermum 53
Chenopodium quinoa 2326
Chenopodium rubrum 128, 204, 490, 517, 1079, 1444, 1612, 1981-1982, 2673, 2675, 3715, 4223
Chenopodium strictum 1409, 2258
Chenopodium suecicum 2258
Chenopodium urbicum 842
China
weed control, information 1746
weeds, quarantine 1746
Fujian, weeds, parasitic weeds 2323
Chionochloa rigida 2305
Chlomethoxyfen
physiology
absorption 2772
metabolism 2772
uptake 2772
residues, soil, water 3173
toxicology, rats 2115
usage
activity 2772
crops, cereals 1035, 2772, 3173
persistence 3173
selectivity 2772
Chloral hydrate 2517
Chloramben
soil, temperature 1277
usage
abscission 2232
compatibility, fertilizers 55
crops
legumes 55, 708, 1277, 1811
small fruits 1855
stimulant plants 3252
tree fruits 2232
vegetables 450, 1336, 1338
diseases 414
economics 55
mixtures 450, 1336, 1811
nodulation 1277, 1811
parasitic weeds 1855
susceptibility 1338
tolerance 1338
yields 55, 1336
Chloranocryl
physiology
cytology, binding site 3896
photophosphorylation 3141
photosynthesis 3141
Chlorates 4377
Chlorazifop
usage
application date 4110
crops, legumes 1806, 4110
nitrogen fixation 1806
nodulation 1806

Chlorbromuron
residues
foods 2122
plant products 2122
soil 2122
soil
degradation 2122
microbial activities
enzymes 2139
nodulation 2139
microorganisms, *Rhizobium* 2139
movement 72
persistence 72, 2122
usage
crops
legumes 2139
vegetables 72
resistance 3862
Chlorella pyrenoidosa 1145
Chlorfenprop
usage
crops, cereals 4085
diseases 4085
Chloridazon
formulations, pellets 3982
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
soil, Nematoda 2841
toxicology, Nematoda 3982
usage
crops
culinary herbs 3677
oil plants 3677
root crops 1818, 2469
damage 2422
Nematoda 3982
resistance 2757
Chlorimuron
analytical methods, polarography 1162
physiology
absorption 1546
growth 4126
translocation 1546, 4357
uptake 4357
soil
chemical degradation 4444
degradation 4444
microbial degradation 4444
moisture 4444
temperature 4444
usage
additives 4357, 4365
antagonism 415, 1278, 2983
compatibility, herbicides 2983
crops
cereals 2193
fibre plants 2193
legumes 282, 415-416, 418, 704, 1042, 1278, 2193, 2460, 2937, 4357, 4365
oilseed plants 4126
ornamental plants 1848
small fruits 2228
damage 2210, 2937, 4357
fertilizers 4357
hydroponics 282
incorporation 704
interactions 2983
mixtures 704, 1278, 1546, 1848, 2210, 2460, 2937, 2983
no-tillage 2460
residual effects 2193, 2210
synergy 2937
varietal susceptibility 282
weeds 2248
wetters 4357
yields 2937
Chloris barbata 2302
Chlormequat 1023, 2232, 2831-2832, 3186, 3629
Chlornitrofen
properties, photolysis 3996
residues, water 315
soil
degradation 336-337, 1184
fertility 1184
microbial activities, enzymes 1184
microorganisms
bacteria 337

Chlornitrofen *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microorganisms *cont.*
fungi 337, 2839
plant pathogens 2839
minerals 336
toxicology, fishes 2117
usage
crops
cereals 315
medicinal plants 718
Chlorotoluron
formulations 1673
physiology
cell suspensions 3128
genetics 904
metabolism, enzymes 3128
mineral nutrition 727
soil, nitrification 977
usage
compatibility, insecticides 1673
crops
cereals 16, 670, 904, 1228, 1673, 1769, 2425, 3128, 3618, 4064, 4082
vegetables 727
damage 2425
fertilizers 16, 670
mixtures 1673, 4064, 4082
resistance 904, 1475
safeners 3128
sequences 1475
weeds 1475
Chloroxuron
usage
abscission 2232
crops 76
small fruits 79, 734, 3678, 4176
tree fruits 2232
damage 4176
mixtures 79
quality 4176
yields 4176
Chlorpropham
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1608
liquid chromatography 934, 2356
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
residues, drinking water 2356
soil
absorption 1646
microorganisms
algae 975
cyanobacteria 975
organic matter 1646
usage
crops
culinary herbs 3677
legumes 4149
oil plants 3677
seed crops 4149
small fruits 1855
vegetables 445
damage 1855
mixtures 445
parasitic weeds 1855, 4149
persistence 4149
Chlorsulfuron
analytical methods
bioassays 49, 1611
chromatography 3988
gas chromatography 1609, 3150
immunoassay 1613
liquid chromatography 1606, 1613
mass spectrometry 1606
polarography 1162
physiology
cell suspensions 4372
development 4084
genetics
induced mutations 2343
mutations 2767, 4372
growth 4084
metabolism
amino acids 394
enzymes 300, 913, 1473, 2343, 3505
mode of action 394
Chlorsulfuron *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
molecular genetics 285
penetration 3851
resistance 4372
translocation 3851
uptake 3851
plant breeding
molecular genetics 1568, 2065, 2761, 3498
resistance 1568, 1572, 2065, 2767, 3498
properties, solubility 3169
residues
foods 1609
groundwater 2814
milk 1609
soil 328, 1251, 2120, 3150, 4422
soil
adsorption 328, 2814
degradation 328, 1633, 1650-1651, 3988
leaching 1650-1651, 1653
liming 4422
microbial activities, nodulation 631
microorganisms, *Rhizobium* 631
movement 328, 1633, 1653, 3169
organic matter 2814, 3169
persistence 328, 1650-1651, 2120, 3523, 3988
pH 328, 2814, 3169
soil water 1653
usage
activity 1314
antagonism 391, 4476
application date 396, 4074
cold resistance 1022
compatibility, fertilizers 1243
crops
cereals 49, 393-394, 396, 1022, 1243, 1651, 1763, 1769, 2914, 3119, 3618, 4074, 4084
fodder crops 1269
grasslands 1312-1313
legumes 435, 631, 1798, 2959
oil plants 2953
oilseed plants 2209
rangelands 4154
small fruits 3681
damage 435, 1313, 2120
interactions 4354
mixtures 391, 393, 435, 1312, 1763, 2120, 2953, 4476
nodulation 631
parasitic weeds 1798
quality 2914
rangelands 65
residual effects 49, 313, 435, 1611, 2120
resistance 280, 285, 289, 1473, 1763, 2761, 3119-3120
safeners 1251, 4422
seed treatment 1022
selectivity 1313, 3681
tissue culture 280
tolerance 396, 3681
weeds 4204
yields 396, 435, 2914, 2959
Chlorthal-dimethyl
physiology
cell division 3858
cytology 3858
genetics, mitosis 3858
roots 3858
residues, water 611
soil, runoff 611
usage
abscission 2232
crops
cereals 3858
fibre plants 2477
forests 93, 469
lawns and turf 1851, 4175
legumes 4149
ornamental plants 1845
seed crops 4149
small fruits 1855
tree fruits 2232
vegetables 445, 1331, 1336, 1841, 3270
Chlorthal-dimethyl *cont.*
usage *cont.*
damage 1841, 1855
mixtures 445, 1336, 1841
parasitic weeds 1855, 4149
persistence 4149
solar radiation 1841
yields 1336
Chlorthiamid, usage, activity 1379
Chondrilla juncea 258, 877, 2038, 3064, 3393
Chrozophora rettleri 815
Chrozophora tinctoria 4277
Chrysanthemoides incana 3109
Chrysanthemoides monilifera 3109
Chrysanthemoides monilifera* subsp. *rotundata 109
Chrysanthemum 1125
Chrysanthemum segetum 2567, 3186
Chrysopogon aciculatus 2636
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 124, 642
Cicer arietinum 1041, 1099, 1814, 4116
herbicides
analytical methods 3948
damage 2463
microorganisms 2139
nodulation 2139
residual effects 2120, 2463
residues 3948
selectivity 2464
soil 2139
yields 2464
weed control
chemical control 419
alachlor 3650
dinoseb 2464
diphenamid 2464
EPTC 2464
imazethapyr 3650
linuron 2464, 3650
metazachlor 3650
metobromuron 3650
nitrofen 2464
pendimethalin 2464
propyzamide 3650
simazine 3650
trifluralin 2464
cultural control, manual weed control 1433, 3650
management
cover crops 1861
sowing date 1433
weeds
competition 1433
hosts of plant diseases 2699
viruses 2699
yields 1433
Cichorium intybus 4230
Cinmethylin
physicochemical properties 2932
physiology
germination 3758
growth 3758
mode of action 2932
toxicology 2932
usage
application date 3269
crops
cereals 2932
legumes 1813, 2939
vegetables 3269, 3272
mixtures 1813, 2939, 3272
selectivity 3269
yields 2939, 3269
Cinnamomum camphora 1443
Cinosulfuron
usage
activity 2445
crops, cereals 2445, 2454
selectivity 2445
Cirsium 865, 1763, 2216, 3091, 3812
Cirsium arvense
biology
growth regulators 203
physiology 203
pollination 766
roots 2599
control 1109
biological control
fungi 588
insects 259, 589, 1509, 4347

Cirsium arvense cont.
control *cont.*
chemical control 1249
clopyralid 4467
2,4-D 4077
dicamba 4077
fungicides 4496
glyphosate 436
thifensulfuron 1314
environmental policy 4063
environmental protection 4063
herbicides
formulations 4467
physiology 888
rain 4467
relative humidity 888
water relations 888
water stress 888
management, grazing 4150
ecology
distribution 1109
German Democratic Republic 813
natural enemies 247
spread 1109
temperature 2599
hosts
beneficial insects 1509
Curculionidae 849
insects 247, 868, 1509, 2020, 2702
plant diseases, viruses 842
plant pests 247
seeds, seed production 766
Cirsium douglasii 881, 4212
Cirsium japonicum 224
Cirsium nipponicum 2028
Cirsium occidentale 4212
Cirsium oleraceum 1480
Cirsium vulgare 1395, 1529, 3009, 3090, 3393, 3433, 3440, 3637, 4152
Cistus 1124
Citrullus lanatus 449, 723, 1060, 1844, 2962
Citrus
herbicides
application methods 1070
physiology 1588
selectivity 1070
soil 1070
weed control
chemical control 86, 1070
glufosinate 3682
glyphosate 85
cultural control 86
weeds
hosts of plant pests 243, 848
insects 243
parasitic weeds 85
surveys 4284
Citrus jambheri 2720
Citrus limonia 2523
Clematis vitalba 3573
Clementines 85
Cleome rutidosperma 1081, 2719, 4090
Clerodendron infortunatum 3825
Clethodim
physiology
cytology, binding site 3870
metabolism, enzymes 1142, 3870
mode of action 3870, 3917
usage
additives 1681
application date 4110
crops
legumes 3669, 4110
oilseed plants 2209
ornamental plants 1849
vegetables 2962
interactions 1681
mixtures 1681, 3669
Clomazone
physiology
adsorption 4361
cytology, chloroplasts 3871
degradation 3913
metabolism 4361
chlorophyll 3871
enzymes 3871
pigments 3871
translocation 4361
Clomazone *cont.*
usage
application date 2462
compatibility, insecticides 1298
crops
cereals 404, 2193
fibre plants 1298, 2193
legumes 1280, 2193, 2462
root crops 1289
vegetables 441
damage 441, 1298
growth stages 1298
mixtures 1280, 1289
persistence 2462
residual effects 2193
selectivity 4361
tolerance 4361
varietal susceptibility 404
yields 1280
Clomeprop
physicochemical properties 2351
physiology, mode of action 2351
registration, Japan 2351
soil 2351
toxicology 2351
usage
crops, cereals 2351, 2384
safeners 2384
Cloproxydim
physiology, translocation 2747
usage
application date 4110
crops, legumes 4110
Clopyralid 4138
formulations 888, 3474, 4467
physiology
absorption 888, 3474
growth regulators 1194
penetration 3851
translocation 888, 3474, 3851
uptake 3474, 3851
properties, volatility 888
residues
foods 3155
plant residues 4424
soil 4445
soil
degradation 4445
leaching 2818
organic matter 4136
persistence 2818, 4445
soil types 2818
usage
abscission 2232
activity 4467
application date 396, 2496
application equipment 3294
application methods 3694
crops
cereals 396, 672, 1026, 2189, 2818
coppice 1370
forests 1875, 2530, 3694
grasslands 4145
legumes 2346
oil plants 1302
oilseed plants 435, 1304-1305, 1758, 4134-4137
rangelands 2496-2497, 3264-3265, 4154
root crops 1044
sugar crops 3155
tree fruits 2232
damage 435, 1370, 2530
interactions 1194, 4354
mixtures 435, 1304-1305, 2496-2497, 4135, 4138
rain 2535, 4467
residual effects 435
sequences 4136
susceptibility 1471
synergism 1305
tolerance 396
varietal susceptibility 672
woody weeds 3264-3265, 3294
yields 396, 435, 4135-4136
Clusia 207
Clusia minor 207
Coccoloba uvifera 2687
Cocculus carolinus 1760
Cocoa 1968, 2237, 3218
Coconuts 821, 2903, 3218
Codonopsis lanceolata 718
Coffee 581, 702, 1860-1861, 2236, 2330, 3078, 3368, 3683-3684, 4187-4188, 4285-4286
Coix lacryma-jobi 577
Colchicine 3488
Colchicum autumnate 3302
Coldenia procumbens 815
Collinsia parviflora 244
Colocasia 3818
Colocasia esculenta 4125
Colopogonium muconoides 2719
Combretum binderanum 722
Combretum molle 722
Combretum ternifolium 722
Commelina 1784, 1813, 3005, 4321
Commelina benghalensis 816, 1986, 2259, 3338
Commelina communis
biology
cytology 1990, 2741
genetic transformation 3397
growth regulators 1481, 1990
ion transport 2672
ion uptake 1481
physiology 1481, 1990, 2318, 2672, 2741, 3397
respiration 2318
stomata 1481, 1990, 2672, 2741
control
chemical control
bilanafos 4181
diquat 4181
glufosinate 4181
glyphosate 4181
paraquat 4181
herbicides, penetration 276
Commelina diffusa 3221, 3524, 3818, 3937, 4285
Commicarpus scandens 862
Compositae 188, 393, 820, 1460, 1969, 2302, 2581, 2583, 2710, 2713, 3105, 4276
Condalia obovata 3265
Conferences
Alternative systems in plant protection 4503
American Society of Plant Physiologists 204-205, 492, 596, 4037
Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 1720, 2410, 2414, 2416, 2441, 2445-2447, 2452, 2454, 2459, 2507, 2528, 2562, 2579, 2598, 2600, 2635-2637, 2662, 2740, 2742-2743, 2745, 2752-2753, 2770, 2772, 2808-2809, 2843, 2851, 2885, 2900, 2903, 2924-2926, 2929-2934, 2961, 2966-2967, 2971, 2974, 2988, 2990, 2992-2993, 3039-3040, 3105, 3114, 3144, 3173
Asian regional maize workshop 3594, 4090
Association of Applied Biologists 4133-4138, 4141, 4266, 4282, 4340-4344, 4346, 4504-4505
Beltwide cotton production conference 1295-1297
Beltwide cotton production research conferences 1298-1299, 1704, 1707
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 1010, 1015-1016, 1019, 1021, 1023-1025, 1028, 1045, 1096, 1101-1102, 1104, 1115, 1130-1133, 1138, 1140-1141, 1148-1151, 1155, 1208, 1213, 1215, 1219, 1225-1226, 1230-1233, 1238, 1249-1250, 1264, 1271-1272, 1284, 1286, 1288-1290, 1303-1304, 1306, 1311-1314, 1328, 1330, 1358-1359, 1365, 1368, 1370, 1376, 1378, 1430, 1456-1457, 1472-1476, 1526, 1562, 1591, 1595-1598, 1600, 1605-1606, 1611, 1613, 1623, 1633, 1638, 1650-1652, 1670-1673, 1677, 1683-1684, 1687-1689, 1694, 1698-1699, 1719, 1742, 1754, 1761, 1766,

Conferences *cont.*
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds *cont.*
1769-1771, 1774, 1834, 1839, 1841, 1844, 1853, 1896, 1956-1957, 2033-2035, 2047, 2060, 2063, 2066-2067, 2078-2079, 2084, 2092, 2097, 2118, 2120, 2144, 2154-2156, 2158, 2220, 3228, 3686
British Crop Protection Council 4506
Canadian forest tree nursery weed control workshop 653
Canadian Society of Plant Physiologists 204-205, 492, 596
Carcinogenicity and pesticides 4041
Carnation Creek Herbicide Workshop 2401
Congresso nacional de milho e sorgo 2888
Crop protection in Northern Britain 3605, 3615, 3643, 3656, 3661, 3691-3692, 3771, 4020, 4067-4068, 4079-4080
Crop protection in Northern Britian 3690
Crop protection in organic and low input agriculture 4506
Crop protection of sugar beet and crop protection and quality of potatoes 660, 664, 672, 711, 778-779
Effects of crop edges 373
Energy from biomass and wastes 4494
European Symposium on Mycorrhizae 4242, 4244, 4464
European Weed Research Society 4046
Exploitation of micro-organisms in applied biology 4340-4344, 4346
Exploitation of Micro-organisms in Applied Biology 4504
FAO/OAU All-African Government Consultation on *Striga* control 522-536, 656, 3412-3417, 3797-3802
Federation of European Societies of Plant Physiology 4038
Finnish-Soviet Symposium on Biological Pest Control 2722
German conference on questions of weed biology and control 2408-2409, 2411, 2423, 2430, 2481, 2526, 2560, 2580, 2585, 2604, 2606, 2615, 2618, 2626, 2645, 2647-2648, 2651, 2661, 2663, 2666, 2694, 2723, 2794, 2830, 2835, 2837, 2847, 2871, 2892, 2905, 2910, 2913, 2915, 2921, 2944, 3000, 3035-3036, 3049-3050, 3161-3162, 3168, 3174, 3193-3195, 4061, 4066, 4070, 4089, 4105, 4120, 4131, 4179
Growth regulators in fruit production 998
Herbicides active in the chloroplast 3845, 3874-3886, 3888-3893, 3902-3909, 3913-3923, 3934, 4045
Herbicides affecting chloroplast functions 3127, 3132-3141, 3481-3482, 3484-3486, 3514-3517, 3520, 3862-3864, 3871-3872, 3924-3927, 3932
Herbicides inhibiting branched-chain amino acid biosynthesis 4383, 4395-4397, 4399-4404
Influence of environmental factors on the control of grape pests, diseases and weeds 2890
Integrated crop protection in cereals 374
Integrated weed management in cereals 3610, 3614, 3620, 3629-3630, 3634, 3738, 3756, 3760, 3762, 3764, 3768, 3770, 3777-3778, 3784, 3817, 4044, 4062, 4076, 4085, 4250, 4252-4257, 4260, 4281
International Congress of Plant Pathology, Japan 3107
International Crop Protection Information Workshop 1729-1732, 1741,

Conferences *cont.*
International Crop Protection Information Workshop *cont.*
1746-1753, 1767, 1783, 1860, 2153, 2172
International deepwater rice workshop 3595
International Rice Research Conference 2928
International Symposium on Adjuvants for Agrochemicals 4050, 4471, 4508
International symposium on crop protection 622, 2099, 2122-2123, 2790, 4039
Massachusetts Fruit Growers 2886
Mechanisms and regulation of transport processes 893-894, 900, 1003
Meeting on light-activated pesticides 1722
National seminar and workshop on rice field weed management 691-692, 694-695, 1001, 1027, 1031-1037, 1039, 1097, 1105-1106, 1189, 1196, 1262-1263, 1656
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society 63, 93, 100-101, 129, 1345, 1347, 1379, 1419, 1470-1471, 1695
North Central weed control conference 654
North Central Weed Science Society 4043
Northeastern Weed Science Society 375, 1002, 1735, 1869-1872, 1874, 2036-2037, 2196, 2219, 2228-2230, 2233, 2310, 2338, 2346, 2893
Northern Silviculture Commitee's 1988 winter workshop 2403
Pesticide Residues and Environmental Contaminants 2169
Pesticide residues in food 3533, 4035
Plant protection 999
Prairie Federal-Provincial Nurserymen's Meeting 652
Problems of weed control in the tropics 4052, 4054-4055, 4092, 4111, 4124, 4261, 4269
Proceedings of the International Deepwater Rice Workshop 4101
Production and protection of oilseed rape and other brassica crops 4133-4138, 4141, 4266, 4282, 4505
Production, storage, marketing of seed and culinary potatoes 4123, 4502
Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 2404
Regional pearl millet improvement workshop 2440
Sampling and analysis of relationships between insects, diseases, nematodes, weeds and intercropping systems -method development 2889
Society of Chemical Industry Pesticides Group 283-284, 293-298, 300-301, 307, 367, 378, 913-915, 920, 926
Southern Weed Science Society 376, 1004, 1357, 1439, 1618, 1643, 1653, 1849, 1862-1865, 1867, 1873, 1875-1876, 1878, 1882, 3299, 3327, 3338, 3360-3361, 3549, 3585, 4193-4195, 4198-4199, 4360, 4497
Sustainable commercial vegetable production with minimal use of synthetic fertilizers and pesticides 2887
Swedish Crop Protection Conference 377, 655, 2184, 2187, 2208, 2221, 2250, 2340, 2353, 2388, 2391-2392, 2422, 2482, 2646, 2758, 2806, 2818, 2906-2909, 2912, 2955-2956, 2985-2987
Third annual vegetation management workshop 2402
Third Arab congress for plant protection 2171
Towards a second green revolution 657

Conferences *cont.*
Toxicology of pesticides — experimental, clinical and regulatory perspectives 659, 932, 948-950, 955-956, 988, 990, 1000, 1622
Turfgrass and ornamental dinitroaniline herbicides 4174, 4451
Turkish Phyopathological Society 4040
Virginia turfgrass conference 4501
Weed problems in the Mediterranean climates 4046
Weed Science Society of America 4042, 4058, 4091, 4108, 4110, 4157, 4174, 4203, 4221, 4451
Weed Science Society of Israel 391-392, 1343
Wild-proso millet symposium 4058, 4091, 4108, 4110, 4157, 4203, 4221
Coniferae 822
Conium maculatum 506, 2717, 3393
Conocarpus erectus 2687
Conringia orientalis 814, 3626
Convolvulaceae 487
Convolvulus 1124, 3091
Convolvulus arvensis
biology
composition 516
development 3353
embryology 487
identification 1380
morphology 1380, 2249
roots 2249
vegetative propogation 2249
control 1380
biological control 1242, 2038
fungi 2336, 4345
chemical control 1242, 2249, 2472
2,4-D 1882, 3637, 4364
fluroxypyr 1839
glyphosate 1882, 4364
cultural control 1242
herbicides
metabolism 4364
translocation 4364
uptake 4364
mycoherbicides 2336
cultural control
cultivation 2249
mulching 2249
ecology
competition 1099, 2249
distribution
Pakistan 188, 1969
USSR 141
light 3353
spread 1454
surveys 188, 1969
temperature 2249
hosts
insects 1508
mites 2024
plant diseases 3425
viruses 842
plant pests
insects 4324
Nematoda 583
seeds
composition 487
embryos 487
germination 2249
identification 3393
longevity 2249
utilization, insecticidal properties 1703, 1713
Convolvulus sagittatus* var. *ulosepalus 2332
Convolvulus sepium (*see Calystegia sepium*)
Conyza bonariensis 188, 3075, 3867, 3887
Conyza canadensis 461
biology, physiology 1577
control
chemical control 2919
herbicides
physiology 3862
resistance 828, 1577, 3862
ecology
allelopathy 3049
biotypes 828, 1577, 1973, 3862
fertilizers 3671

Conyza canadensis cont.
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 4314
Conyza dioscoridis 1703, 1713
Conyza linifolia 4293-4295
Copper sulfate 4440
Coprosma 3079
Corchorus olitorius 3241
Coreopsis asperata 3308
Coriandrum sativum 1830, 2512
Coriaria arborea 3441
Cornus baileyi 2628
Cornus canadensis 2228, 4177
Coronilla varia 2196, 2816, 4219
Cortaderia 3290
Cortaderia selloana 3291
Corylus avellana 4150
Corylus cornuta 1371
Costus speciosus 1506
Cotoneaster apiculata 457
Cotoneaster dammeri 454
Cotton
allelopathy 3368
bioassays 2381
herbicides
cell cultures 922
climate 3249
damage 1050, 1298, 1826, 3249
diseases 1665
fertilizers 714
growth 1051, 4126
growth regulators 4126
irrigation 430
legislation 1704
molecular genetics 2070
nontarget effects 979
nutrient uptake 4129
patents 3659
persistence 2381
physiology 2073, 2505, 3897
quality 427, 3246
residual effects 432, 3549, 4057
residues 2381
safeners 4404
selectivity 4404
soil 979, 2381
soil water 2505
spraying, damage 634
stubble 3549
tolerance 1296, 1376
water stress 2505
yields 48, 427-428, 714, 1051-1052, 1296, 1823, 2433, 2477, 3249, 4127
weed control 429-430, 3247
chemical control 431, 661, 1295, 1376, 2417, 2904, 3603
alachlor 714, 1826, 2479
atrazine 47, 2193
benfuresate 3657-3658
chlorimuron 2193
chlorthal-dimethyl 2477
clomazone 1298, 2193
cyanazine 1299-1300, 2433, 2479
2,4-D 2433
dalapon 1823, 2477
dicamba 47, 2433
dipropetryn 1826, 4128
diuron 2479, 4127
fluazifop 1051, 1300, 1825, 2416
fluchloralin 1051-1052, 1825, 3246, 3248, 4127, 4129
fluometuron 47, 714, 1299, 1707, 1824, 1826, 2193, 2478
flurtamone 1297, 1299
glyphosate 47, 2433
haloxyfop 4127
imazaquin 2193
imazethapyr 2193
metolachlor 1826, 2193, 2479, 3657, 4128
MSMA 2477, 4130
norflurazon 1707, 2193
oryzalin 1826
oxyfluorfen 4129
paraquat 2433
pendimethalin 48, 1300, 1823-1825, 2477, 2479, 3246, 3248, 4127-4128
perfluidone 1826
Cotton *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
prometryn 1826, 4128
quinclorac 1299
trifluralin 48, 1300, 2193, 4128
chemical vs. cultural weed control 1823, 1825
cultural control 1300, 4130
cultivation 47, 1707
hoeing 161, 714, 1052, 1825, 3248, 4129
interrow cultivation 3246, 3248
manual weed control 161, 1052, 2478, 4129
economics 47, 714, 1052, 1707, 1823-1824, 4128
integrated control 3248
management
intercropping 4129
rotations 432
sowing date 3750
no-tillage 47, 2433
yields 47, 1825, 3248
weeds
allelopathy 1453, 3003
competition 502, 1051, 1435-1436, 1825, 2478, 2625, 3037, 3749-3750
yields 161
distribution 193, 1295, 1965
hosts of plant diseases 3420
hosts of plant pests 1124, 1515, 2705, 3420
insects 1124, 2705
poisonous weeds 3003
soil water 3749
water stress 1435
yields 502, 1051, 1825, 3037, 3749-3750
Cranberries 1855, 2230, 4178
Crassocephalum crepidioides 2579
Crataegus 1516
Crepis aspera 2013
Crepis capillaris 1563, 2266, 2586
Crepis tectorum 3073
Cresols, chlorinated 3551
Cress 897, 1600, 2037, 2050, 3195, 3472, 3844, 3849, 3942
Crops
cereals 388-389, 500-501, 663, 1013-1019, 1101, 1210, 1223, 1230-1232, 1377-1378, 1650, 1755-1756, 1759, 2092, 2157, 2649, 2889, 2902, 3456, 3609, 3614-3616, 3619, 3768, 3770, 3777, 3817
cover crops 4270
culinary herbs 504, 2512
essential oil plants 2513
fallow 4003
fodder crops 1101
forests 95, 271, 555, 733, 745-746, 749, 804, 1072, 1211, 1358, 1368, 1442-1443, 1459, 1877, 2244-2245, 2403, 2529, 2632, 2652, 2688, 2811, 2975, 2978, 2980, 2982, 2999, 3041, 3056-3059, 3061, 3080, 3082-3083, 3197, 3288-3291, 3354, 3360, 3364, 3391, 3406-3408, 3573, 3686-3687, 3691-3692, 3695, 4239, 4338
grain legumes 699
grasslands 56, 506, 1057, 1210, 1310, 1316, 1406, 1442-1443, 1458, 1833, 2157, 2300, 3256, 3357, 3364, 3379, 4155
herbicides
resistance 350
tolerance 907
water relations 2979
lawns and turf 1082, 1210-1211, 1445, 3275, 3752, 4501
legumes 699, 1270, 1794, 1800, 2183, 2185, 2889
medicinal plants 1621, 2512-2513
nursery plants 4166
oil plants 1621
oilseed plants 1009, 2649
Crops *cont.*
ornamental plants 221, 453, 733, 1068, 1211, 1716, 2152, 2168, 4166
ornamental woody plants 4270
pastures 148, 197, 252, 2213, 2489
permanent grasslands 1328, 2954, 2957, 4152
rangelands 65, 186, 819, 1211, 1428, 1459, 1837, 2503-2504, 2658, 3054, 3197, 3267, 3295, 3772, 4036, 4155
root crops 1009, 2300
small fruits 77, 1068, 1210, 1723, 2152, 3374
tree fruits 77, 82, 1068, 1210, 1723, 1966, 2521, 2886, 3364, 3374
vegetables 69, 725, 1009, 1210-1211, 1469, 1717, 1723, 1935, 2152, 2887, 3218
weeds
allelopathy 1450
arthropods 2031
pathogens 2031
Crotalaria 3105
Crotalaria burhia 641
Crotalaria juncea 3011, 3251-3252, 4057
Crotalaria mucronata 3445
Crotalaria spectabilis 3321, 3445
Croton capitatus 394, 3436, 4154
Croton hirtus 2632
Croton lobatus 582
Croton sparsiflorus 1503
Cruciferae 188, 393, 1319, 1460, 1527, 1828, 2553, 3105, 3613, 3667, 4160, 4276
Cryptomeria japonica 1366
Cryptostegia grandiflora 603, 883
Cuba, flora 4285
Cucumbers
bioassays 509, 1639, 2081, 2637, 2742, 3866, 3899-3900, 4354
herbicides
bioassays 3532
experimental design 70
no-tillage 4051
physiology 923, 1584, 2082, 3866, 3894
residual effects 2455
selectivity 450
tolerance 1844, 3894
varietal susceptibility 1338
weed control
chemical control 723
chloramben 450
ethalfluralin 2962
naptalam 450
cultural control, mulching 1060
labour requirements 1060
management, fertilizers 510
weeds
allelopathy 1451, 1943, 2637, 3003, 3047, 3757
hosts of plant diseases 3430
viruses 842
hosts of plant pests 1122
insects 1122
plant extracts 509
poisonous weeds 3003
Cucumis melo 723
Cucurbita pepo 723
Cucurbitaceae 3430
Cuminum cyminum 1308, 2487, 4140
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1442-1443
Cuphea 2587
Curcuma longa 1969
Cuscuta 222, 1323, 1494, 1498, 1954, 2472, 3086, 4149
Cuscuta arvensis (*see Cuscuta campestris*)
Cuscuta australis 1499, 3806
Cuscuta campestris 1322, 2323, 3263, 4148
Cuscuta chinensis 2005-2006, 2324
Cuscuta epithymum 187
Cuscuta gronovii 1855
Cuscuta indecora 1322, 3263, 3393, 4148
Cuscuta japonica 1497, 1499
Cuscuta lupuliformis 2007
Cuscuta monogyna 85
Cuscuta odorata 224
Cuscuta pedicellata 1479, 1954
Cuscuta planiflora 4148

Cuscuta planifora 3263
Cuscuta reflexa 221, 1450, 3804-3805
Cuscuta tinei 141
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3085
Cyanazine 4138
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1601, 2787
immunoassay 3954
liquid chromatography 2094, 2357, 2359, 2787, 3145
mass spectrometry 1601, 2357, 2787
formulations 3555
controlled release 454
wettable powders 982
physiology
cytology, binding site 3906
metabolism, nitrogen oxides 3503
nitrogen fixation 1275
photosynthesis 3906
properties, photolysis 2357
residues
animal products 3145
drinking water 3961
groundwater 2137, 3535, 3959-3960
soil 1617, 1645, 2787, 2816
soil water 3534
water 3961
soil
degradation 1643, 1645
humic acids 4442
leaching 2816, 2821, 3555, 3960
microorganisms
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
movement 2137, 2816, 2821
organic matter 4136, 4442
persistence 1645, 2816, 2821, 3523
pH 1643
runoff 3534, 3555, 3960
soil types 2816
soil water 3534
toxicology, mutagens 2798
usage
additives 36
application 3709
application methods 982
climate 1220
crops
cereals 22, 677, 1220, 1253, 1255, 2433, 3634, 4058, 4090-4091, 4490
cover crops 2433
fibre plants 1299-1300, 2433, 2479
fodder crops 4096
forests 758
lawns and turf 3555
legumes 36, 41, 1220, 1225, 1255, 1271, 1275, 1809, 1813, 2184, 3648, 4058, 4114
medicinal plants 3668
oilseed plants 4134, 4136-4137
ornamental plants 454
plantation crops 3282
root crops 1049, 2471
vegetables 711
damage 41
environmental impact 3959-3961
frost 1220
herbicide resistant weeds 677
mixtures 36, 755, 1049, 1225, 1255, 1271, 1813, 2433, 4058, 4091, 4138
no-tillage 2433, 2816, 3960
sequences 1049, 4091, 4136
weeds 1378
yields 1271, 4091, 4096, 4136
Cyanine, chloro-aluminium-phthalo 3790
Cyathea 3441
Cyathula prostrata 2527
Cycloate
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
soil
adsorption 3992
degradation 3992, 4450
Nematoda 2841
persistence 4450
Cycloate *cont.*
soil *cont.*
volatilization 3992
usage
additives 4450
crops
cereals 26, 4091
oilseed plants 3664
root crops 1285
mixtures 3664
safeners 26, 275
sequences 4091
yields 3664, 4091
water, degradation 3992
Cyclohexanediones 1140-1143, 3512
Cycloxydim
physicochemical properties 2353
physiology
cytology
chloroplasts 1151-1152
etioplasts 1150
metabolism, fatty acids 1150-1152, 3512
mode of action 2353, 3917
soil chemistry 2353
toxicology 2353
usage
additives 1807
application date 4110
crops
cereals 3936
fibre plants 3936
legumes 36, 1807, 3936, 4110
oilseed plants 1227, 3936
ornamental plants 1849
root crops 1227, 3656
vegetables 3936
damage 2422
weeds 477
wetters 2353
yields 3656
Cynara scolymus 2512, 4212
Cynodon dactylon
as weeds 1350, 1440, 1850, 2440, 3425, 4180
biology
development 788
growth rate 788
identification 1380
morphology 1380
reproduction 788
rhizomes 788
control 1380
chemical control
butachlor 3642
fluroxypyr 1773, 1862
glufosinate 3682
glyphosate 1862, 1865
imazapyr 1862, 1865
imazethapyr 3937
isoproturon 1773
oxadiazon 3642
pendimethalin 3642
sethoxydim 1862
sulfometuron 1862, 1865
thiobencarb 3642
ecology
allelopathy 3757
distribution, Pakistan 1969
photoperiod 788
surveys 1969
temperature 788
hosts, plant pests, insects 579
seeds, seed production 788
biology
growth regulators 203
physiology 203
control
chemical control
alachlor 8, 4184
butachlor 4184
chloramben 55
cycloxydim 3936
fluazifop 2962
fluchloralin 8, 55, 4184
glyphosate 2239, 2962
nitrofen 8
pendimethalin 55
sethoxydim 2984
terbumeton 2239
terbuthylazine 2239
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
thiobencarb 55
tralkoxydim 3936
ecology
allelopathy 1943, 3051
competition 1099, 3040
distribution, Pakistan 188
population dynamics 3051
soil 3051
succession 3051
surveys 188, 821, 2303
herbicides
formulations 1315
germination 65
rain 3555
runoff 3555
susceptibility 460
tolerance 65
seeds, identification 3393
weed control
chemical control
imazapyr 1344
napropamide 1344
oxadiazon 1344
sethoxydim 1344
sulfometuron 458, 1344
Cynodon nlemfuensis 60, 3256
Cynodon transvaalensis × C. dactylon 458, 460, 1850, 4171
Cynosurus cristatus 1312-1313
Cyometrinil 2198, 3128
Cyperaceae 181, 847, 1033, 1784, 2302, 2581, 4235
Cyperis difformis 4098
Cyperus 785, 1249, 1380, 2562, 2932, 2949, 4130
Cyperus amuricus 3374
Cyperus brevifolius 1445
Cyperus compressus 562
Cyperus difformis 242, 684, 689, 930-931, 1032, 1431, 1785, 2441, 2448, 2929, 2934, 2992-2993, 3234, 3374
Cyperus esculentus
biology
growth regulators 203
physiology 203
control
biological control 2038
fungi 4345
chemical control 732, 3279
bentazone 2962, 4169
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
glyphosate 2661
imazaquin 2962
imazethapyr 2962, 3937
cultural control
mowing 3279
muclching 732
mulching 2661
economics 2661
herbicides, physiology 2247
management, cover crops 3279
ecology
allelopathy 4271
colonizing ability 2661
establishment 2661
spread 2661
herbicides
photosynthesis 4169
resistance 4169
seeds
dormancy 3712
germination
moisture 3712
soil depth 3712
viability 3712
utilization
food 363
root crops 363
Cyperus haspan 184
Cyperus iria 40, 562, 1431, 2006, 2030, 2201, 2302, 2993, 3234, 3377, 3642, 4086, 4090
Cyperus kyllingia 1445
Cyperus microiria 2993
Cyperus rotundus
biology, tubers, composition 2271
control
biological control 2038

Cyperus rotundus cont.
control *cont.*
chemical control 2170, 3281
alachlor 3241, 4184
ametryn 4196
benfuresate 3657-3658
bentazone 32, 2963
bromacil 4196
butachlor 4184
chloramben 55
2,4-D 32, 2988, 3124, 3241, 4196
dalapon 4196
EPTC 757
fluazifop 1812
fluchloralin 40, 55, 1812, 3241, 4184
glyphosate 757, 1350, 1881, 2237
imazapyr 2237
imazethapyr 3937
metolachlor 2963, 3657
metribuzin 40
MSMA 757, 2477
oxadiazon 40, 1812, 3241
oxyfluorfen 40, 1812
pendimethalin 55, 1812, 3241
thiobencarb 55, 1784
cultural control
hoeing 3241
manual weed control 40, 1784, 3241
herbicides
germination 757, 3124
rain 757
resistance 8
seed production 3124
integrated control 3241
ecology
allelopathy 1943
competition 504, 1431-1432
distribution 4090, 4277, 4286
Cuba 820
Pakistan 1969
soil 4277
surveys 1969, 2302-2303
water relations 4277
hosts
insects 3102
plant diseases 562
fungi 3429
seeds, identification 3393
Cyperus serotinus 931, 2055, 4319
Cyprazine
usage
crops, cereals 25
yields 25
Cytisus scoparius 260, 271, 1459, 3442
Cytokinins 2081, 2277, 3841
2,4-D 2316
analytical methods 1614
chromatography 3949
detectors 2354
ELISA 4413
gas chromatography 954, 1161, 1608, 3148, 3528
HPLC 4409
immunoassays 4413
liquid chromatography 936, 938, 2354, 3151, 4407
mass spectrometry 954, 4407
nuclear magnetic resonance 3528
spectrophotometry 941
spectroscopy 3528
chemistry
isomerization 603
structure 603, 1263
compatibility, herbicides 4472
formulations 2091, 2988, 3124, 3991
controlled release 1676
emulsifiable concentrates 1676
emulsions 3180
mixtures 4172
physicochemical properties 2091
physiology
absorption 889, 3930, 4363-4364
cytology, chloroplasts 1144, 2348
degradation 889
development 4084
flowering 599
genetics 597
2,4-D *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
chromosome aberrations 1563
induced mutations 1563
germination 599, 3124, 3501
growth 4084
growth regulators 2057, 3842
metabolism 2057, 3842, 4364
chlorophyll 919
nucleic acids 1144
morphology 896, 3117
nucleic acids 2348
nutrient uptake 4093
penetration 2054
photosynthesis 919, 1144, 2348
seed production 3124
tissue culture 597, 2057
translocation 889, 2147, 3856, 3930, 4363-4364
uptake 2147, 3186, 3856
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2763
resistance 1571, 2763
properties
molecular weight 603
solubility 3949
vapour pressure 603
volatility 603
residues
chicks 3148
drinking water 3961
eggs 3148
man 954
plant residues 3537, 3991
soil 2124, 3991, 4003
water 3151, 3961
soil
arthropods 343, 3564-3565
biodegradation 3559
contamination 3970
degradation 623, 1656, 2124, 2807, 2828, 4003
microbial activities
nodulation 631
respiration 2828, 3562
microbial degradation 1656, 3172, 4003
microorganisms 623
actinomycetales 1656
bacteria 1656, 3559
cyanobacteria 2140
fungi 342, 1656
mycorrhizal fungi 1663
plant pathogens 342
Rhizobium 631
moisture 2124
movement 3991
nitrification 2383
nitrogen fixation 2140
persistence 2828
sorption 4000
toxicology
aquatic organisms 623
carcinogens 2111
environment 623, 3970
mammals 950
man 954, 2108-2112
mutagens 2798
public health 3970
rabbits 621
rats 964, 2114, 4434
usage
activity 2215
additives 1255, 2988, 3186, 4104, 4189
antagonism 391, 2147, 3191, 3930, 4476
application, contamination 634
application date 396, 4073-4074
application equipment 638, 1874
application methods 690, 722, 1038, 1873-1874, 3180, 3625
aquatic weeds 2536
cold resistance 1022
compatibility, fertilizers 1243
crops 3255
cereals 16, 19, 21-22, 32-34, 394-396, 647, 665, 667, 684-685, 689-690, 1022, 1031, 1033, 1035, 1038,
2,4-D *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
1236, 1243-1244, 1253, 1255, 1263, 1762-1763, 1769, 1772, 1787, 1791, 2433, 2441, 2443, 2451, 2885, 2911, 2914, 2919, 2928-2929, 3117, 3618, 3625, 3633, 3637, 4073-4074, 4077, 4084, 4090, 4098, 4101, 4103-4104
cover crops 2433
fallow 3613
fibre plants 1050, 2433
forage 1326
forests 89, 91, 472, 751-752, 1873-1875, 2241, 2828, 2979, 3284, 3293, 4192, 4196
grasslands 61, 63, 720, 1054-1055, 1474, 2956, 3537
lawns and turf 638, 4172
legumes 597, 631, 1255, 2215, 2919, 2956
nursery plants 4196
pastures 1056
plantation crops 740, 2971-2972, 4188-4189
rangelands 439, 722, 1327, 1708, 2217, 3673-3674
root crops 44, 1820, 2945
seed crops 61
small fruits 80
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 2233
vegetables 724, 3856
damage 1050, 1263, 1772, 4104
economics 33, 472, 1054, 1056, 1708, 1820, 3674, 4189
environmental impact 3961
establishment 1309, 3284, 4192
fertilizers 16, 665, 4205
fungi 647
growth stages 3613
interactions 889, 4354
irrigation 32, 34
mixtures 391, 439, 665, 667, 689, 1033, 1054-1056, 1110, 1236, 1255, 1763, 1769, 1791, 1873-1874, 1882, 2147, 2233, 2433, 2443, 2919, 2929, 2956, 2979, 4073-4074, 4077, 4189, 4196, 4476
no-tillage 2433
nodulation 631
nontarget effects 954
plant pathogens 1551
quality 2914, 2945
residual effects 2911
resistance 280, 1471, 1474, 1566, 1958, 2760, 2763
seed treatment 1022
site preparation 2980, 3284
soil 2911
susceptibility 4205
synergism 889
temperature, relative humidity 4363
thinning 3293
tissue culture 280, 2215
tolerance 396, 4205
weeds 3698, 4207
wetters 4205
woody weeds 472, 569, 722, 1873-1874
yields 32-33, 44, 396, 1253, 1820, 2885, 2911, 2914, 2919, 2956, 4073
water
microbial degradation 1179-1180
microorganisms, bacteria 1180
Dactylis glomerata
as weeds 784
herbicides
site preparation 3277
tolerance 1312-1313
weed control
chemical control
clopyralid 4145
dalapon 721

Dactylis glomerata *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
dicamba 4145
fluoroxypr 4145
flurenol 4145
glyphosate 1836
MCPA 4145
MCPB 4145
picloram 440
triclopyr 4145
management
fertilizers 721, 2500
grazing 2500
liming 721, 2490
weeds
competition 165, 2998
ecology 2998
fertilizers 3671
succession 185
yields 185
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 8, 2441, 3005, 4090
Dactylon aegyptium 2638
Dalapon
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
germination 3501
nutrient uptake 2234
pollen germination 278
soil
moisture 2234
persistence 3548
soil types 3548
toxicology 104
Crustacea 324
Gastropoda 324
usage
application methods 104, 3283
aquatic weeds 104, 324
crops
cereals 2903
fibre plants 1823, 2477
forests 758, 1942, 3283, 4196-4197
fruit crops 4185
grasslands 437, 721, 1318
legumes 2903
nursery plants 4196
plantation crops 4185, 4188, 4190
root crops 2903
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 2234, 2523
diseases 437
mixtures 3283, 4190, 4196
non-crop weed control 104, 110, 324
nontarget effects 104, 110
sequences 1823
site preparation 3283
sward renovation 437
weeds 2542
yields 1823
Danthonia spicata 2229
Databases, weed control 1732
Datura fastuosa 3307, 3505
Datura ferox 121, 1424, 2280, 3393
Datura innoxia 194, 426, 2512
Datura stramonium 759
biology
chromosome number 3307
composition 2316
evolution 1911
genotypes 1911
growth regulators 2316
morphology 1911
physiology 1911
tissue culture 358, 2316
control
chemical control 1596, 2940
acifluorfen 1282
alachlor 1282
bentazone 1282
EPTC 2962
fomesafen 2962
imazethapyr 1282, 2962
metolachlor 2962
sethoxydim 1282
Datura stramonium *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
trifluralin 2962
ecology
allelopathy 3047
distribution
Hungary 2606
Nigeria 3307
phenology 1911
spread 1454, 1911
surveys 187
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 842
seeds
germination 2558
moisture 121
populations 187
seed production 2558
seed weight 2558
soil 187
testas 121
utilization
alkaloids 2316
medicinal plants 358, 2316
2,4-DB
analytical methods
detectors 2354
gas chromatography 1161, 1608
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 936, 938, 2354
physiology
penetration 216, 2054
translocation 216
soil, microbial degradation 3172
toxicology, fungi 4010
usage
crops
forage 1326
grasslands 61
legumes 1043, 1061, 1811, 2203, 2959-2960
medicinal plants 3668
seed crops 61
mixtures 1811, 2203, 2960
nodulation 1811
parasitic weeds 216
yields 2959
water, fungi 4010
Delachlor
formulations, granules 2448
usage
crops, cereals 1261, 2200, 2448
mixtures 2448
resistance 2200
yields 2200, 2448
Delairea odorata 3694
Delphinium 1341
Delphinium ajacis 3368
Delphinium occidentale 4156
Dendroctonus ponderosae 2691
Dendropemon 2272
Dendrophthoe falcata 1494, 3408
Dendrophthoe falcata **var.** ***pubescens*** 214-215
Dendrophthoe pentandra 3081
Dendrophthora 2272
Denmark
herbicides
information 1021
reviews 3605
statistics 3605
Deschampsia cespitosa 2553, 3006, 3691, 4150
Deschampsia flexuosa 189-190, 1367
Descurainia pinnata 3303
Descurainia sophia 394, 1828, 3618, 4074
Desmedipham
chemistry, degradation 3143
physiology
cytology
binding site 2053
chloroplasts 2053
penetration 2053
uptake 2053
soil
microorganisms
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
Desmedipham *cont.*
usage
crops
fodder crops 4143
oilseed plants 2209
root crops 1285
damage 2209
tolerance 4143
yields 2209
Desmetryn
usage
crops
fodder crops 4143
vegetables 3268
insects 3268
tolerance 4143
Desmodium canum 279
Desmodium intortum 4283
Desmodium ovalifolium 3672
Desmodium purpureum 2022
Desmodium tortuosum 708, 800, 1043, 1545, 4117-4118
Desmostachya bipinnata 1380
Developing Countries
weed control
economics 2900
reviews 2900
Dicamba
analytical methods
bioassays 3532
gas chromatography 1161
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 3151
formulations, pellets 1315
mixtures 4172
physiology
cytology, cell membrane 3473
development 4084
growth 4084
growth regulators 3502
metabolism
chlorophyll 3502
fatty acids 3473
morphology 38
penetration 2054
translocation 2147
uptake 2147
residues
groundwater 2137, 3960
water 3151
soil
leaching 3960
microorganisms
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
movement 2137
runoff 3960
toxicology
mutagens 2798
rabbits 1625
usage
abscission 2232
additives 1315
antagonism 2147, 4476
application date 4073-4074
application equipment 1874
application methods 1874
compatibility
fertilizers 1243
growth regulators 478
herbicides 478
crops
cereals 9, 16, 647, 665, 797, 1243-1244, 1760, 1769, 2433, 2914, 3618, 3633, 4073-4074, 4077, 4084, 4089
cover crops 2433
fibre plants 47, 2433
forests 752, 1874, 2241
grasslands 1054, 1315, 4145
lawns and turf 4172
legumes 38, 435, 1760
oilseed plants 435
pastures 1056
rangelands 3265, 3674
tree fruits 2232
damage 435
economics 3674
environmental impact 3960
establishment 1309

Dicamba *cont.*
usage *cont.*
fertilizers 16, 665, 1315
fungi 647
grassland improvement 3261
mixtures 435, 665, 797, 1769, 1874, 2147, 2433, 4073-4074, 4077, 4476
no-tillage 2433, 3960
quality 2914
rain 2535
residual effects 435
sward renovation 3261
weeds 4204
woody weeds 1874, 3265
yields 435, 2914, 4073
Dicentra spectabilis 1341
Dichanthelium 1618
Dichlobenil
formulations, granules 1695
physiology, metabolism, carbohydrates 922
plant breeding
molecular genetics 4012
resistance 4012
usage
activity 1379
application equipment 1695
application methods 1695
crops
forests 1695
tree fruits 1858
damage 2422
fertilizers 1858
fungi 4012
resistance 4012
Dichlormate
physiology
metabolism
carotenoids 1583, 3893
pigments 1583
usage, crops, cereals 3229
Dichlormid 23, 275, 442, 676, 1030, 1649, 3179, 4058, 4087
Dichlorophen 76
Dichlorprop
analytical methods
detectors 2354
liquid chromatography 1159, 2354, 3151
chemistry
development 1020
isomerization 1020
residues
drinking water 3961
water 3151, 3961
soil
microbial activities 2832
microbial degradation 3172
microorganisms 2831-2832
protozoa 1658
usage
application methods 1873, 4194
crops
cereals 9, 13, 671, 1020, 1769, 2907-2908, 3630
fallow 3613
forests 1873, 2530, 3287, 4194
grasslands 720
root crops 2471
damage 2530
environmental impact 3961
fertilizers 671
growth stages 3613
mixtures 13, 671, 1769, 1873, 2907-2908, 3630
nontarget effects 2831-2832
soil 3630
woody weeds 1873, 4194
yields 3630
Diclofop
analytical methods
chromatography 3949
standards 3868
physiology
cytology
binding site 3870
cell membranes 1553
chloroplasts 1143, 1151-1152
etioplasts 1150
ion transport 1553
Diclofop *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
cytology *cont.*
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
degradation 3868
growth regulators 1194
metabolism
chlorophyll 270
enzymes 1142-1143, 3870
fatty acids 1150-1152
mineral nutrition 2086
mode of action 3870, 3917
penetration 3855
translocation 3855
uptake 270, 3855
properties, solubility 3949
residues, soil 2120
soil
adsorption 2377
microbial activities, nodulation 631
microorganisms
actinomycetales 1181
bacteria 1181
Rhizobium 631
minerals 2086
persistence 2120
soil water 2377
sorption 2377
toxicology, fishes 1629
usage
antagonism 13, 392-393, 4476
crops
cereals 13, 270, 393, 1240, 1763, 1771, 2189, 2431, 3627
legumes 36, 631, 3855
oilseed plants 435, 2209
tree fruits 3855
vegetables 1064
damage 435, 2120, 2431
interactions 1194
mixtures 13, 392-393, 435, 1064, 1763, 1844, 2120, 4476
nodulation 631
residual effects 435, 2120
resistance 3069
susceptibility 1240
tolerance 2431
water stress 2431
wetters 2989
yields 435
Dicoma tomentosa 4393
Diethatyl
usage
application date 3269
crops, vegetables 441, 3269
selectivity 3269
yields 3269
Dietholate 4448, 4450
Difenzoquat
physiology
molecular genetics 1134
uptake 3186
usage
additives 3186
compatibility
fungicides 3190
insecticides 3190
crops
cereals 19, 1763, 3778, 4085
legumes 3778
oilseed plants 2209, 3778
diseases 4085
mixtures 1763
synergism 3190
Diflufenican
physiology
metabolism
carotenoids 3892-3893
enzymes 3892
soil
leaching 2818
persistence 2818
soil types 2818
usage
application date 4080
application rates 4080
crops
cereals 2187, 2818, 4080
ornamental plants 456
Diflufenican *cont.*
usage *cont.*
damage 2422, 4080
mixtures 456
Digera alternifolia 1099
Digitalis purpurea 261
Digitaria 1249, 1375, 1807, 2562, 3144, 4171
Digitaria adscendens (*see Digitaria ciliaris*)
Digitaria ciliaris 133, 1805, 2164, 2441, 2637, 2967, 2993, 3047, 4319
Digitaria decumbens 1310, 1448, 3537
Digitaria eriantha 3255
Digitaria exilis 530
Digitaria horizontalis 1069, 2032, 2479
Digitaria insularis 1069, 2527
Digitaria ischaemum 4173, 4362
Digitaria radicosa 492
Digitaria sanguinalis
bioassays 2050
biology
growth regulators 203
physiology 203
control
chemical control
alachlor 8, 54, 3617, 4086
atrazine 54
bentazone 402, 2962, 2983, 3221
chlorimuron 2983
chlorthal-dimethyl 1845, 2962
cinmethylin 2939
clomazone 1280
2,4-D 4172
dicamba 4172
fenoxaprop 1342, 4172-4173
fluazifop 986, 1342, 4202
fluchloralin 8
fluometuron 1824
haloxyfop 986, 1342
imazaquin 2962, 2983
imazethapyr 2962
mecoprop 4172
metolachlor 1342, 3221
metribuzin 54, 2939
MSMA 4173
nitrofen 8
oryzalin 1342
oxadiazon 1845
oxyfluorfen 1342, 1845, 2962
paraquat 2962
pendimethalin 1824
propanil 3221
quinclorac 3524
quizalofop 986, 1342
sethoxydim 402, 1342, 2983-2984, 3221
simazine 3617
cultural control
manual weed control 4086
mulching 2962
herbicides
additives 1548
application equipment 4173
application methods 4173
application rates 4202
formulations 4173
growth stages 4202
irrigation 4173
physiology 2983
rain 4202
temperature 4202
uptake 1548, 2983
wetters 4173
management, intercropping 4086
mycoherbicides 2050
ecology
allelopathy 3049
competition 503-504, 2628, 4263
distribution 4090, 4277
soil 4277
water relations 4277
Digitaria scalarum 1354, 1861
Dimefuron
usage
compatibility
fungicides 1303
herbicides 1303
insecticides 1303

Dimefuron *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops, oilseed plants 1303-1304, 2184, 4135
mixtures 1303-1304, 4135
yields 4135
Dimepiperate
chemistry, structure 305
usage
antagonism 31
crops, cereals 31, 305, 1785, 1788
mixtures 31, 1788
selectivity 305
soil 31
weeds 305
Dimethametryn
soil
adsorption 2453
microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
movement 2453
usage
crops, cereals 2440, 2453
susceptibility 2453
tolerance 2453
water, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
Dimethoate
usage
compatibility, insecticides 3603
crops, root crops 3603
Dinitramine
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
nitrogen fixation 1275
usage
crops
legumes 1041, 1275
oilseed plants 2485, 2952, 3664
root crops 426
mixtures 3664
nontarget effects 426
yields 3664
Dinoseb
analytical methods, gas chromatography 4421
physiology
cytology
binding site 2773, 3896, 3908
chloroplasts 2773
development 4084
growth 4084
metabolism, proteins 2773
mode of action 3896
penetration 3855
photophosphorylation 3141
photosynthesis 2773, 3141, 3896, 3908
translocation 3855
uptake 3855
residues, soil water 4421
soil
degradation 1184
fertility 1184
microbial activities, enzymes 1184, 2836
microbial degradation 2135
microorganisms 2831
Nematoda 2458
persistence 4421
usage
application date 4065, 4118
compatibility
fertilizers 2458
fungicides 2458
nematicides 2458
crops
cereals 4065, 4084
legumes 708, 1043, 2458, 2464, 3648, 3855, 4118
root crops 1291
tree fruits 3855
vegetables 711
diseases 414
economics 4118
mixtures 4065
nontarget effects 2831
yields 4065, 4118
Dinoterb
soil
microbial activities
enzymes 1660, 3174
respiration 1660, 3174
storage 1660
Diodia virginiana 1082, 1087
Diones, cyclohexane- 3069
Dioscorea composita 3369
Dioscorea mexicana 3369
Dioxolan, 2-dichloromethyl-2-methyl-1,3- 26
Diphenamid
physiology, degradation 4449
plant breeding, resistance 2345
soil
microbial degradation 4449
microorganisms 4449
fungi 978
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
usage
crops
forests 1365, 2242
legumes 2464
stimulant plants 3252
vegetables 448, 1336
damage 1365
mixtures 1336
tolerance 1365
yields 1336
Diplotaxis erucoides 3760
Diplotaxis tenuifolia 3393
Dipropetryn
physiology, photosynthesis 3511
usage
crops, fibre plants 1826
economics 4128
yields 4128
Diquat
analytical methods
gas chromatography 606
liquid chromatography 937
potentiometric titration 943
physiology
metabolism
lipids 4394
proteins 4394
mode of action 4394
soil
adsorption 2121
microbial activities, nodulation 631
microorganisms, *Rhizobium* 631
organic matter 2121
toxicology 104
fishes 2800
rats 1166
usage
activity 4181
application methods 104
application rates 1733
aquatic weeds 104
crops
fibre plants 87
grasslands 64
legumes 631
medicinal plants 87
ornamental plants 453
root crops 2946
seed crops 64
small fruits 2520, 4267
tree fruits 1733, 2520
vegetables 3272
diseases 2946
fertilizers 4295
mixtures 2520, 4181
nodulation 631
non-crop weed control 104, 110
nontarget effects 104, 110
resistance 3069, 4295
susceptibility 4295
tree fruits 4181
weeds 4207
yields 87
Directories
biological control 4336
herbicides 3209, 4336
Austria 2865
Europe 4509
New Zealand 2178
organic farming 4336
Discaria toumaton 1328
Dithiopyr
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 4171
granules 4171
usage
crops
cereals 2452, 2924
lawns and turf 2967, 4171
mixtures 2452
Diuron
analytical methods
bioassays 1612, 2098, 2364
fluorescence 1146
physiology
cell culture 3933
cytology 3933
binding site 2773-2774, 3514, 3882, 3901-3902, 3906, 3908, 3910
chloroplasts 2080, 2083, 2746, 2773
etioplasts 1150
mitochondria 4398
degradation 2746
fluorescence induction 3884
genetics, mutations 288
growth regulators 3841
metabolism 3841
carotenoids 1146, 2080, 3514
chlorophyll 1146, 2080, 3514
enzymes 4386
fatty acids 1150
nitrogen oxides 3503
pigments 2080, 2083
porphyrins 3510
proteins 908, 2080, 2773, 3882
mode of action 908, 1580, 3882
molecular genetics 908
nutrient uptake 1348
photosynthesis 1147, 1580, 2083, 2746, 2773-2775, 3506, 3514, 3882, 3884, 3901, 3906, 3908, 3915, 4386
respiration 2083
translocation 2746
plant breeding
molecular genetics 4398
resistance 3933, 4398
residues
drinking water 3961
soil 2364
water 2098, 2364, 3961
soil
degradation 1184
fertility 1184
microbial activities, enzymes 1184
microorganisms
algae 975
bacteria 1147
cyanobacteria 975, 3911
organic matter 3554
sorption 3554
water relations 3554
toxicology, public health 2098
usage
bacteria 906
crops
cereals 387, 2919, 3229, 3901, 4082
fibre plants 87, 2479
forests 1365
fruit crops 4185
legumes 387, 438, 2919
medicinal plants 87
oilseed plants 4127
ornamental plants 4170
pastures 60
plantation crops 740, 1110, 2972, 4185, 4189
root crops 1822
small fruits 2520, 2962
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 1069, 1348, 1858, 2520, 2969-2970
damage 60, 1365, 2969
economics 4189
entomogenous fungi 364
environmental impact 3961
fertilizers 1858
herbicide resistant weeds 3120

Diuron *cont.*
usage *cont.*
mixtures 1069, 1110, 1381, 1822, 2520, 2919, 4082, 4189
non-crop weed control 1381
pests 364
resistance 288, 908, 3862, 3884
selectivity 2969
susceptibility 906
tolerance 1365, 2746
yeasts 4398
yields 87, 1822, 2919, 4127
DNOC
physiology
cytology
binding site 2773
chloroplasts 2773
metabolism, proteins 2773
photosynthesis 2773
Dodonaea attenuata 2213
Dolicus lablab 2013
Drachocephalum parviflorum 4217
Drechslera gigantea 203
Drontium aquaticum 2703
Drymaria cordata 3702
Drymoglossum piloselloides 834
Dryopteris cuculata 2660
Duranta repens 221
Durum wheat 1375, 2913
East Asia, weed control, information 1746
Echinacea purpurea 1341
Echinochloa 1249, 1375, 1380, 1392, 1489, 1779, 1785, 1792, 1976, 2222, 2446, 2885, 2932, 3532
Echinochloa colonum
biology
development 2662
growth 3711
growth rate 2662
morphology 2662
water relations 3711
control
chemical control 2933
alachlor 8, 54, 1826, 3241
ametryn 43
atrazine 54
butachlor 684, 1266, 3234, 3642
2,4-D 684, 1263, 3241, 4101
dinitramine 426
dipropetryn 1826
EPTC 684
fenoxaprop 1262
fluchloralin 8, 43, 3234, 3241
fluometuron 1826
MCPA 3234
metolachlor 1826
metribuzin 43, 54, 426, 2966
molinate 684
nitrofen 8
oryzalin 1826
oxadiazon 2441, 3241, 3642
oxyfluorfen 2441
pendimethalin 3241, 3642
perfluidone 1826
prometryn 1826
propanil 684, 3234
thiobencarb 1263, 1266, 1784, 3234, 3642
trifluralin 426
cultural control
hoeing 3241
manual weed control 1784, 3241
ploughing 1266
herbicides
absorption 2933
development 3711
translocation 2933
integrated control 3241
ecology
allelopathy 2638, 3044, 3046
competition 43, 1097, 1099, 1430-1431, 2966
distribution 4090
Cuba 820
India, Andhra Pradesh 1266
Malaysia 1097
ecotypes 2662
emergence 3377
surveys 183, 821, 2302
hosts
insects 426, 857, 2030, 3447
Echinochloa colonum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
plant pests 426
seeds
germination 2662
inhibition 3711
inhibitors 3044, 3046
seed production 1266
seed weight 2662
Echinochloa crus-galli
bioassays 2050, 3844
biology
composition 509
drought resistance 1959
evolution 1977
flowering 133, 486
heading 133
photoperiod 133
physiology 1977, 4297
reproduction 486
stomata 1959
transpiration 1959
water relations 1959
control
biological control
actinomycetales 2037
fungi 4345
chemical control 21, 2056, 4089
acifluorfen 1193
alachlor 3617
alloxydim 2940
bensulfuron 1034, 2452, 2934
bentazone 1791
butachlor 684, 1265, 1791, 3234, 3642, 4098
clomazone 1280
cycloxydim 1227
2,4-D 684, 1263, 1791, 4098
delachlor 2448
dithiopyr 2452, 2924
diuron 4127
EPTC 53, 684
fenoxaprop 1262
fluazifop 1227, 1324, 1825, 1842, 2940, 4143, 4202
fluchloralin 40, 1825, 3234, 4098, 4127
flurochloridone 53
fomesafen 1842
haloxyfop 1227, 1324, 1842, 4127
MCPA 1791, 3234
metribuzin 40
molinate 409, 684, 1791
oxadiazon 40, 1037, 2441, 3642, 4098
oxyfluorfen 40, 2441
paraquat 1036
pendimethalin 1265, 1825, 3642, 4127
pretilachlor 1032
propanil 409, 684, 1265, 1268, 1791, 3234
pyrazosulfuron 409, 1035, 2452
quinclorac 689, 1033-1034, 2934, 3524, 3937, 4069
quizalofop 1227
sethoxydim 1227, 1842
simazine 93, 3617
simetryn 2448
thiobencarb 1263, 1265, 1791, 3234, 3642, 4098
triclopyr 2926
tridiphane 1268, 2926
cultural control
manual weed control 40
ridging 4122
herbicides
absorption 2772, 4360
additives 4069
application rates 4202
growth stages 1268, 4202
light 2772
physiology 1575, 2772
rain 4202
resistance 2062, 2200
temperature 4202
translocation 4360
uptake 2742, 3114, 4360
wetters 2145
Echinochloa crus-galli *cont.*
control *cont.*
management
cropping systems 1775
cultivars 1775
fertilizers 1775
irrigation 1775
rotations 1775
sowing rates 1775
mycoherbicides 2037, 2050
non-crop weed control, irrigation systems 3701
ecology
allelopathy 509, 1945, 4271
carbon dioxide enrichment 4297
climate 4297
cold tolerance 1977
competition 689, 1097, 1431, 2284, 2627-2628, 3035-3036, 4122, 4263
distribution 1895, 1959, 3374
Bulgaria 4278
India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 815
Malaysia 695, 1097, 1106
Poland 2645
drought 1959
ecotypes 1895, 1959, 4297
emergence 1889, 3377
fertilizers 713, 3671
habit 1961
habitats 1895
phenology 133, 184
population dynamics 1775
soil 2645, 4122
spread 815, 1106, 1454, 1895, 1961, 3701
surveys 178, 183, 187, 2302-2303, 2645
temperature 133, 1977, 4297
water relations 1928
water stress 1928
hosts
disease vectors, Aphidoidea 557
insects 857, 2325, 3447
plant diseases 3425
bacteria 2014
viruses 557, 560, 2325
plant pests, insects 565
seeds
composition 2556, 2997
dormancy 775, 1893, 4218
germination
flooding 775, 1895
imbibition 2556, 4218
inhibitors 3310
moisture 1895, 2556
nitrogen 1895
oxygen 1895
plant extracts 1945
scarification 4243
stimulants 3310, 4218
stratification 4243
temperature 486, 1893
longevity 2556
populations 187, 4278
proteins 1893, 4218
radicles 3786
salinity 4243
seed banks 4278
seed production 133, 486, 1775
soil 187
storage 2556
surveys 4278
ultrastructure 3786
viability 775, 2556
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *crus-galli 1895, 1959, 1961
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *formosensis 1895, 1959, 1961
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *oryzicola 1928
Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *praticola 1895, 1959, 2556, 2997
Echinochloa glabrescens 1430, 1782, 2447, 2929, 2992, 3459, 4090
Echinochloa inundata 1928
Echinochloa oryzicola *(see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
Echinochloa oryzoides 305, 930-931, 1430, 1895, 1959, 1961, 3374

Echinochloa phyllopogon (*see Echinochloa oryzoides*)
Echinochloa picta 1430
Echinochloa stagina 4321
Echinocystis lobata 1408
Echium 3106
Echium plantagineum 12, 1384-1385, 3779
Eclipta alba 40, 1784, 1848, 2222, 3241, 3377, 4098
Eclipta prostrata 684, 2600, 3711
ecology, population decrease 1103
Economics
permanent grasslands, New Zealand 2502
pesticides 3572
weed control
Australia 4489
New Zealand 2502
USA 2159
Arkansas 2872
Georgia 2872
Mississippi 2872
Ecuador
herbicides
poisoning, man 2799
surveys, exposure 2799
Egeria densa 2598, 3831
Eichhornia 644
Eichhornia crassipes
biology
anatomy 1118
composition 2731, 3576
pectins 2572
growth 1900
growth rate 1465
leaves 2731
morphology 783
physiology 2676
plant extracts 3576
pollen 1118
reproduction 776, 1900
control 776, 2543
biological control 475
fungi 2043, 3110
herbivorous fishes 3296
insects 2044, 2730-2731, 3826
Nematoda 2045
pathogens 2043
chemical control 105, 3826
glyphosate 1619
cultural control 646, 3826
integrated control 3826
non-crop weed control
canals 1619
ponds 1619
reviews 3826
ecology
aquatic environment 3755
biotypes 783
decomposition 556, 3755
distribution 1409
India, Uttar Pradesh 2311
Malaysia 1105
habitats 475, 2543
heavy metals 4247
mineral nutrition 231
natural enemies 231
nutrient availability 1465, 2731
nutrient content 1105, 2731
spread 2543
synecology 1090
temperature 1465
water purification 4247
hosts
arthropods 231
Curculionidae 231
insects 2730
invertebrates 556
mites 855
poisonous weeds 1390
utilization 3826
biogas 646, 2397, 3577
fertilizers 646
fodder 1390, 3199-3201
heavy metals 4247, 4495
indicator plants 4495
insecticidal plants 2162, 3576
nematicidal plants 643, 2879
porometers 2873
pulp and paper industry 646
Eichhornia crassipes *cont.*
utilization *cont.*
waste water treatment 359-360, 993-994, 2874
water pollution 4495
water purification 362, 475, 4247
Eichhornia paniculata 2991
Eichhornia speciosa (*see Eichhornia crassipes*)
El Salvador
herbicides
extension 2920
safety 2920
surveys 2920
Elaeis guineensis 1967
Elaeocarpus reticulatus 3722
Eleocharis acicularis 2448
Eleocharis cellulosa 174
Eleocharis interstincta 174
Eleocharis kuroguwai 694
Eleocharis plantaginea 2311
Elettaria cardamomum 1506
Eleusine conacana 8
Eleusine indica
control
chemical control 21, 2933
alachlor 8, 718, 2479, 4086
ametryn 2527
asulam 2527
atrazine 2527
benfluralin 4171
bentazone 2983, 3221
butachlor 718
chlorimuron 2983
chlornitrofen 718
cinmethylin 1813
clomazone 1280
cyanazine 1813, 2479
2,4-D 2527, 4172
dalapon 2527
dicamba 4172
dithiopyr 4171
diuron 2479, 2527
fenoxaprop 1342, 4172
fluazifop 1342
fluchloralin 8
glyphosate 2527
haloxyfop 1342
hexazinone 2527
imazaquin 2983
isoxaben 4171
mecoprop 4172
metolachlor 1342, 1813, 2479, 2527, 3221
metribuzin 1813, 2527, 2966
MSMA 2527
napropamide 2527
nitrofen 8
oryzalin 1342, 4171
oxadiazon 4171
oxyfluorfen 1342, 2527
paraquat 2527
pendimethalin 2479, 4171
prodiamine 4171
propanil 3221
quinclorac 4171
quizalofop 1342
sethoxydim 1342, 2983, 3221
simazine 2527
trifluralin 4171
cultural control, manual weed control 4086
herbicides
absorption 2933
resistance 3066
susceptibility 3066
translocation 2933
management, intercropping 4086
ecology
biotypes 3066
competition 2032, 2966, 3039
insects 2032
yields 3039
hosts, plant pests, Nematoda 582
Eleutherathera ruderalis 815
Elodea bifoliata 1088
Elodea canadensis 359, 823, 1482-1483, 2540
Elodea densa 2671
Elodea nuttallii 2598
Elymus hispidus 203, 4238
Elymus lanceolatus 165
Elymus nutans 3043
Elymus repens
as crops 3772
biology
apical dominance 1402
buds, dormancy 1402
growth regulators 203
physiology 203
rhizomes 1402, 2599
control 425
chemical control 1219, 1249, 1376, 4089
cycloxydim 1227, 2353
fluazifop 1227, 1324, 2385, 2476, 3607, 3611, 4143
glufosinate 2184
glyphosate 2392, 2482, 2909, 2985-2987, 3607
haloxyfop 1227, 1324, 2208, 3607
linuron 2184
nicosulfuron 3228
quizalofop 1227, 2208, 3607
sethoxydim 50, 1227, 1324, 2208
terbacil 461
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2986
cultural control
cultivation 2186, 2208
ploughing 2186, 2986
economics 2208
herbicides
additives 3185
application methods 2392
climate 2987
growth stages 1376, 2909
physiology 2747, 3185
temperature 2747
no-tillage 674
ecology
competition 792, 1437
distribution 814, 2297, 4279
German Democratic Republic 813, 1103
India, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 815
population dynamics 1103
soil 1103
soil fertility 1103
spread 814-815
succession 3737
surveys 821, 1103, 2297, 4279
temperature 2599
hosts
fungi 2328
pathogens 2328
plant diseases 3425
seeds
dormancy 4217
soil depth 4217
viability 4217
Elymus spicatus 1428, 1708, 2304
Emex 729
Emex australis 2018-2019, 2732, 4224
Emilia sonchifolia 1069, 1809
Enneapogon desvauxii 2498
Epilobium adenocaulon 2568
Epilobium angustifolium 1519, 1872, 2252, 3452
Epilobium ciliatum 1476, 4379
Epilobium hirsutum 2569
Epilobium parviflorum 2569
EPTC
analytical methods, bioassays 1680
formulations
controlled release 1680
emulsifiable concentrates 2146
emulsions 2146
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
germination 1030
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
residues, soil water 3534
soil
adsorption 3992
degradation 3992, 4448, 4459

EPTC *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microbial degradation 4460
microorganisms
fungi 342, 3179
plant pathogens 342, 3179
movement 1649
persistence 4448
rain 1649
respiration 757
runoff 3534
soil water 3534
temperature 1277
volatilization 3992
toxicology, insects 966
usage
additives 4459
antagonism 3636
compatibility
fertilizers 2146
insecticides 3636
crops
cereals 23, 25, 676-677, 684, 2435, 3636, 4058, 4087, 4091
legumes 676, 1277, 2464, 2962, 4058
oilseed plants 53, 3664
root crops 1044
vegetables 442, 4157, 4459
damage 25
herbicide resistant weeds 677
mixtures 23, 3664, 4058
nodulation 1277
nontarget effects 966
pathogens 3239
resistance 1030
safeners 23, 25, 275, 442, 676, 1030, 1649, 3179, 4058
sequences 4091
wetters 966, 4448
yields 25, 1030, 3664, 4087, 4091
water, degradation 3992
Equipment
brush cutters 1197
flame cultivators 987
herbicides, containers 1699
infrared heaters 3194
spraying, test rigs, wind tunnels 1694
sprays, collection 1672
weed control, tools 1701
weeds, image processors 3205
Equisetum arvense 202, 673, 1978, 2300
Eragrostis 2632
Eragrostis cilianensis 1882
Eragrostis curvula 1318
Eragrostis interrupta 2441
Eragrostis minor 1969
Erechtites glomerata 2601
Erechtites valerianifolia 2579
Eremochloa ophiuroides 458, 1344, 4171
Erica gracilis 2226
Erigeron annuus 1931, 3671
Erigeron canadensis (*see Conyza canadensis*)
Erigeron philadelphicus 198, 828, 1973-1974
Erigeron sumatrensis 1973
Eriochloa 2632
Eriochloa gracilis 2962
Erioneuron pulchellum 2498
Erodium 3014
Erodium cicutarium 80, 3014
Erodium incarnatum 3014
Erodium malcoides 2013
Erodium moschatum 80
Erysimum cheiranthoides 3578
Esprocarb
physiology
absorption 4360
translocation 4360
uptake 4360
toxicology, reviews 3972
Ethalfluralin
usage
crops
legumes 2940, 4117
oilseed plants 2209
vegetables 2962
Ethephon 1980, 4435
Ether, 2,4,6-trichlorphenyl 4-nitrophenyl- 1184
Ethers, chlorodiphenyl- 2082
Ethers, diphenyl- 912, 939, 1335, 1581, 2077, 2090, 2738, 2836, 3141, 3504, 3510, 3866, 3896, 3924, 3934
Ethers, nitrodiphenyl- 912, 2082
Ethers, oxime 3476
Ethiolate
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
usage, safeners 275
Ethiopia
weed control, reviews 2188
weeds, genetic resources 143
Ethofumesate
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 3951
soil
microorganisms
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
usage
application methods 4120
compatibility, growth regulators 1850
crops
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
lawns and turf 1850, 2227, 3276
medicinal plants 3667-3668
plantation crops 1053
root crops 710, 1285-1286, 1818, 2469, 4120
vegetables 1332
damage 1850, 2227
economics 1286
mixtures 1850, 4120
sequences 1286, 1475
weeds 1475
Ethylene 209, 1091, 1979-1980, 1998, 2776, 3502, 3798, 3841-3842
Ethylene chlorohydrin 3710
Eucalyptus 2503, 2532, 3365
Eucalyptus deglupta 2529
Eucalyptus grandis 3902
Eucalyptus regnans 3283
Euclidium syriacum 1460
Eugenia 555
Euonymus fortunei 456-457
Euonymus japonica 2225
Eupatorium 1357, 2632
Eupatorium adenophorum 4271
Eupatorium inulifolium 3702
Eupatorium odoratum 564, 1411, 1532, 1967, 2704, 2729, 3937, 4031, 4244
Eupatorium pallescens 2660
Eupatorium rugosum 1386
Eupatorium trapezoideum 2046
Euphorbia 456, 1921, 3343
Euphorbia cyparissia 262
Euphorbia esula
biology
composition 2571
defoliation 2571
growth regulators 203
physiology 203, 2571, 3700
roots 2571, 2599
control
biological control 3700
fungi 4348
insects 262, 3827-3829
chemical control 3700
2,4-D 889, 3674
dicamba 478, 3674
picloram 478, 889, 3674, 4151
cultural control 3700
herbicides
application methods 4151
physiology 593, 889
ecology
distribution 3700
introduction, USA, North Dakota 3700
nutrient content 2571
seasonal variation 2571
spread 3780
temperature 2599
economics 4029
Euphorbia esula *cont.*
hosts
insects 262, 3827
plant diseases 262, 3827
Euphorbia exigua 814, 4275
Euphorbia geniculata 3011, 4284
Euphorbia helioscopia 72, 814
Euphorbia heterophylla 41, 3319, 3451, 3818, 3937, 4114
Euphorbia hirta 1503, 1826, 2638
Euphorbia humistrata 394, 2962
Euphorbia lathyris 1413
Euphorbia maculata 3279
Euphorbia milii 262
Euphorbia myrsinites 262
Euphorbia pulcherrima 262
Euphorbia seguieriana 262
Euphorbia serrata 3012
Euphorbia supina 2573
Euphorbia virgata 262
Euphorbiaceae 492, 3300
Europe
flora 2175
herbicides, directories 4509
pesticides, economics 3572
weed control
biotechnology 2063
economics 2156
environmental impact 2156
environmental policy 2156
herbicide resistance 2063
information 1741
legislation 2063
European Communities
herbicides
information 945
legislation 355, 945
registration 945
Evolvulus alsinoides 3015
Evolvulus arizonicus 3015
F-6285 2904
Fabaceae 2553
Fagopyrum esculentum 1945, 3047
Fagopyrum tataricum 3851
Fagus grandifolia 3775
Fagus sylvatica 1365, 2531, 3292
Fallopia convolvulus 495
control
chemical control 3624
bentazone 2207
chlorsulfuron 394
clopyralid 1305, 4467
2,4-D 3626
dicamba 797
flurenol 797
MCPA 797
metamitron 1284
metolachlor 2207
metribuzin 2207
phenmedipham 1284
prometryn 2207
triasulfuron 394
herbicides
formulations 4467
physiology 888
rain 4467
relative humidity 888
water relations 888
water stress 888
management
fertilizers 3624
rotations 3624
cultural control
discing 3624
ploughing 3624
ecology
competition 797, 2604
distribution 3766
Bulgaria 4278
fertilizers 2604
population dynamics 3624, 3766
surveys 178
hosts, insects 3441
seeds
germination
moisture 2995
soil depth 2995
solar radiation 2995
populations 3766, 4278
seed banks 4278
seed production 2604

Fallopia convolvulus *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
surveys 4278
Fenchlorazole 1130, 1238, 1770, 2913
Fenclorim 1542
usage, crops, cereals 1785
Fennel 2717
Fenoprop
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1608
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 4407
mass spectrometry 4407
physiology, metabolism, sugars 4393
usage
abscission 2232
crops, tree fruits 2232
Fenoxaprop
chemistry, isomerization 1598
formulations 4173
mixtures 4172
physicochemical properties 1598, 4070
physiology
absorption 3191, 4362
cytology, chloroplasts 1143
degradation 1598, 4070
metabolism 4362
enzymes 1143
mode of action 3917, 4070
translocation 3191
uptake 4362
properties, volatility 1632
residues, soil 2120
soil 4070
adsorption 1632, 3162
degradation 3162
persistence 1632, 2120
toxicology 1598, 4070
ecosystems 3162
usage
activity 3631
additives 1846
antagonism 1278, 3191, 3631
application date 4110, 4147
application equipment 4173
application methods 4173
crops
cereals 398, 1130, 1238, 1262, 1770, 2913, 3631, 4070, 4082, 4362
forests 2530
grasslands 4147
lawns and turf 75, 1851, 4172-4173
legumes 36, 1278, 1806, 2936, 4110
ornamental plants 1342, 1846, 1849, 2628
safeners 2913
seed crops 4147
damage 75, 1262, 1849, 1851, 2120, 4147
fertilizers 4173
interactions 3631
irrigation 4173
mixtures 755, 1241, 1278, 2120, 3631, 4082
nitrogen fixation 1806
nodulation 1806
quality 75
residual effects 2120
safeners 1130, 1238, 1770, 4070
selectivity 1770, 1846, 4362
tolerance 75, 3631
wetters 1846, 4173
yields 1262
water
degradation 1632
microbial degradation 1632
persistence 1632
pH 1632
photolysis 1632
Fenuron
usage
crops
forests 1942, 2531
grasslands 4146
mixtures 2531
resistance 2757
Ferrous sulfate 76
Ferula communis **var.** ***brevifolia*** 1886
Festuca arundinacea 437, 463
as weeds 1440, 1859, 2328, 4051
bioassays 1443
herbicides
damage 75
germination 65
morphology 4174
no-tillage 58
physiology 917
site preparation 3277
susceptibility 917
tolerance 65, 459, 4172
weed control
chemical control
2,4-D 4172
dicamba 4172
fenoxaprop 75, 4172
fluazifop 75
haloxyfop 75
mecoprop 4172
quizalofop 75
sethoxydim 75
weeds
hosts of plant pests 859
succession 185
yields 185
Festuca campestris 2304
Festuca matthewsii 2305
Festuca nigrescens 3752-3753
Festuca novae-zelandiae 2500-2501
Festuca ovina 165, 1312-1313
Festuca pratensis 57, 185, 1438, 2495, 4145
Festuca rubra 57, 917, 1143, 1312-1313, 1805, 2495, 4051, 4174
Ficus 207
Ficus benjamina 2660
Ficus crassiuscula 555
Fimbristylis 2632
Fimbristylis littoralis 1380
Fimbristylis miliacea 183, 1032, 1097, 2302, 2441, 2929, 2934, 2993, 3234
Finland
herbicides
reviews 3605
statistics 3605
Flamprop
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
residues, soil 2120
soil, persistence 2120
usage
crops
cereals 1763, 3627, 4085
forests 2530
legumes 2959
damage 2120, 2530
diseases 4085
mixtures 1763, 2120
residual effects 2120
yields 2959
Flaveria australasica 3044, 3046
Flora
Australasia 2268
Canada 1915
Cuba 4285
Europe 2175
Hungary 1454
India 4234
Andhra Pradesh 4235
Indian Punjab 3336
Italy 3375, 3769
Japan 142
Korea Democratic People's Republic 3374
New Zealand 144
North Korea 1409
Pakistan 3726
Peru 493
South Africa 1411, 1914
Spain 3370, 3373, 3381-3386, 4277
UK 2175
USA, New York 2310
USSR 141, 1408, 1912
West Africa 2581
Fluazifop 4138
analytical methods
HPLC 4408
photometry 942
Fluazifop *cont.*
chemistry, structure 4426
physicochemical properties 4426
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
growth regulators 1194
histology 595
internodes 595
metabolism
enzymes 2085
fatty acids 2085
mode of action 3917
morphology 595
translocation 2747, 2933, 3865, 3929
uptake 986
registration, Japan 4426
residues, plant products 1352
soil
microbial activities 4008
microorganisms
actinomycetales 4008
bacteria 4008
fungi 978, 4008
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
toxicology 4426
usage
additives 986, 1807, 1846, 2385, 2476
adjuvants 4138
antagonism 1278
application date 4110, 4118
application methods 986, 1279, 2385
application rates 4202
crops 2949
cereals 1012, 2933, 3242
cover crops 3242
fibre plants 1051, 1300, 2416, 3660
field crops 3607
fodder crops 4143
forests 2530, 4193
fruit crops 4426
grasslands 437, 2212
lawns and turf 75
legumes 36-37, 1043, 1278-1279, 1324, 1804, 1806-1808, 1842, 2212, 2416, 2441, 2450, 2459, 2492, 2936, 2940, 2959, 3669, 4110, 4118
medicinal plants 3668
oil plants 1352, 2953
oilseed plants 1227, 1758, 1812, 1825, 3611, 4139, 4266
ornamental plants 1342, 1846, 1849, 4167
plantation crops 465, 2526
root crops 1227, 1290, 2476, 3242, 3611, 3654, 4426
small fruits 80, 2230, 2962, 4180
sugar crops 4426
vegetables 441, 443, 730, 1062, 1064, 1332, 1843, 1941, 2508, 2962, 3272, 4426
yields 3660
damage 75, 1552, 4167
diseases 437, 1290, 3611
economics 4118
erosion 3242
establishment 2212
fertilizers 3865
growth regulators 3865
growth stages 1552, 4202
irrigation 986
minimum tillage 465
mixtures 1064, 1278, 1842, 2459, 2953, 3272, 3611, 3669, 4193
nitrogen fixation 1806
no-tillage 2212
nodulation 1806
plant pests 3611
quality 2230
rain 4202
selectivity 1846
sequences 1475, 1825

Fluazifop *cont.*
usage *cont.*
sward renovation 437
temperature 4202
tolerance 4143
water stress 3865
weeds 1475
wetters 1846, 2385, 2459
yields 1012, 1062, 1812, 1825, 2959, 3611, 4118, 4139
Fluchloralin
physiology
cytology
cell membranes 279
mitochondria 279
development 3711
histology 279
mineral nutrition 1796
nutrient uptake 2487, 4093
soil
microorganisms, cyanobacteria 2140, 4461
movement 3170
nitrogen fixation 2140
organic matter 3170
pH 3170
soil types 3170
usage
compatibility, fertilizers 55
crops
cereals 8, 21, 33, 40, 1052, 1793, 2200, 2419, 2443, 3234, 4098
essential oil plants 1830
fibre plants 1051, 3246, 3660
legumes 8, 55, 1041, 1796, 1815, 2418-2419, 2465, 2467, 2936, 4107, 4113, 4116
oil plants 4140
oilseed plants 1812, 1825, 2487, 4127
root crops 43
stimulant plants 3252
tree fruits 4184
vegetables 1062, 2418, 4129, 4158, 4162-4163, 4165
yields 3660
damage 1062
diseases 414
economics 33, 40, 55, 4158, 4165
fertilizers 4165
interactions 4165
mixtures 2443, 2936
nodulation 2467
quality 1830, 2487, 3246
resistance 2200
selectivity 1830, 4163
sequences 1825
soil 4165
yields 33, 55, 1062, 1796, 1812, 1825, 1830, 2200, 2465, 4107, 4127
Fluometuron
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2359
residues
drinking water 3961
feeds 2793
water 3961
soil
adsorption 4452
movement 4452
usage
crops
cereals 2193, 2904
fibre plants 47, 427, 714, 1299, 1707, 1824, 1826, 2193, 2478, 2904
legumes 2193, 2904
root crops 1822
economics 1824
environmental impact 3961
mixtures 1707, 1824
quality 427
residual effects 714, 2193
yields 427, 1822
Fluorodifen
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4410
Fluorodifen *cont.*
physiology, metabolism, porphyrins 3900
usage, crops, legumes 71, 1762
Fluoroglycofen
usage
crops, cereals 1018
mixtures 1018
Fluoroxypyr
usage
crops
cereals 1020
grasslands 4145
Flupropanate
usage
crops
forests 2528
grasslands 1318
Flurazole 3857
Flurenol
physiology
stomata 2505
transpiration 2505
water relations 2505
usage
crops
cereals 797, 1769
grasslands 4145
grassland improvement 3261
mixtures 797, 1769
sward renovation 3261
Fluridone
chemistry, degradation 333
formulations
pellets 3154
suspensions 3154
physiology
germination 291
growth regulators 291
metabolism
carotenoids 1583, 3131, 3892, 3894
chlorophyll 3131, 3894
enzymes 3892
pigments 1583, 3131, 3894
residues
surface water 3154
water 316, 3154
soil
adsorption 1659
desorption 1659
leaching 1176
soil types 1659
usage
aquatic weeds 102, 316
crops, legumes 291
tissue culture 291
water
degradation 316, 333
photolysis 333
Flurochloridone
formulations 2206
physiology
metabolism
carotenoids 1583
pigments 1583
soil
movement 72
persistence 72
usage
crops
legumes 1058
oil plants 2421
oilseed plants 53, 2952, 3664
root crops 45, 2206
vegetables 72, 1064, 1334
damage 2206
mixtures 45, 3664
yields 3664
Fluroxypyr
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1603
liquid chromatography 1607
physiology, uptake 1687
residues, plant residues 1603
soil
chemical degradation 335
degradation 4443
leaching 2818
persistence 2818, 3523
soil types 1024, 2818, 4443
Fluroxypyr *cont.*
soil *cont.*
temperature 1024, 4443
usage
additives 1687
application equipment 4480
application methods 1687, 4195
crops
cereals 672, 1026, 1237, 1772-1773, 2818, 3523, 4089
forests 1862, 4195
grasslands 720, 2214
legumes 3523
oilseed plants 1083, 3523
seed crops 2214
vegetables 1839, 3523
damage 1772, 2422
safeners 3523
varietal susceptibility 672
wetters 1687
woody weeds 4195
water, chemical degradation 335
Flurprimidol 460, 1850
Flurtamone
physicochemical properties 1297
physiology, mode of action 1297
toxicology 1297
usage, crops, fibre plants 1297, 1299
Fluxofenim 3857
Fodder beet 713, 813, 1286, 2470, 3356, 3603, 3608, 4334
Fomesafen
physiology, uptake 2983
usage
compatibility, herbicides 2983
crops
cereals 4059
legumes 1842, 2441, 2457, 2461, 2469, 2962, 3644-3645, 3669, 4059
ornamental plants 1848
root crops 1288
small fruits 734
vegetables 1335
damage 1288, 1848
interactions 2983
mixtures 1288, 1842, 2457, 2983, 3669
susceptibility 1335
Fonofos 4448
Forsythia intermedia 454, 457
Fosamine
usage
application methods 112
conservation 112
crops
forests 468, 2241
grasslands 4146
non-crop weed control 110, 112
nontarget effects 110, 112
weeds 4204
Fragaria viridis 773
France
herbicides
aerial application 639
information 352, 4047
legislation 639
registration 352
Fraxinus 2528
Fraxinus americana 3688
Fraxinus excelsior 1365
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3285
Fuirena 2632
Fumaria indica 1242, 1969
Fumaria officinalis 72, 814, 1304, 1763, 1889, 2300
Fumaria parviflora 413, 1796, 3238
Fumaria scheicheri 3626
Fusicoccin 274, 3077
Galactites tomentosa 3816
Galeopsis 3091
Galeopsis bifida 2194
Galeopsis ladanum 2301
Galeopsis tetrahit 1228, 2301, 3771, 4061, 4217, 4251, 4279
Galinsoga ciliata 3818
Galinsoga parviflora
biology, chromosome number 3308
control
chemical control
ametryn 43

Galinsoga parviflora *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
fluchloralin 43
metribuzin 43
ecology
competition 43
distribution, Tanzania 1958
mycorrhizas 4242
soil 4242
surveys 1958
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 842, 1502, 3424
Galium 2186
Galium aparine
biology
germination 390
taxonomy 2578
control
chemical control 1232, 4061
benazolin 1304, 4138
bentazone 671
chlorsulfuron 1269, 1763
clopyralid 1304, 4138
cyanazine 4138
2,4-D 1763, 3626
dichlorprop 671
diclofop 1763
difenzoquat 1763
dimefuron 1304
flamprop 1763
fluroxypyr 390, 1024, 1083, 1237, 1839, 3523
glyphosate 2944
imazethapyr 1272
isoproturon 1231
MCPA 1228, 1237
mecoprop 1023-1024, 1231, 1237
metazachlor 1083
metoxuron 1229
metsulfuron 1231
pendimethalin 1269, 1272
prosulfocarb 4064
pyridate 4138
quinmerac 1132, 1754, 2415, 3523, 3525
triasulfuron 1228, 1269
trifluralin 1083
environmental policy 4063
environmental protection 4063
herbicides
physiology 1132, 1687, 3478
resistance 2464
management
fertilizers 3629
rotations 3629
ecology
competition 434, 2616, 2648, 4255
distribution 814, 2297, 3766
German Democratic Republic 813
fertilizers 2651
population dynamics 2663, 3610, 3764, 3766
soil 4255
spread 814, 1454
surveys 1104, 2297
poisonous weeds 760
seeds
contamination 1083
populations 3629, 3766
production 390
seed dispersal 1083
seed production 2651
spread 1083
Galium spurium 494, 814
Galium tricorne 1275
Gallic acid 174, 272
Gambia
weed control
legislation 528
organization of research 528
parasitic weeds 528, 3797
weeds, parasitic weeds 3797
Garlic 445, 1329, 1617, 1840
Geldanamycin 2050
Geranium carolinianum 3819
Geranium molle 4138
Geranium pratense 4145
Geranium pusillum 185
Geranium sylvaticum 1480
German Democratic Republic
herbicides, reviews 614
weed control
computer programmes 425
integrated control 3215
organization of research 2902
reviews 2411, 2902
weeds 177
surveys 813
German Federal Republic
herbicides
environment 610
environmental legislation 2474
environmental protection 2474
forests 1356
information 945, 1356, 2177, 2864
legislation 351, 354-355, 4022-4024, 4484
registration 4023-4024
sprayers 4018
surveys 3214
usage 3214
weed control
economic thresholds 4053
equipment 1669
information 1669
integrated control 4053, 4159, 4166
irrigation 3761
legislation 4022
permanent grasslands 4153
weeds
organization of research 4482
surveys 4233
Ghana
weed control
legislation 529
organization of research 529
parasitic weeds 529
Gibberellic acid 270, 2232, 2257, 3008, 3113, 3309, 3710, 3857, 3865, 4232
Gigantenone 203
Gisekia pharnacioides 3124
Gladiolus 732, 3091
Glaucium flavum 2512
Gleditsia triacanthos 1362
Gliricidia sepium 1884, 2652
Globe artichokes 3676
Glufosinate
analytical methods, chromatography 935
chemistry 3682
chelation 612
development 3527
structure 3527
synthesis 3527
formulations 2144
physiology
cell suspensions 2759
cytology 4374
degradation 3527
genetics 1569
metabolism 3682
amino acids 3919
enzymes 1569, 3125, 3919, 4374
peptides 3125
mode of action 3527
molecular genetics 284
photorespiration 3919
photosynthesis 3919
resistance 2759
translocation 4179
plant breeding
molecular genetics 1558
resistance 1558, 1569, 2759, 4374
properties 3682
residues
groundwater 612
soil 3167
soil
degradation 2810, 2819, 3167, 3527, 3682
irrigation 2819
leaching 2819, 3167
persistence 2810
soil moisture 2810
soil types 2819
sorption 2819
toxicology 3682
usage
activity 2144, 4181
Glufosinate *cont.*
usage *cont.*
additives 1853, 2144
application rates 1733, 2144, 2507
crops
forests 1878, 2530
grasslands 437
plantation crops 3685, 4189-4190
root crops 2184
small fruits 1853, 4179
tree fruits 1733, 1858, 2522, 3682, 4179
vegetables 2507
damage 2530, 4179
diseases 437
economics 4189
fertilizers 1858, 2522
mixtures 4189
resistance 284
sward renovation 437
thinning 1878
tree fruits 4181
wetters 2144
woody weeds 1878
water
contamination 612
metals 612
Glutamic acid 3710
Glycine, *N*-phosphonomethyl- 1156
Glycolate, ethyl *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]- 1232
Glyphosate
analytical methods
bioassays 3532
fluorescence 1146
gas chromatography 2355
liquid chromatography 3529
formulations 1881
physiology
absorption 697, 3187, 3189, 3847, 4364
anatomy 2247
cell culture 3488
cell suspensions 2759
cytology 2247
chloroplasts 3918
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
genetics, mitosis 3488
germination 3501
growth regulators 3518
metabolism 2074, 3488, 4364
amino acids 907, 925, 2064
carotenoids 1145-1146
chlorophyll 916, 1145-1146
enzymes 907, 916, 2064, 2764, 2771, 3918
flavonoids 1664
nucleic acids 286
phenolic compounds 925
phytoalexins 3519
pigments 916
proteins 3847
mode of action 984, 3488
molecular genetics 286, 903, 907, 1136, 2764
penetration 216, 2054, 3855
photorespiration 1145
photosynthesis 1145, 2350, 2778
resistance 2759
tissue culture 901
translocation 216, 697, 892, 2147, 2747, 3183-3185, 3187-3188, 3847, 3855, 3918, 4364, 4481
uptake 697, 1145, 2147, 2851, 3184-3185, 3187-3188, 3855, 4481
vegetative propagation 2990
plant breeding
molecular genetics 1136, 1554, 1558, 1564, 4373, 4376
resistance 1136, 1554, 1558, 1562, 1564, 2064, 2759, 3122, 4373, 4376
residues
aquatic environment 969
feeds 4435
fruit 735

Glyphosate *cont.*
residues *cont.*
plant residues 613, 1665, 2355, 2482, 3966, 4435
soil 3966
water 1619, 3529, 3962
watersheds 3984
wines 735
soil
adsorption 3966
degradation 2828
leaching 3966
microbial activities 2832, 3177
nodulation 631
respiration 2828, 3562
microbial degradation 2829
microorganisms 2831-2832
actinomycetales 3561
bacteria 2829, 3177, 3561
ecology 3561
entomogenous fungi 4011
fungi 3177, 3561
mycorrhizal fungi 1663, 3177-3178
mycorrhizas 1664
plant pathogens 1665
Rhizobium 631
persistence 2828
respiration 757
water relations 3271
toxicology
aquatic invertebrates 3984
fishes 2372
health hazards 1626
insects 966
man 1626
mitochondria 3158
pigs 4435
wildlife 2370
usage
activity 3183, 4181
additives 12, 109, 984, 1255, 1350, 2212, 2237, 2843, 2851, 2944, 2985, 3183-3185, 3187-3189, 3607, 3690-3691, 4015
adjuvants 1350, 3184-3185
antagonism 916, 2147, 3183
application date 1863, 2974
application equipment 2216, 2391-2393, 2936, 2974, 4187
application methods 66, 112, 711, 1279, 1363, 1678, 1863, 2250, 2391-2392, 2936, 2974, 3283, 3984, 4017, 4194, 4481
application rates 1733, 2392, 4481
aquatic weeds 1374, 1619
climate 2987
compatibility
growth regulators 4435
herbicides 478
conservation 112
crops
cereals 12, 408, 647, 1026, 1255, 1774, 2433, 2903, 2919, 2944, 3607, 3623, 3637
coppice 1370
cover crops 2433
fibre plants 47, 2433
forests 98, 613, 744, 751, 758, 1358, 1360, 1363, 1367, 1634, 1862-1866, 1868, 1875-1876, 2239, 2243, 2401, 2828, 3178, 3184, 3204, 3283, 3285, 3690, 3966, 3985, 4017, 4191, 4193-4194
fruit crops 4185
grasslands 436-437, 1310, 1318, 2212, 2495, 3253, 3672, 4146
lawns and turf 459
legumes 412, 631, 697, 1255, 1273, 1279, 1322-1324, 1664, 1797-1798, 2212, 2460, 2903, 2919, 2936, 3519, 3672, 3855, 4144
oil plants 901
oilseed plants 2480
ornamental plants 452-453
permanent grasslands 66, 2216

Glyphosate *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
plantation crops 465, 2237, 2526, 2974, 3685, 4185, 4187, 4189-4190
rangelands 1468, 4156
root crops 2903, 2944
small fruits 735, 2519-2520, 2962, 4180
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 85, 1069, 1349, 1733, 1858, 2233, 2520, 3278, 3855
vegetables 286, 697, 711, 730, 1061, 2961-2962
damage 98, 1370, 2482, 4198
direct sowing 1757, 4191
diseases 437, 452, 1665, 3623
economics 12, 1797, 3184, 4189
ecosystems 3204
erosion 2401
establishment 2212, 3178, 4144
fertilizers 1858
fungi 647
grassland improvement 3254, 3261
growth stages 2909
host parasite relationships 3519
interactions 916, 4435
minimum tillage 465, 2961
mixtures 1069, 1255, 1862, 1876, 1882, 2147, 2233, 2433, 2460, 2519-2520, 2919, 2936, 3189, 3283, 3699, 4189, 4193
nature conservation 436
no-tillage 58, 2212, 2433, 2460, 2961, 3672
nodulation 631
non-crop weed control 109-110, 112, 1374, 2661, 3690, 3699
nontarget effects 110, 112, 966, 2370, 2401, 2831-2832, 3178, 3204, 3984
parasitic weeds 216, 412, 697, 1273, 1322-1323, 1797-1798
pests 3253
poisonous weeds 3003
pollution 2401
rain 757, 2535, 2843, 3691, 4015
residual effects 2491
resistance 286, 1559
sequences 437
site preparation 2480, 2530, 2918, 2944, 3253, 3277, 3283, 4198
soil 2401
stubble 2854, 2909
surfactants 3187-3188
susceptibility 1559
sward destruction 1831
sward renovation 437, 1310, 1836, 2495, 3254, 3261
synergism 984
temperature 2987
tolerance 907, 1559
tree fruits 4181
weeds 2248, 2986, 4204
wetters 966, 2851, 2985, 3691, 4015, 4198
woody weeds 99, 1363, 1374, 1864, 1876, 3184, 4194
yields 2919
water
aquatic organisms 2401
degradation 969
persistence 969
water quality 1634, 2401
watersheds 3962
Glyphosine
usage
crops, legumes 1798
parasitic weeds 1798
Gnaphalium indicum 504
Gnaphalium uliginosum 1103, 2296, 4279
Gomphrena celosioides 1971
Gooseberries 78, 2516
Gramineae 37, 50, 181, 188, 492, 820, 1276, 1398, 1460, 1784, 1969, 2010, 2581, 3105, 3115, 3372, 3657, 3917, 4276, 4284
Grandinol 3902
Grapefruits 1350

Grapes
as weeds 3688
herbicides
application equipment 637, 985, 1857, 2852
damage 3681
information 2864
nontarget effects 3160
physiology 4179
residues 735
susceptibility 4179
tolerance 3681
varietal susceptibility 3681
weed control 2890
chemical control 77, 81, 462, 723, 736, 1346, 1723, 1856, 2231
bromoxynil 80
2,4-D 80
diquat 2520
diuron 2520, 2962
fluazifop 80, 2962, 4180
glyphosate 735, 1854, 2520, 2962, 4180
haloxyfop 4180
methazole 2962
oryzalin 2962
paraquat 2520
prodiamine 2962
propyzamide 2520
quizalofop 4180
sethoxydim 80, 4180
simazine 735, 1854, 2520
terbacil 461
cultural control 77
discing 1856
mowing 1854
ploughing 1856
rotary cultivation 1856
economics 1854
reviews 1854
weeds
allelopathy 3049
distribution 736
ecology 3004
fertilizers 3004
resistance 2231
soil 2231
surveys 736, 4233, 4284
Greece, weeds, surveys 3053
Grewia villosa 1837
Grindelia squarrosa 1410
Groundnuts 422
herbicides
cell suspensions 4385
damage 2467
economics 4118
nodulation 2467
nutrient uptake 4139
photosynthesis 2778
physiology 1545, 4385
residual effects 3252, 4057
safeners 3937
site preparation 3258
tolerance 1545
yields 708, 4118, 4139
weed control
chemical control 661, 1283, 2417
alachlor 8, 708, 1043, 3241, 4118
atrazine 2419
benfluralin 1043, 4118
bentazone 2904, 3240
chloramben 708
2,4-D 3241
2,4-DB 1043
dinoseb 708, 1043, 4118
ethalfluralin 4117
fluazifop 37, 1043, 4118, 4139
fluchloralin 8, 2419, 3241
metolachlor 423, 708
naptalam 708, 1043, 4118
nitrofen 8
norflurazon 708
oxadiazon 3241
paraquat 1043, 2904, 4117-4118
pendimethalin 37, 423, 3241, 4117, 4139
pyridate 708
sethoxydim 4117-4118
cultural control
cultivation 4139

Groundnuts *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
cultural control *cont.*
hoeing 3241
manual weed control 8, 42, 423, 2419, 3240-3241, 4139
economics 1043, 2466, 3241
growth 3240
integrated control 2466, 3241
legislation 1043
management
cropping systems 827
fertilizers 707
intercropping 2903
sowing date 2466
minimum tillage 4117
no-tillage 4117
nutrient uptake 4139
yields 37, 2942, 3240, 4117, 4139
weeds
allelopathy 1662
competition 42, 707, 1283, 1937, 4139
crop losses 1937
hosts of plant pests 3098
insects 2022
parasitic weeds 523, 530, 533, 827, 1496, 4311
surveys 4235
yields 707, 1283
Guarea tuisana 555
Guatemala
herbicides
extension 2920
safety 2920
surveys 2920
Guavas 821, 4284
Guinea
weed control
legislation 530
organization of research 530
parasitic weeds 530
Guizotia abyssinica 1861, 2006, 2324, 4057
Gutierrezia sarothrae 2733
Gyanandropsis gynandra 55
Gynura procumbens 2660
Haiti, weeds, surveys 2657
Hakea gibbosa 3699
Hakea sericea 1533, 3699
Halosafen
usage
crops, legumes 2459
mixtures 2459
wetters 2459
Haloxyfop
analytical methods, chromatography 1602
physiology
absorption 1546, 3850, 3930
cytology 899
binding site 3870
degradation 3850
genetics, mitosis 899
histology 595
internodes 595
metabolism
enzymes 917, 1140, 3870
genetics 2762
lipids 1140
mode of action 3870, 3917
morphology 595
translocation 1546, 2747, 3850, 3930
uptake 986
plant breeding, resistance 2067, 2762
residues, plant residues 1602
soil
microorganisms
fungi 978
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
usage
additives 986
antagonism 415, 1278, 3930
application date 4110
application methods 986, 1279
crops
cereals 2208
field crops 3607
grasslands 2212
Haloxyfop *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
lawns and turf 75
legumes 36, 415, 1278-1279, 1324, 1806, 1842, 2212, 2450, 2492, 2936, 4110
oilseed plants 1227, 4127
ornamental plants 1342, 2628
root crops 1227, 1290
small fruits 2230, 4180
damage 75
diseases 1290
establishment 2212
irrigation 986
mixtures 1278, 1546, 1842
nitrogen fixation 1806
no-tillage 2212
nodulation 1806
quality 2230
resistance 2762
tissue culture 2067, 2762
weeds 476
yields 4127
Hawaii, weed control, reviews 1340
Hazelnuts 464
HBT 143 408
Hedychium 1506
Hedychium greeni 1506
Helenium amarum 1452
Helianthus annuus 9
Helianthus tuberosus 3716
Helicanthes elastica 214
Heliconia humilis 1056
Helicteres angustifolia 3706
Heliotropium amplexicaule 3281
Heliotropium europaeum 1889
Heliotropium indicum 815
Heliotropium keralense 2574
Helixanthera parasitica 3081
Hemerocallis 455, 1846, 4169, 4213
Hemerocallis aurantiaca 2881
Heracleum mantegazzianum 2250
Heracleum sosnowskyi 1408
Heracleum sphondylium 506, 1480
Herbicide resistant weeds 177, 198, 828, 909, 1017, 1115, 1137, 1469, 1472-1477, 1550, 1559, 1577, 1725, 1763, 1794, 1958, 1973-1974, 2062, 2200, 2312, 2338, 2642, 2646, 2667-2668, 2757, 3065-3066, 3068, 3070-3072, 3075, 3118-3120, 3489, 3491-3492, 3494, 3508, 3628, 3666, 3784, 3862-3864, 3867, 3878, 3881, 3890, 3908, 4089, 4293-4296, 4379
Herbicides 2898
analytical methods 318, 2093, 2100, 3533, 4406
absorption flame photometry 310
bioassays 604, 2362, 2794
chromatography 308-309, 940, 1157, 1605, 2788, 3944
detectors 3946
fluorescence 2790
gas chromatography 310, 3945
immunoassay 944, 2363, 3952
liquid chromatography 1158, 1160, 2789, 2792, 3946
mass spectrometry 1605
spectroscopy 3945
thin layer chromatography 939, 2358
chemistry 318, 1230, 2088, 3533, 3941
biosynthesis 3526
development 307, 893, 915, 920, 926, 928, 1592-1593, 1595, 1623, 1725, 2349, 3142, 3521-3522, 4400, 4403
isomerization 1591, 1596-1597, 3132, 3136, 3142
photosensitivity 1722
stereochemistry 602, 3134, 3142
structure 307, 601, 604, 921, 930, 932, 1155, 1578, 1594, 2090, 3135-3136, 4399-4400, 4402
structure activity relationships 4399-4400, 4402
synthesis 307, 601, 604, 928, 1578, 1591, 1597, 1599, 3142, 3935, 3939, 3942, 4399-4402
cyanobacteria 3879
Herbicides *cont.*
formulations 345, 1210, 1623, 3181, 4346
controlled release 1190, 2848, 4048, 4469
emulsions 1674-1675
granules 1187, 1190, 1677
polymers 3566
insects 381
legislation
Australia, New South Wales 4026
German Federal Republic 4484
UK 4483
manufacture 1153, 1595, 1677
nontarget effects 1631
physicochemical properties 1230, 1648, 2088, 2090, 2095, 3144, 4061, 4402
physiology 1541
absorption 5, 277
cell division 2751
cell suspensions 2060
cuticles 3854
cytology 281, 1573, 3129
binding proteins 3482, 3515
binding site 293, 921, 1580, 2070, 2084, 3127, 3134, 3136-3139, 3483-3484, 3515, 3517, 3874-3876, 3879, 3904, 3907, 3910, 3934, 4389, 4391, 4397
cell membranes 912, 4392
chloroplasts 1135, 3135-3136, 3139, 3484, 3486, 3520, 3864, 3915-3916, 4045, 4392
degradation 1139, 1155, 1543, 1549, 1560, 1725, 2748, 3115, 3852
genetics 1555, 1573, 2468, 2756, 3493
mutations 3483-3484, 3486, 3489, 3920
gravitropism 2056
growth regulators 2750, 4366
metabolism 277, 894, 914, 920, 2060, 2079, 3852, 4383, 4399, 4403
amino acids 915, 926, 1135, 1587, 1725, 3878, 3920-3921, 4404
carotenoids 1582, 3914, 4106
chlorophyll 1582, 2349, 3915, 4106
enzymes 293-294, 296, 307, 915, 1141, 1149, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1576, 1579, 1725, 2072, 2078, 2344, 3869, 3914-3916, 3920-3921, 3927, 3935, 4061, 4396-4397, 4404
fatty acids 1143, 1149, 1586, 3872, 3916
lipids 1586, 1725, 3914, 4392
nutrients 2782
oils 281
peptides 3874
pigments 1582, 1725, 4106
proteins 927, 1135, 3515, 3875-3879, 3883, 4389
mode of action 293, 296, 910, 912, 914-915, 927, 984, 1139, 1154-1155, 1580-1581, 1759, 2052, 2084, 2667, 2738, 3129, 3144, 3507, 3845, 3869, 3874-3877, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3910, 3927-3928, 3941, 4038, 4061, 4356, 4366, 4392, 4397, 4403-4404
molecular genetics 287, 905, 1556, 1573, 2071, 2758, 2768, 3482-3484, 3486, 3489, 3493, 3515, 3907, 3920
penetration 3854
phosphorylation 3934
photophosphorylation 3141
photosynthesis 601, 921, 1139, 1578, 1580-1581, 1725, 2084, 2349, 2358, 2779, 3127, 3134-3141, 3483-3484, 3486, 3489, 3507, 3515, 3517, 3845, 3874-

Herbicides *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
3877, 3879, 3883, 3903-3904, 3910, 3914-3915, 3927, 4106, 4389, 4391-4392
resistance 4369
respiration 1139
sorption 3854
stress response 381
tissue culture 2060
translocation 891, 893-894, 1129, 2051, 2055, 3928
uptake 891, 1129, 1682, 2051, 4061, 4383
plant breeding 1560
molecular genetics 1558, 2341, 2344, 2758, 3122, 3861, 4369
resistance 1557-1558, 1561, 1725, 2341, 2344, 3122, 3861
properties 1154, 1210
hydrolysis 3938
stability 1597
residues 2093, 3944, 3952
drinking water 355, 945, 2151, 3957, 4417
foods 308, 317-319, 1165, 1615, 2412, 3533, 3943, 4035, 4406
groundwater 610, 616, 1654, 2101, 2151, 2366, 2789, 3168, 3955-3956, 3958, 3964, 4418
legislation 4024
plant products 4414
plant residues 609, 1165, 1621, 1740, 3844, 4414
soil 1172, 1616, 1740, 2412, 2789, 2794, 2796, 3551, 3844, 3946, 3994, 4403
surface water 2101
water 314, 1172, 1710, 2100, 2150, 2362, 2412, 2789
soil 1636, 3156, 4061
adsorption 330, 627, 1616, 2051-2052, 2376, 2796, 2813, 3552
contamination 616
degradation 330, 616, 970, 1249, 1616, 2119, 2125, 2796, 4403-4404
desorption 2813
ecosystems 2834
erosion control 3556
fertility 338, 2138
humic acids 4451
insects 1667
irrigation 2131
leaching 1647, 1654, 2131-2132, 2366, 3556
microbial activities 2835
enzymes 2830, 2836
respiration 2830
microbial degradation 1597, 2125, 2133, 3844, 4005, 4009, 4404, 4451
microorganisms 1169, 1182
bacteria 4005, 4009
fungi 1666, 4451
microbial flora 4451
mycorrhizas 4464
plant pathogens 1666
mineralization 3994
moisture 2052, 4451
movement 616, 1648, 1654, 2051-2052, 2376, 2883, 4451
Nematoda 1666, 2842
organic matter 338, 2128, 4451
persistence 1329, 1616, 2376, 2883
pH 338, 4404
photolysis 4451
reviews 3969
runoff 330, 1654
soil types 3556
sorption 2796, 4451
temperature 4451
uptake 3994
vaporization 4451
water quality 3556
toxicology 1153, 1724, 3144, 3533, 4061
aquatic environment 354
aquatic organisms 932
birds 622

Herbicides *cont.*
toxicology *cont.*
carcinogens 1165, 2105, 3976
ecosystems 1169, 1623, 3160, 3968, 3986
entomogenous fungi 323
environment 614, 3967
environmental impact 3968
fishes 947, 2362
fungi 323
health hazards 1626
insects 965
laboratory animals 320, 949
livestock 320
mammals 3540
man 318-319, 615, 659, 949, 952, 955-956, 1165, 1626, 2105, 3538, 3540, 3975-3976, 3978, 4041, 4428, 4432
mutagens 1555
nontarget effects 323
public health 2151
rats 947
reviews 3969
sheep 2803
tests 1631
water pollution 2797
trials, experimental design 4033
usage
activity 731, 932, 1594, 2051, 2090, 2092, 2095, 4383
additives 5, 345, 984, 1219, 1376, 2850, 2900
adjuvants 4343, 4473, 4508
application date 1009, 3219
application equipment 346, 539, 640, 985, 1684, 2853
application methods 539, 633, 1171, 1187, 1195, 1623, 1724, 2426, 3299, 4477
application rates 388, 1019, 1223, 3219, 3605, 3692, 4026
aquatic weeds 103
climate 1223, 1759, 2167, 2426, 2901
code of practice 3196
compatibility
fertilizers 2424, 2426
fungicides 2424
insecticides 4005
conservation 1213
crops
cereals 351, 661, 2092, 2835, 2910, 3225, 3859, 4063, 4095, 4399, 4404
fibre plants 661, 4404
forests 88, 90, 92, 470, 474, 743, 750, 1355, 2533-2534, 3286, 3689
grasslands 719, 773, 1355, 2218
lawns and turf 1067, 2897
legumes 661, 1799, 2456, 4106, 4399, 4404
oilseed plants 351, 1009, 4404
ornamental plants 731, 2897, 4168
ornamental woody plants 3286
permanent grasslands 4153
root crops 351, 424, 1009, 1718, 2947, 4404
small fruits 78, 723, 743, 1068, 2177, 3160
tree fruits 737, 743, 1068, 2177, 2835, 4320
vegetables 70, 723, 725, 743, 1009, 1330, 1339, 2177, 2506
damage 90, 731, 996, 1214, 1587, 1718, 3286
diseases 1015
economics 351, 470, 1593, 2154-2155, 2158
ecosystems 2218
environmental impact 3156, 3762, 3957-3958, 3969, 4026
environmental policy 4063
erosion 630
growth stages 1759
information services 1202
irrigation 4477
minimum tillage 2506

Herbicides *cont.*
usage *cont.*
mixtures 5, 640
non-crop weed control 108, 111
nontarget effects 326, 739, 946-947, 1623, 1670, 2362, 2806, 3967
persistence 1330, 1759
plant pests 739
pollution 640, 948
regulations 989
residual effects 609, 1068, 2794
resistance 281, 303, 474, 909, 1137, 1169, 1210, 1556, 1558, 1726, 2340-2341, 2344, 2667-2668, 2768, 3065, 3486, 3505
reviews 3969
safeners 303, 1377, 4404
safety 3196
seed treatment 1171
selectivity 303, 1154, 1541, 1558, 1594, 2051, 4383, 4399, 4404
site preparation 748-750, 2533, 3258
social benefits 3584
soil 1171-1172, 2092
storage 968
susceptibility 1143
sward destruction 463
sward renovation 4153
synergism 984
tolerance 1009, 1068, 2092
wetters 1178, 1219, 1376, 1682, 2850
woody weeds 3267
water 3156
biodegradation 1178
degradation 3550, 3986
ecosystems 2834
movement 2813
Hermannica alhensis 1837
Heteranthera dubia 2538
Heteranthera limosa 3769
Heteranthera reniformis 3769
Heteropogon contortus 2957
Heterotheca subaxillaris 3717
Hexanediones, cyclo- 1586
Hexazinone
analytical methods, immunoassay 3954
formulations 1872
granules 1357, 1695, 1869
physiology
metabolism 887
uptake 887
residues
drinking water 3961
plant residues 613
soil 334
water 3961
soil
degradation 3987, 4200
fertility 2833
lateral movement 4200
leaching 334, 1176, 3987
microbial activities 3177
ammonification 2833
enzymes 2833
nitrification 2833
respiration 2833
microorganisms
bacteria 3177
fungi 3177
mycorrhizal fungi 1663, 3177
minerals 2833
movement 2811, 3987
nitrogen 2833
persistence 2811, 3987, 4200
runoff 3987
soil water 2811
usage
activity 1379
additives 3184
adjuvants 3184
antagonism 1876
application date 2977
application equipment 1695, 2846
application methods 1695, 1867, 2250, 4194
application rates 2977
climate 2977

Hexazinone *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops
forests 334, 468, 613, 1357, 1359, 1371, 1695, 1864, 1866-1869, 1871-1872, 1876, 2241-2242, 2833, 2846, 2977, 3184, 3284, 3987, 4192-4194, 4197, 4200
grasslands 4146
legumes 1058
plantation crops 1110, 2972
rangelands 1468, 3264
small fruits 2229, 4177
stimulant plants 2527
damage 1867, 1871
economics 3184
environmental impact 3961
establishment 3284, 4192
mixtures 1110, 1864, 1876, 4193-4194
site preparation 1869, 1872, 3284, 4016
susceptibility 887
tolerance 887
weeds 4204
woody weeds 1371, 1864, 1869, 1872, 1876, 3184, 3264, 4194
water
persistence 2811
watersheds 2811
Hibiscus cannabinus 3936
Hibiscus tilaceum 1056
Hieracium 2310, 2570, 3464
Hieracium floribundum 2570
Hieracium pilosella 2500-2501
Hieracium praealtum 2500-2501
Hippocripis comosa 2073
Hoe 704 293, 297
Hoe 7113 4079
Hoffmanseggia glauca 1436
Holcus lanatus 1312-1313, 1425, 3355
Holcus mollis 3691
Homoalanosine 3846
Homograndinol 3902
Honduras
herbicides
extension 2920
safety 2920
surveys 2920
Hops 743, 1476, 2238
Hordeum 3741
Hordeum agriocrithon 2555
Hordeum distichon 4252
Hordeum glaucum 781, 1419, 3069
Hordeum hystrix 1419
Hordeum jubatum 4217
Hordeum leporinum 781, 1419
Hordeum marinum 1419
Hordeum maritimum 1922
Hordeum murinum 1419, 1922
Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum 3069
Horseradish 2075
Hosta fortunei 1846, 4169
Hungary
flora 1454
weeds, surveys 3763, 3773
Hycopsis orientalis 3618
Hydnora africana 235
Hydrilla 644, 753
Hydrilla verticillata
biology
cytology 2664
genetics 199
genotypes 199
growth 787, 2664
identification 2598
morphology 787, 2598
reproduction 2598
tubers 787
control
biological control
birds 3832
herbivorous fishes 3297
insects 3830-3831
chemical control, fluridone 102, 316
management 1111
ecology
biotypes 787
colonizing ability 2633
Hydrilla verticillata *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
competition 2633
distribution
India, Uttar Pradesh 2311
Malaysia 1105
USA, Florida 3338
habitats 2598
iron 102, 153
metals 2664
nutrient content 1105
photoperiod 787
rhizosphere 1111
water relations 2598
utilization, fodder 3832
Hydrodictyon reticulatum 1451
Hydrophthalimide, *N*-phenyl-3,4,5,6-tetra- 2088
Hydrophyllaceae 167
Hydroquinone 174
Hydroxamate, *N*-isopropyl oxalyl- 293
Hygrophila polysperma 3338
Hymenaea courbaril 2660
Hymenoxys odorata 484
Hyoscyamus muticus 504
Hyoscyamus niger 2512
Hyparrhenia rufa 3357
Hypericum humifusum 1103
Hypericum perforatum 263, 852, 1534, 1940, 2213, 2553
Hypochoeris brasiliensis 1069
Hypochoeris glabra 1904, 1932
Hypochoeris radicata 1904, 1932
Hyptis 2632
Hyptis sauveolens 2734
IAA 2057, 3116, 3804, 3842, 4472
Ilex 1066
Ilex cornuta 2225
Ilex glabra 1439, 1618
Ilex vomitoria 1848, 2225
Imazamethabenz
physiology
absorption 4474
metabolism, enzymes 913
translocation 4474
plant breeding
molecular genetics 4368
resistance 4368
residues, soil 2120, 2795
soil
leaching 2818
persistence 2120, 2795, 2818
pH 2795
soil types 2818
usage
application date 1074
application rates 4468
crops
cereals 1759, 2189, 2818, 3778
grasslands 720
legumes 1803, 3778
oilseed plants 433, 2209, 3778
damage 2120, 2422
mixtures 755, 1803, 2120
quality 433
residual effects 2120, 2795
weeds 1074
wetters 755, 4468, 4474
yields 1803
Imazapyr
physiology
cell cultures 2781
cytology, binding site 297-298
genetics, mutations 298
metabolism, enzymes 297, 913, 2781
translocation 4481
uptake 4481
vegetative propagation 2990
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065, 3499
resistance 2065, 3499
usage
antagonism 1876
application methods 1363, 4194, 4481
application rates 4481
crops
forests 1363, 1365, 1367, 1862, 1864-1865, 1875-1876, 1878, 4194
Imazapyr *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
grasslands 1313, 3260
lawns and turf 1344
legumes 2937
plantation crops 2237, 4190
small fruits 2228
damage 1313, 1344, 1365, 1367, 1862, 2937
mixtures 1876, 2937, 4194
resistance 298, 3119
selectivity 1313
synergy 2937
thinning 1878
tolerance 1365
weeds 4204
woody weeds 1363, 1864, 1876, 1878, 4194
yields 2937
Imazaquin
analytical methods, bioassays 1638
physiology
absorption 1546
cytology, binding site 298
genetics, mutations 298, 2767
metabolism, enzymes 295, 300, 913
translocation 1546
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065, 4368
resistance 2065, 2767, 4368
residues, soil 1638, 2381
soil
adsorption 2126, 4454
degradation 2374
microbial degradation 2374
movement 1638, 4454
persistence 1638, 2381
pH 2126, 4454
soil types 2374, 2381, 4454
texture 4454
usage
antagonism 415, 1278, 2983
compatibility, herbicides 2983
crops
cereals 295, 2193, 2437
fibre plants 2193
legumes 295, 415-417, 704, 1042, 1278, 1280, 1798, 1809, 2193, 2460-2461, 2937, 2940, 2962, 3649
plantation crops 1053
small fruits 2228
damage 417, 2210, 2437, 2937
incorporation 704
interactions 2983
mixtures 704, 1278, 1280, 1546, 2460, 2937, 2983
no-tillage 2460
parasitic weeds 1798
residual effects 417, 2193, 2210
resistance 298, 3119
synergy 2937
weeds 2248
yields 417, 1280, 2437, 2937
Imazethapyr
physiology
absorption 1545
cytology, binding site 298
genetics, mutations 298, 2767
translocation 1545
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065, 4368
resistance 2065, 2767, 4368
residues, soil 2455
soil
adsorption 2126, 4447, 4454
degradation 2374
microbial degradation 2374
movement 4454
persistence 4447
pH 2126, 4454
rain 4447
soil types 2374, 4447, 4454
texture 4454
usage
antagonism 1282
application date 1272, 4108
crops
cereals 2193, 3937
fibre plants 2193

Imazethapyr *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
grasslands 1319
legumes 438, 1272, 1282, 1319, 1798, 1803, 2193, 2455, 2937, 2940, 2962, 3650, 3937, 4108
small fruits 2228
damage 2455, 2937
interactions 1282
mixtures 1272, 1282, 1803, 2937
parasitic weeds 1798
residual effects 2193, 2455
resistance 298, 3119
synergy 2937
yields 1803, 2937, 4108
Imidazolidine-dione, 1-bromo-3-chloro-5,5-dimethyl-2,4- 1885
Imidazolinones 283, 293, 296, 298, 905, 1473, 1558, 1564, 1573, 1587, 2767, 3119, 3122, 3499, 3869, 4368, 4396, 4399, 4401, 4403
Imides 2083
Impatiens capensis 114, 3736
Impatiens noli-tangere 808
Impatiens parviflora 808
Imperata brasiliensis 3338, 3357
Imperata contracta 1884
Imperata cylindrica
biology
composition 1903
genetic variation 2665
genotypes 2665
growth rate 1901
morphology 1903, 2588-2589
reviews 1883
rhizomes 1403, 1901, 2564
stomata 1903
transpiration 1903
vegetative propagation 1403, 2564
control
allelopathy 507
appropriate technology 1883
chemical control 3258
asulam 4190
dalapon 2903, 4190
glufosinate 4190
glyphosate 2974, 4190, 4481
imazapyr 3260, 4190, 4481
cultural control 3258
burning 2903
cultivation 2564, 2653
harrowing 2903
ploughing 2903
grazing 2213
herbicides
application methods 4481
application rates 4481
translocation 4481
uptake 4481
vegetative propogation 2990
management 2213
ground cover 2521
intercropping 2903
site preparation 94
reviews 1883
ecology
allelopathy 1448, 2634
competition 2293, 2632
distribution, USA, Florida 3338
ecotypes 2588-2589, 2665
establishment 1901
pH 2564
regenerative ability 1403, 1903
seed production 2665
soil 1403, 1903, 2564
spread 2564
surveys 2660
weed associations 1903
seeds
seed production 1903, 2665
seed weight 1903
utilization, mulching 2526
Imperata cylindrica* var. *koenigii 1901, 2665
Indazole, 3-chloro-2-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-(2-propynyloxy)phenyl]-4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-2*H*- 3866
Indazoles 604
Indexes, poisonous weeds 2545
India
flora 4234
weed control
economics 214
legislation 2396
parasitic weeds 214
regulations 2396
reviews 3247
weeds
identification 3731
infestation 4206
parasitic weeds 3413
poisonous weeds 4206
quarantine 2396
spread 4206
surveys 182
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
weeds
information 815
surveys 821
Andhra Pradesh
flora 4235
weed control
planning 2971
statistics 2971
Indian Punjab, flora 3336
Jammu and Kashmir
weeds
aquatic weeds 3062
surveys 3335
Kerala
weed control, parasitic weeds 215
weeds, surveys 35
Meghalaya
weeds
surveys 2161
utilization 2161
Punjab
flora 4284
weeds, surveys 4284
Tamil Nadu, weeds, surveys 2302
Uttar Pradesh
weeds
aquatic weeds 2311, 3586
environmental impact 3586
surveys 2303, 2311
Indigofera spicata 761
Indole, 2-(4-chlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-5-carboxy-3*H*- 277
Indole, 2-(4-chlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-5-fluoro-3*H*- 277
Indoles, phenyl-3*H* 277
Indonesia
herbicides
registration 2414
reviews 2414
weed control, reviews 2444
weeds 1790, 1917, 2179
ecology 1962
surveys 2660
Inga edulis 3078
Ioxynil
cyanobacteria 3880
physiology
metabolism
amino acids 3880
thylakoids 3888
mode of action 3880
photosynthesis 1147, 3888
uptake 3186
soil, microorganisms, bacteria 1147
usage
additives 3186
compatibility, mycoherbicides 4343
crops
cereals 9, 2189, 2907-2908, 3630
plantation crops 3282
mixtures 2907-2908, 3630
resistance 3888
soil 3630
yields 3630
Ipomoea
biology
identification 3378
morphology 2590
nomenclature 2590
taxonomy 2590
control
chemical control
cyanazine 1299
Ipomoea *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
fluometuron 1299
flurtamone 1299
quinclorac 1299
cultural control
mulching 1212
solar radiation 1212
management, poultry manure 1212
ecology
distribution 1295, 2590
Cuba 820
India, Uttar Pradesh 2311
USA, Florida 3338
surveys 3378
hosts
Nematoda 3818
plant diseases, viruses 3422
Ipomoea alba 3422
Ipomoea aquatica 3338, 4321
Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia 3378
Ipomoea ascartolina 4321
Ipomoea carnea 2021, 3422
Ipomoea cordato-triloba 3378
Ipomoea grandiflora 3378
Ipomoea hederacea (*see Pharbitis hederacea*)
Ipomoea imperati 4299
Ipomoea lacunosa 1453, 2937, 4117
control
chemical control
alachlor 4118
benfluralin 4118
bentazone 2962
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
dinoseb 4118
fluazifop 4118
fluometuron 1824
imazaquin 2962
imazethapyr 2962
naptalam 4118
paraquat 4118
pendimethalin 1824
sethoxydim 4118
Ipomoea pes-caprae 3742
Ipomoea purpurea (*see Pharbitis purpurea*)
Ipomoea rubriflora 3378
Ipomoea setosa 3422
Ipomoea tiliacea 3422
Ipomoea tricolor 3369, 3422
Ipomoea trifida 820
Ipomoea triloba 2719, 3338, 4090
Ipomoea wrightii 3422
Iraq, weed control, reviews 4055
Iriartea gigantea 3776
Iris 452
Irish Republic
herbicides
climate 2968
soil 2968
Isachne globosa 183
Ischaemum rugosum 183, 1097, 1263
Isolepis 2306
Isoproturon
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 3950
formulations 2427
physiology
cytology 3480, 3487
genetics
chromosome aberrations 3487
mitosis 3480, 3487
mutations 3487
metabolism 3487
nutrient uptake 1348
residues, soil 3161, 4065
soil
adsorption 626, 4458
climate 4458
degradation 3161, 4458
desorption 4458
evaporation 4458
leaching 1652, 4458
microorganisms 2831
moisture 3161
movement 4458
nitrification 977
organic matter 2815
pH 626
rain 4458

Isoproturon *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil types 4458
temperature 3161, 4458
uptake 2815
usage
additives 4075
application date 4065, 4080
application rates 4080
crops
cereals 15-17, 667, 1769, 1772-1773, 2187, 2189, 2427, 2432, 2912, 2915, 3224, 4064-4065, 4067, 4072, 4075, 4078, 4080, 4082
root crops 2945
tree fruits 1348
vegetables 4163
damage 17, 1772, 4080
fertilizers 16, 3224
mixtures 667, 1231, 4064-4065, 4067, 4082
nontarget effects 2831
quality 2945
selectivity 4067, 4163
varietal susceptibility 17
weeds 1378
wetters 667, 2989, 4072, 4075
yields 17, 2427, 4065, 4072, 4075, 4078
Isoquinolinedione, 2-(*p*-carbethoxyphenyl)-1,3(2H,4H)- 4366
Isoquinolinediones 4366
Isouron
analytical methods
autoradiography 2809
mass spectrometry 2809
soil
adsorption 2130
degradation 2809
leaching 2130, 2809
rain 2809
soil types 2809
temperature 2809
Isoxaben
physiology, genetics, mutations 2061
soil
absorption 2812
desorption 2812
leaching 2818
movement 3557
persistence 2818
soil types 2818
usage
crops
cereals 2818, 4064
lawns and turf 4171
ornamental plants 1066
damage 2422
herbicide resistant weeds 2061
mixtures 4064
Isoxazolidine, (*RS*)-2-[2-(4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy)propionyl]- 1375
Israel
weed control 651
parasitic weeds 1954
surveys 397
weeds, surveys 1954
Italy
flora 3375, 3769
herbicides
legislation 2472
public health 2151
regulations 2151
residues 2151
weed control, non-crop weed control, hedges 2544
weeds
ecology 1953, 3769
surveys 3769
Ivory Coast
herbicides, public health 1627
weed control 1292
legislation 527
parasitic weeds 527
weeds, surveys 1965
Japan
flora 142
herbicides
economics 2202
information 69
Japan *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
registration 2351, 4426
regulations 2093
reviews 2202
weed control
economics 694, 2202
information 69
reviews 694, 2202, 2930
Juglans nigra 3688
Juncus 1459, 2216, 2296
Juncus conglomeratus 145
Juncus effusus 145, 4150
Juniperus 1838, 1849
Juniperus ashei 67
Juniperus horizontalis 456, 2225
Juniperus osteosperma 2499
Juniperus pinchotii 819
Juniperus virginiana 3774, 4155
Jute 219, 1937, 2949, 3660, 3936, 4057
Kalanchoe tomentosa 2703
Kalanchoe uniflora 554
Karbutilate, usage, weeds 4204
Kenya
weed control
coffee 3684
information 1750
weeds, genetic resources 143
KIH-8921 2904
Kinetin 1392, 2057, 2316, 3841
Kirganellia reticulata 1504
Kiwifruits 2518-2519
Kochia 1882
Kochia laniflora 2298
Kochia prostrata 2298
Kochia scoparia 1473, 2298, 2394, 2995, 3038, 3074, 3120, 3393, 3579, 3703, 4219
Kochia sicorica 2298
Kohlrabi 4328
Korea Democratic People's Republic, flora 3374
Korthalsella 3079
Korthalsella japonica 2002
Korthalsella lindsayi 519
Labiatae 167
Laburnum anagyroides 4216
Lactidichlor 2232
Lactuca capensis 3308
Lactuca serriola 2332, 3119, 3812, 4315
Laevulinic acid, δ-amino- 2081
Laevulinic acid, 5-amino- 3526
Laevulinic acid, δ-amino- 3912
Lagerstroemia speciosa 2660
Lamium 1230, 1304, 2944
Lamium amplexicaule 72, 185, 394, 583, 797, 2962
Lamium purpureum 1086, 1237, 2027, 2616, 3766, 4134, 4138
Lantana 2543, 2880, 4271
Lantana camara 166, 174, 763, 1411, 1535, 2163, 2552, 3807, 3833
Lapsana communis 434, 495
Larix 2531, 3292
Larix decidua 2242, 2305
Larix laricina 91
Larix leptolepis 3692
Larrea tridentata 167, 2498
Lathyrus 1763, 3105
Lathyrus aphaca 17, 667, 2989
Lavandula 74
Leeks 1332, 4159
Leersia hexandra 234, 562, 860, 2014, 3459
Legislation
groundwater, contamination 3955
herbicides 989, 3584
Australia, New South Wales 4026
European Communities 2100
German Federal Republic 351, 4022-4024, 4484
Italy 2472
UK 1198, 2884, 4483
USA 1704, 2866, 4418
New York 353
weed control, German Federal Republic 4022
weeds, Australia, South Australia 4485
Leguminosae 188, 820, 1969, 3105, 4276
Lemna 264, 2317, 4287
Lemna gibba 264, 1487, 1590, 1987, 2025, 2739, 3077, 3790, 3792
Lemna major 1985
Lemna minor 175, 264, 272, 924, 1178, 1192, 1484, 1574, 1983-1984, 1995, 2025, 2703, 3113, 3781, 3915, 4032, 4229
Lemna oligorhiza (*see Spirodela oligorhiza*)
Lemna paucicostata 174, 211, 604, 1488, 1589, 1989, 2160, 2448, 2739, 3843
Lemna polyrhiza (*see Spirodela polyrhiza*)
Lemna trisulca 3781
Lemna valdiviana 264, 2025
Lemons 85, 1588, 3094
Lenacil
residues, plant residues 4457
soil
degradation 1174
fertilizers 1174
movement 4457
Nematoda 2841
persistence 4457
usage
application methods 4457
crops
culinary herbs 3677
fodder crops 4457
insecticidal plants 1353
oil plants 3677
root crops 710, 1225
small fruits 2517
persistence 4457
soil 1225
yields 1353
Lens culinaris 49, 412-413, 435, 512, 1041, 1274, 1611, 1762, 1861, 1954, 2056, 2120, 2123, 2795
Lepidium campestre 792
Lepidium latifolium 825
Lepidium virginicum 856
Leptochloa 1375
Leptochloa chinensis 492, 689, 695, 1032, 1097, 1262, 2441
Leptochloa fasicularis 2030
Leptospermum laevigatum 2306
Leptospermum myrsinoides 2306
Leptospermum scoparium 2213
Lespedeza sericea 1862
Lespedeza thunbergii 1326
Lettuces
bioassays 170, 175, 271-272, 1442, 1448, 3048, 3759
herbicides
damage 2744
deformities 2744
growth 2744
physiology 2744
selectivity 3525
tolerance 3525
varietal susceptibility 2744
yields 729
weed control 451
chemical control 1061
oxadiazon 729, 3270
propyzamide 729, 3270
cultural control
direct sowing 1061
mowing 1061
mulching 1061
polyethylene film 3274
soil solarization 3274
minimum tillage 2506
yields 2506
weeds
allelopathy 170, 1448, 3757
hosts of plant diseases 3420, 4313
bacteria 4315
hosts of plant pests 3420
mycorrhizas 4242
parasitic weeds 1954
soil 4242
surveys 1954
Leucaena leucocephala 94, 1884, 2631-2632, 2660, 4119
Leucanthemum maximum 1341
Leucas lavandulifolia 2562
Ligaria cuneifolia 3016
Ligaria teretiflora 3016
Ligularia fischeri 2881
Ligustrum lucidum 3722

Ligustrum sinense 3722
Lilium 505, 732
Limnobium spongia 2703
Limnocharis flava 689, 1097
Limnofila indica 3769
Limnofila indica* × *L. sessiflora 3769
Limnophila sessiliflora 3338
Lindernia angustifolia 2448
Linum 3366
Linum usitatissimum
herbicides
molecular genetics 1572
residual effects 49, 1611
resistance 1572
tissue culture 3490
tolerance 1376, 3490
weed control
chemical control 1376
cultural control
cultivation 2420
no-tillage 2420
management
cover crops 1861
seedbed preparation 2420
yields 1301
weeds
competition 1301
plant residues 2420
yields 512, 2420, 2624
Linuron
analytical methods
chromatography 3949
liquid chromatography 2359
legislation, Italy 2472
physiology
carbohydrates 1585
cytology, chloroplasts 1144, 2348
growth regulators 3841
metabolism 3841
carbohydrates 74
nucleic acids 1144
pigments 74
nucleic acids 2348
photosynthesis 1144, 2348
proteins 1585
starch 1585
translocation 1585
properties, solubility 1183, 3949
residues
drinking water 3961
feeds 2793
plant products 4423
soil 74, 1183, 1639, 2191
vegetables 4423
water 3961
soil
adsorption 3164
degradation 1184, 1640
desorption 3164
fertility 1184
liming 1640
microbial activities
enzymes 1183-1184
nodulation 3563
respiration 1183
microorganisms
bacteria 340, 3563
fungi 2837
movement 72
Nematoda 2458
persistence 72, 1639, 2191
pH 2837
soil types 3164
toxicology, mutagens 2798
usage
compatibility
fertilizers 2458
fungicides 2458
nematicides 2458
crops
cereals 23-24, 1769, 2919, 4067
fallow 3613
fodder crops 4096
grasslands 1832
legumes 36, 1639, 2458, 2460, 2464, 2919, 2940, 3650, 4116
oilseed plants 716-717, 1306, 2485, 2952, 3665
ornamental plants 74
Linuron *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
root crops 46, 1289, 1291, 2184, 2472, 3654
small fruits 79
tree fruits 340
vegetables 72, 1064, 1332, 1334
damage 2210
environmental impact 3961
fertilizers 2191
growth stages 3613
irrigation 2191
mixtures 23-24, 79, 716-717, 1064, 1289, 1769, 2210, 2460, 2472, 2919, 3650, 4067
no-tillage 2460
residual effects 2210
resistance 3862
selectivity 4067
tolerance 24
yields 716-717, 2919, 3650, 4096
Lippia geminata 815, 1400
Lippia nodiflora 1400
Liquidambar styraciflua 1357, 3361, 4195
Liriodendron tulipifera 3042, 3688
Liriope muscari 1848, 2225
Lolium 391, 1377, 1766, 2189, 2916, 4489
Lolium multiflorum 394, 4051
as weeds 1275, 1889, 2056, 2328, 2862
bioassays 1443, 1448, 1453, 2123, 3758
herbicides
establishment 1831
germination 3758
growth 3758
weeds
allelopathy 166, 1448, 1452-1453
seeds 3000
soil 3000
succession 185
yields 185
Lolium multiflorum* × *Festuca pratensis 57
Lolium perenne 12, 185
as weeds 1941, 2618, 2851, 4051
bioassays 1443, 1574
herbicides
application equipment 4173
application methods 4173
biotypes 3867
damage 1314
formulations 4173
irrigation 4173
morphology 4174
physiology 1131, 3867
selectivity 1131, 3523, 3525
site preparation 2944, 3277
susceptibility 3867
tolerance 1312-1313, 3525, 3867
wetters 4173
weed control
chemical control 2921
dalapon 721
ethofumesate 2227
fenoxaprop 4147
glyphosate 1836
cultural control
direct sowing 2921
mulching 2921
management
cultivars 1437
fertilizers 721, 1437
intercropping 2921
liming 721
weeds
competition 1437, 1852, 1939, 1941, 3355
fertilizers 1939
Lolium rigidum 13, 1771, 2746, 3069, 3767, 4015, 4254
Lolium temulentum 43, 1991, 2017
Lonicera japonica 4240
Lonicera tatarica 863, 2310
Loquats 4284
Loranthaceae 2272, 3081, 3794
Loranthus 214
Loranthus europaeus 2689-2690, 3080
Loranthus micranthus 3079
Lotus 61
Lotus corniculatus 64, 1319, 1324, 4219
Lotus pedunculatus 3290-3291
Lucospermum cordifloium 4167
Ludwigia adscendens 2302, 2632
Ludwigia decurrens 183, 1404
Ludwigia hyssopifolia 183
Ludwigia linifolia 2441
Ludwigia octavalvis 4090
Ludwigia prostrata 2448
Luffa cylindrica 4475
Lupins 2358
Lupinus 1800, 4216
Lupinus albus 1275, 1799, 2058, 3129, 3365
Lupinus angustifolius 1799, 2058
Lupinus luteus 1799, 2058, 4106
Lutidine-2,6, α-methylbenzylcarbamoyl-3-propionyl-5- 3899
Lychnis flos-cuculi 3012
Lycopersicon peruvianum 1568
Lythrum hyssopifolia 184
Lythrum salicaria 826, 2310
Macadamia hildebrandii 2660
Macroptilium lathyroides 1310
Macrosolen cochinchinensis 3081
Macrosolen parasiticus 214
Macrotyloma uniflorum 3251
Maianthemum dilatatum 4178
Maize
allelopathy 3369
as weeds 2984
bioassays 49, 170, 1638, 3869-3870, 4366
herbicides
additives 3186, 4475
ammonium fertilizers 402
application methods 982, 1779
cell culture 3479
climate 1030
damage 25, 403, 678, 2437
degradation 329
direct sowing 2944
diseases 342
economics 1136, 2869
extension 2920
fertilizers 3621
genetic transformation 3479
genetics 2761, 2767, 3860
mutations 2762
genotypes 1569, 2345, 2761
germination 1030, 3126
growth 3126
growth regulators 4366
histology 2059
in vitro selection 2762, 2767, 3479
interactions 3638
metabolism 3697, 3912
molecular genetics 283, 1136
no-tillage 4060
pests 3636
photosynthesis 2778
physiology 275, 295, 298, 1140, 1221, 1542, 1547, 2059, 2073, 3116, 3126, 3504, 3518, 3887, 3912, 3927, 4355, 4366, 4381-4382
plant breeding 4375
protective clothing 967
rain 982
residual effects 403, 1251, 2120, 2421, 3621, 4057, 4060, 4422
residues 971, 982, 1603, 2103, 3126, 3536
resistance 283, 298, 1136, 2067, 2345, 2767, 3860, 4375
resistance mechanisms 1136
reviews 3226
rotations 4060
safeners 26, 1251, 1542, 3523-3525, 3936-3937, 4422
safety 2920
selection 2761
selectivity 2345, 3523, 3525, 3617, 3639
site preparation 2944, 3258
soil 329, 342, 971, 2365, 2816, 2821, 3536, 4060
stomata 2783
surveys 2920
susceptibility 3189
tissue culture 1569, 2067, 2762

Maize *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
tolerance 24, 1547, 1569, 2761, 2767, 3524, 3617, 3697, 3860, 3887, 3936, 4355
application date 1254
translocation 3697
uptake 3697
varietal susceptibility 404, 1030, 1547, 2437
yields 25, 678, 1030, 1253, 2433, 2437, 3220, 3621, 4087, 4091
weed control
biological control, fungi 4352
chemical control 431, 661-662, 1234, 1246, 1249, 1252, 1775, 1777-1778, 2159, 2185, 2188, 2195, 2417, 2904, 2921, 3144, 3226-3227, 3603, 3608
acetochlor 4091
alachlor 22, 25, 677, 1253, 1779, 4086, 4091
amitrole 673
atrazine 9, 21-23, 25, 218, 677-678, 1247-1248, 1253, 1779, 2191, 2418-2419, 2435-2436, 3640, 4088, 4090, 4092
bentazone 402, 676, 3221, 4089
bromoxynil 9, 673, 676, 1779, 4089
butachlor 4090
cyanazine 22, 677, 1253, 2433, 4058, 4090-4091
cycloate 26, 4091
cyprazine 25
2,4-D 21-22, 1253, 2433, 2919, 3637, 4090
dicamba 9, 1760, 2433, 4089
dichlorprop 9
diuron 387, 2919
EPTC 23, 25, 676-677, 1247, 2435, 4091
fluchloralin 21, 2419
fluroxypyr 4089
glyphosate 2433, 2919, 2944, 3637
imazaquin 2437
ioxynil 9
linuron 23-24, 2191, 2919
MCPA 673, 4090
MCPB 9
mecoprop 2191
methabenzthiazuron 21
metobromuron 387
metolachlor 23, 387, 677-678, 1247, 1779, 2435, 3221, 4091
metribuzin 21, 25
nicosulfuron 3228
paraquat 2433, 2919
pendimethalin 1247, 2435, 4058, 4090-4091
propanil 3221
pyridate 1250, 1779, 4089
sethoxydim 402, 678, 3221
simazine 677, 1248, 4058
terbuthylazine 2435-2436
thiameturon 4089
thifensulfuron 1250
tridiphane 677
trifluralin 4090
vernolate 676
chemical vs. cultural weed control 387, 2438
cultivars 20
cultural control 1246, 2188, 2435-2436, 3227
cultivation 387, 683, 817, 1247, 1777, 4087
direct sowing 3640
fertilizers 4090
hoeing 3608
interrow cultivation 1246, 4090
manual weed control 387, 1252, 2418-2419, 4086, 4092
mechanization 1252
mulching 1247, 2195-2196
economic thresholds 3746
economics 1136, 1222, 1777, 2159, 2435, 3221

Maize *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
flame cultivators 1778
integrated control 1222, 4092
interrow cultivation 1778
management 1234, 1252
cover crops 1245, 2918, 4058
cropping systems 508, 1775, 2195, 2631, 2652, 3640, 3799
cultivars 1775, 3799
fertilizers 510, 1775, 2191, 2653, 3608
intercropping 702-703, 816, 1247, 2903, 3799, 4086
irrigation 1775, 2191, 3761
rotations 180, 1775, 2188, 2191, 4058
seedbed preparation 2188
sowing rates 1775, 3608
trap crops 3799
undersowing 3640
minimum tillage 7, 817, 2196
no-tillage 387, 817, 2196, 2433, 2438, 2653
parasitic weeds 542
reviews 2188, 2434
yields 1760, 1884, 2185, 2438, 3608, 3746, 4058, 4092
weeds
allelopathy 170, 1453, 3049, 3757, 4271
competition 21-22, 673, 1252, 1935, 1937, 2286-2287, 2418, 2439, 2619-2620, 3356, 4090, 4262
crop losses 1937, 3356
distribution 193, 1234, 4090
ecology 3769
economic thresholds 3356
herbicide resistance 677, 1469, 3070-3071, 3784
hosts of plant diseases 3421, 3423
hosts of plant pests 225, 240, 565, 579
insects 579, 2889, 4262
mycorrhizas 4242
Nematoda 2889
nutrition 2653
parasitic weeds 522-525, 531, 533-534, 542, 1776, 2439, 3800
plant diseases 2889
pollution, oil spills 2654
population dynamics 3766
resistance 1975
resistance mechanisms 1975
seed banks 3721
seeds 1401, 2191, 3000, 3721
soil 151, 3000, 4242
spread 1911
surveys 151, 816, 1454, 3721, 3766, 3769, 4235
yields 21, 3797
Malaysia
herbicides, application methods 1189
weed control
aquatic weeds 475
chemical control 695
extension 695, 1027
information 1748
integrated control 695
reviews 692, 695, 2928
surveys 1031
weeds, surveys 1097, 1105
Maleic hydrazide 660, 1026
usage, crops, root crops 664
Mali
weed control
legislation 531
organization of research 531
parasitic weeds 531
Malus baccata 2659
Malva 393, 729, 1410
Malva neglecta 188, 512
Malva parviflora 445, 512, 3443, 4313
Malva rotundiflora 512
Malva sylvestris 13
Malva verticillata 4143
Malvaceae 843
Malvastrum coromandelianum 4284
Malvastrum cozomendalenium 1503
Mandarins 2234

Mangoes 214, 821, 4284
Mangolds 4457
Mannitol 291, 3899
Marsilea 644
Marsilea crenata 1036, 2445, 2934
Marsilea minuta 1263
Marsilea quadrifolia 2201, 2273, 2302, 2448
Marsilea vestita 2273
Marsileaceae 2302
Matricaria 566, 676, 1104, 1304, 1827, 2915, 3677, 4061, 4067, 4282
Matricaria chamomilla (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Matricaria inodora (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Matricaria matricarioides (*see Chamomilla suaveolens*)
Matricaria perforata
biology, growth rate 495
control
chemical control 4290
chlorotoluron 3618
chlorsulfuron 1269, 3618
2,4-D 3618
dicamba 3618
MCPA 3618
pendimethalin 1269, 3618
2,3,6-TBA 3618
terbutryn 3618
triasulfuron 1269
cultural control 4290
cultivation 2186
discing 2194
harrowing 2194
ploughing 2186, 2194
herbicides, climate 2908
management
fertilizers 3624
rotations 3624
ecology
competition 2616
distribution 3771
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495
population dynamics 3624
spread 1454
surveys 4290
hosts, insects 4290
seeds, contamination 4290
Matricaria recutita (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Mayrica faya 3466
MCPA
analytical methods
detectors 2354
gas chromatography 1161
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 2354
physiology
cell division 2780
development 4084
growth 4084
growth regulators 1194
metabolism
enzymes 2780
lipids 2780
uptake 3186
residues, soil 4003
soil
arthropods 343
degradation 4003
microbial degradation 4003
microorganisms, protozoa 1658
toxicology
amphibia 4441
chick embryos 4436
rats 2114
usage
activity 3631
additives 3186
antagonism 13, 3191, 3631
application date 396, 4073
climate 1220
crops
cereals 11, 13, 16, 29, 396, 410, 673, 797, 1033, 1220, 1228, 1236-1237, 1763, 1769, 1791, 2189, 2384, 2907-2908, 2914, 2928,

MCPA *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
3234, 3618, 3630-3631, 3633-3634, 4073, 4084, 4090
fallow 3613
grasslands 61-63, 720, 1474, 1834, 2955-2956, 3259, 4145
legumes 1220, 1225, 1271, 2493, 2955-2956, 2959-2960
medicinal plants 3667
seed crops 61
vegetables 711
damage 11
economics 1834
fertilizers 11, 16
frost 1220
grassland improvement 3261
growth stages 3613
herbicide resistant weeds 3120
interactions 1194, 3631, 4354
mixtures 13, 29, 755, 797, 1033, 1225, 1236, 1271, 1763, 1769, 1791, 2493, 2907-2908, 2955-2956, 2960, 3630-3631, 4073
pests 3259
quality 2914
resistance 1470-1471, 1474
safeners 2384
soil 3630
sward renovation 3261
tolerance 396, 3631
yields 11, 396, 1271, 2914, 2955-2956, 2959, 3630, 4073
MCPB
analytical methods
detectors 2354
gas chromatography 1161
liquid chromatography 2354
usage
application date 3643
crops
cereals 9, 2384
grasslands 1474, 1834, 4145
legumes 1271
vegetables 711, 3643
economics 1834
mixtures 1271
resistance 1474
safeners 2384
yields 1271, 3643
Mecoprop
analytical methods
detectors 2354
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 1159, 2354
chemistry
development 1020
isomerization 1020
mixtures 4172
physiology
cytology, binding site 1115
degradation 2312
metabolism, enzymes 2312
mode of action 2312
translocation 2312
uptake 2312
residues, soil 2191
soil
arthropods 343
microbial degradation 3172
persistence 2191
soil types 1024
temperature 1024
usage
application date 4073, 4080
application rates 4080
compatibility, growth regulators 1023
crops
cereals 19, 1020, 1228, 1236-1237, 1769, 2187, 2189, 2915, 4066, 4073, 4080
grasslands 720
lawns and turf 4172
damage 4080
fertilizers 2191
growth stages 4066
Mecoprop *cont.*
usage *cont.*
interactions 4354
irrigation 2191
mixtures 1231, 1236, 1769, 4073
resistance 1115
yields 4066, 4073
Medicago denticulata 413, 1242, 1773
Medicago lupulina 4219
Medicago polymorpha 2493
Medicago rigidula 2493
Medicago sativa
allelopathy 3368-3369
bioassays 3758
herbicides
damage 1323, 2491, 2958-2959
establishment 3257
germination 3758
growth 3758
molecular genetics 284, 2765
no-tillage 4060
physiology 2958, 3477
proteins 1058
residual effects 1611, 2491, 4060
resistance 284
rotations 4060
seeds 2959
selectivity 1319
soil 4060
soil water 2492
tissue culture 3477
water relations 2492
yields 1058, 1320, 2959, 3220
weed control 1321
chemical control 1107-1108, 1835, 2904
benfluralin 4058
bentazone 676
bromoxynil 676
chlorpropham 4149
chlorthal-dimethyl 4149
diuron 438
EPTC 676, 4058
flurochloridone 1058
glyphosate 1322
hexazinone 1058
imazethapyr 438
norflurazon 438
oryzalin 4149
oxyfluorfen 1058
pendimethalin 438, 3263, 4148-4149
prodiamine 438, 3263, 4148-4149
secbumeton 1058
simazine 1058
trifluralin 1320, 3263, 4148-4149
vernolate 676
cultural control, cutting 3751
management
cover crops 4058
harvesting 4058
irrigation 3262
rotations 3251, 4058
trap crops 3251
no-tillage 3261
yields 1320
weeds
allelopathy 507, 1452, 3363
competition 164, 503, 791, 1438, 2292, 2492, 2627, 3355, 3363, 3751, 4251
distribution 1107-1109
herbicide resistance 3069
hosts of plant diseases 559
hosts of plant pests 1835
insects 503
parasitic weeds 1496, 4149
soil 791
sowing date 4251
surveys 1107-1108
viruses 559
yields 164, 791, 2292, 4251
Medicago truncatula 2493
Medicago varia 2212
Medicarpin 3363
Mediterranean countries
herbicides, information 2087
weed control 4046
economics 357
Mediterranean countries *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
surveys 357
Mefenacet
physiology, cell division 898
usage
crops, cereals 2384, 2931
mixtures 2931
safeners 2384
Mefluidide 460, 1850, 2232
usage
crops, legumes 1806, 2450
nitrogen fixation 1806
nodulation 1806
Melandrium 3091
Melastoma malabrathricum 590
Melicope simplex 519, 3079
Melilotus alba 55, 667, 1242, 2670
Melilotus indica 413, 504, 667, 1796, 1969, 3238
Melilotus officinalis 1319
Melinis minutiflora 3357
Melons 466, 850, 1844, 2506, 3811, 4313
Melotria 3808
Mentha 3091
Mentha arvensis 1352
Mentha piperita 3666
Mercurialis annua 3344, 3667
Merremia 3422
Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum 764
Metamitron
soil
microbial activities 1816
microorganisms 1816
usage
additives 1284
crops
fodder crops 4143
forests 1365
oilseed plants 1306, 2952
root crops 1286, 1816, 1818, 2469
damage 1306, 1365
economics 1286
sequences 1286
tolerance 1365, 4143
Metazachlor
physiology
metabolism, fatty acids 3931
mode of action 3931
soil, organic matter 4136
usage
application rates 4131
crops
legumes 3650
oilseed plants 1083, 1758, 3661, 4131, 4134-4137
vegetables 1841
damage 1841, 2422
mixtures 1841, 3650, 3661
sequences 4136
solar radiation 1841
synergism 3931
yields 3650, 4135-4136
Metflurazon
physiology
metabolism
carotenoids 1583
pigments 1583
Methabenzthiazuron
physiology, mineral nutrition 727
soil
adsorption 626
microbial activities
enzymes 2139
nodulation 2139
microorganisms, *Rhizobium* 413, 2139
nitrification 977
organic matter 4105
pH 626
usage
additives 4075
application date 4105
crops
cereals 21, 667, 1769, 4064, 4072, 4075, 4078
grasslands 61
legumes 413, 1041, 2139, 3238, 4105, 4116
root crops 1820

Methabenzthiazuron *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
seed crops 61
vegetables 727, 3675
economics 1820
mixtures 667, 1769, 4064
wetters 667, 2989, 4072, 4075
yields 413, 1820, 4072, 4075, 4078
Methazole
usage
crops
small fruits 2962
vegetables 1332
Methionine 901
Methyl bromide 1954
Metobromuron
physiology
metabolism
enzymes 292
nitrates 292
proteins 292
usage
crops
cereals 387
legumes 41, 387, 1803, 3650, 4114
medicinal plants 467
oil plants 2421
oilseed plants 2485
root crops 1289
damage 41
mixtures 467, 1289, 1803, 3650, 4114
resistance 2757, 3862
weeds 1063
yields 1803, 3650
Metolachlor
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1601
mass spectrometry 1601
formulations
controlled release 454
emulsifiable concentrates 2146
emulsions 2146
physicochemical properties 3539
physiology
absorption 3857
degradation 1542, 3476, 3857, 3922
development 3857
germination 3126
growth 3857
growth regulators 3857
metabolism
carbohydrates 74
enzymes 292, 1542, 3126, 3857, 4384
nitrates 292
pigments 74
proteins 292, 3922
uptake 1542, 3857
residues
drinking water 3961
groundwater 2137, 3959-3960
plant residues 3126, 4457
soil 74, 971, 2817
soil water 3534
surveys 971
water 3961
soil 3539
cation exchange 3163
humic acids 4442
leaching 971, 2817, 2821-2822, 3960, 4002
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 341
respiration 2141
microorganisms
Azotobacter 2141
bacteria 341
minerals 3163
mobility 2817
moisture 2817, 3639
movement 2137, 2821, 4002, 4457
organic matter 3163, 4442
persistence 2817, 2821-2822, 4457
pH 3163
rain 2822
runoff 3534, 3960
soil types 3163
soil water 971, 3534
Metolachlor *cont.*
toxicology 3539
mutagens 2798
usage
antagonism 1221
application date 3269
application methods 4457
compatibility
fertilizers 2146
mycoherbicides 4352
crops
cereals 23, 387, 677-678, 1221, 1255, 1779, 2193, 2198, 2435, 2438, 3221, 3632, 3639, 3799, 3857, 4091, 4384
fibre plants 1826, 2193, 2479, 3657
fodder crops 4457
legumes 41, 387, 423, 708, 1221, 1804, 1813, 2193, 2450, 2460, 2940, 2962, 3221, 4114
medicinal plants 467
oil plants 2421
oilseed plants 3664-3665
ornamental plants 74, 454, 1342
root crops 1822, 2207, 3653-3654
small fruits 79, 1855
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 2969
vegetables 441-442, 446, 1064, 2224, 2963, 3269
damage 41, 441, 446, 2224, 2422, 2969
economics 4128
environmental impact 3539, 3959-3961
herbicide resistant weeds 677
interactions 1221
mixtures 23, 467, 1255, 1813, 1822, 2460, 3632, 3664, 4114
no-tillage 2438, 2460, 3960
parasitic weeds 1855
pathogens 3239
persistence 4457
physiology
metabolism
carbohydrates 2224
enzymes 2224
nucleic acids 2224
pigments 2224
proteins 2224
pollution 1221
quality 3653
residual effects 2193, 3632
rotations 3221
safeners 1542, 2198, 3476, 3857, 4384
selectivity 2969, 3269, 3639
sequences 4091
soil 3639
synergism 1221
temperature 3639
weeds 1063
yields 446, 1822, 3269, 3632, 3653, 3664, 4091, 4128
water 3539
Metoxuron
analytical methods, spectrophotometry 3950
physiology, mineral nutrition 1796
toxicology, mutagens 2798
usage
additives 4075
application date 1239
application methods 3625
cold resistance 1022
crops
cereals 15-16, 667-668, 1022, 1229, 1239, 1769, 2428, 3625, 4072, 4075
legumes 1796, 4116
vegetables 711
fertilizers 16, 1229
mixtures 667, 1769
seed treatment 1022
weeds 1378
wetters 667, 2989, 4072, 4075
yields 1796, 4072, 4075
Metribuzin
analytical methods
bioassays 1612, 2364
immunoassay 3954
liquid chromatography 3145
formulations, pellets 3982
physiology
absorption 890, 1544
cytology
binding site 3127
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
degradation 890, 1544, 2748
development 4084
genetics 2755
growth 4084
metabolism, nitrogen oxides 3503
nitrogen fixation 1275
photosynthesis 1544, 3127
uptake 1544
plant breeding
resistance 3495
varieties 3495
residues
groundwater 3959
soil 1645, 2364
soil water 3534
water 2364
soil
absorption 1644
degradation 1173, 1645, 3558
leaching 1173
microbial activities 4462
microbial degradation 3558
microorganisms
fungi 978, 4462-4463
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
Nematoda 2841
organic matter 4105
persistence 1173, 1645
pH 1644
photolysis 1173
runoff 3534
soil water 3534
toxicology
insects 966
mutagens 2798
Nematoda 3982
usage
additives 890, 2475
application date 4074, 4105
crops
cereals 21, 25, 40, 2904, 3632, 4074, 4081, 4084, 4490
fibre plants 2904
insecticidal plants 1354
legumes 416, 704, 1255, 1275, 1280-1281, 1762, 1804, 1809, 1813, 2203, 2460-2462, 2755, 2904, 2939-2940, 3648-3649, 4105, 4116
oil plants 3890
oilseed plants 54
ornamental plants 1848, 4170
root crops 43-44, 46, 426, 1049, 1225, 1290-1291, 1820, 1822, 2207, 2471, 2475, 3655
stimulant plants 2527
vegetables 448, 2966, 3272
damage 25, 1281, 2210, 2422, 3655, 4074, 4081
diseases 1290
economics 40, 1820
environmental impact 3959
incorporation 704
mixtures 54, 704, 1049, 1255, 1280, 1822, 1848, 2203, 2210, 2460, 2939, 3272, 3632
Nematoda 3982
no-tillage 2460
nontarget effects 426, 966
residual effects 2210, 3632
resistance 2757
sequences 1049
susceptibility 1281
synergism 890
tolerance 2475
varietal susceptibility 4081

Metribuzin *cont.*
usage *cont.*
weeds 4204
wetters 966
yields 25, 44, 1280, 1354, 1820, 1822, 2939, 3632, 3655
Metsulfuron
analytical methods
immunoassay 1613
liquid chromatography 1606, 1613, 2361
mass spectrometry 1606
polarography 1162
chemistry 2410
degradation 972
physiology, degradation 594
residues
plant residues 594
soil 328
soil
adsorption 328
degradation 328, 972, 1650-1651
leaching 1650-1651
microbial activities
enzymes 4007
respiration 4007
microorganisms, fungi 4007
minerals 972
movement 328
persistence 328, 1650-1651, 2123
pH 328
toxicology 2410
usage
activity 1314, 2410
application date 4074, 4080
application rates 4080
compatibility, fertilizers 1243
crops
cereals 410, 689, 1243, 1651, 2410, 3119, 4074, 4080
forests 1870-1871, 1875-1876, 3693, 4193
grasslands 720, 1312-1313
legumes 2346
oilseed plants 2209
plantation crops 2410, 4189
rangelands 3264, 4154, 4156
small fruits 3681
damage 1313-1314, 1870-1871, 4080
economics 4189
mixtures 689, 1231, 1312, 1876, 4189, 4193
nontarget effects 2410
persistence 3693
resistance 3119-3120
selectivity 1313, 2410, 3681
site preparation 1870
tolerance 3681
wetters 100-101
woody weeds 100-101, 1870, 1876, 2410, 3264
Middle East, weeds, bibliographies 3208
Mikania cordata 821, 1887
Mikania micrantha 3391, 3702
Millets 542, 565, 3797-3798, 3801, 4095
Mimosa biuncifera 819
Mimosa invisa 2632
Mimosa pigra 480, 1113, 1517, 1929, 3338, 3465, 3718, 3834, 3937
Mimosa pudica 581, 821, 3076
Mimosa strigillosa 1924
Miscanthus 2528
Miscanthus floridulus 1443
Miscanthus sinensis 1901, 3671
Mistletoes 214
Mitracarpus villosus 1087
Molecular genetics 117, 200, 283-284, 286-287, 289, 386, 598, 903, 905, 907-908, 1117, 1134-1136, 1138, 1211, 1491-1492, 1556, 1558, 1560, 1564, 1566, 1568, 1570-1573, 2066, 2070-2071, 2253, 2339, 2341-2342, 2344, 2678-2681, 2754, 2758, 2763-2765, 2768-2769, 3121, 3311-3317, 3342, 3394, 3401-3402, 3404, 3481-3486, 3491-3492, 3498-3500, 3515-3516, 3715, 3876, 4223, 4292, 4305, 4373, 4375-4376, 4398
Molinate
analytical methods
gas chromatography 311
immunoassay 311, 944
chemistry, structure 305
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
residues, water 944
soil, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
toxicology
fishes 3980
reviews 3971
usage
application methods 3233
crops, cereals 305, 409, 684, 689, 1264, 1785, 1791-1792, 3233
mixtures 1264, 1791
safeners 275
selectivity 305
weeds 305
water, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
Molinia caerulea 3691
Mollugo verticillata 1825, 2263
Momordica charantia 3808
Monalide, usage, crops, medicinal plants 3667-3668
Monochoria hastata 2591
Monochoria korsakowii 3374
Monochoria vaginalis 305, 684, 930, 1032, 1097, 1782, 2201, 2441, 2447-2448, 2591, 2924, 2926, 2929, 2932, 2934, 2992
Monolinuron
usage
crops
legumes 71
oilseed plants 717
mixtures 717
yields 717
Monuron
soil
microorganisms
algae 975
cyanobacteria 975
usage, crops, plantation crops 740
Moraceae 3300
Morocco, flora 3337
Morrenia odorata 877, 2038
Morus nigra 3722
Mosses 76, 1067
MSMA
physiology, translocation 1369
residues, plant residues 3965
soil, respiration 757
toxicology, rabbits 4439
usage
additives 4189
crops
fibre plants 2477, 4130
forage 1326
forests 473, 3965
lawns and turf 4173
ornamental plants 1343
plantation crops 4189
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 1069
damage 1343
economics 4189
fertilizers 4173
irrigation 4173
mixtures 4189
nontarget effects 3965
pests 473, 1369
rain 757
selectivity 1343
weeds 3698
wetters 983
Mucuna deeringiana 1884
Muhlenbergia porteri 2498
Mulberries 198, 828, 1973-1974
Musa 1392
Musk melons 803
Myagrum perfoliatum 1889
Mycoherbicides 584, 2009, 2035-2037, 2050, 2333, 2336-2337, 3108, 3839, 3845-3846, 4342-4345, 4352
Myosotis arvensis 566, 1302, 1304, 2616, 3610
Myosotis laxa 184
Myosurus minimus 2553
Myrica faya 265
Myriophyllum 1925
Myriophyllum aquaticum 175, 209
Myriophyllum heterophyllum 209
Myriophyllum humile 209
Myriophyllum pinnatum 209
Myriophyllum sibiricum 1088
Myriophyllum spicatum 118, 209, 572, 823, 884, 1997, 2364, 2536, 2540, 3431, 3793, 3831
Myriophyllum tenellum 209
Myriophyllum verticillatum 209, 1909
NAA 1392, 2232, 3116, 3606
Najas guadalupensis 3831
Namibia
weed control, aquatic weeds 194
weeds, surveys 194
Nandina 1066
Nandina domestica 453, 2225
Naphthalic anhydride 25
1,8-Naphthalic anhydride 3523-3525, 3936, 4422, 1251
Napropamide
physiology
genetics, mitosis 4388
metabolism
nucleic acids 4388
proteins 4388
residues, fruit 1164
soil
humic acids 2827
microorganisms
fungi 978
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
organic matter 2827
soil water 2827
usage
application date 3269
crops
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
forests 747, 1362, 1365
lawns and turf 1344
ornamental plants 455, 1343
plantation crops 1053
root crops 3653
small fruits 1164
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 1362, 2969
vegetables 3269-3270, 3272
damage 1343-1344, 1362, 1365
mixtures 747, 3272
quality 3653
selectivity 1343, 3269
susceptibility 1362
tolerance 1365
yields 3269, 3653
water
degradation 2808
ecosystems 2808
Naptalam
physiology
cytology
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
usage
application date 4118
crops
legumes 708, 1043, 2940, 3648, 4118
vegetables 450
diseases 414
economics 4118
mixtures 450
seed dressings 450
yields 4118
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 1583
Nassella trichotoma 1318, 2213, 2309
Nectarines 578, 1347, 3443
Nepal, weeds, surveys 181, 221
Nerium oleander 278, 2548
Neslia paniculata 1237
Netherlands, herbicides, information 1745
New Zealand
flora 144
herbicides
information 2178
legislation 2178

New Zealand *cont.*
weed control
aquatic weeds 106
biological control 106-107, 252-255, 259-261, 263, 266-268, 383, 3464, 3468
economics 3464, 3468, 3573
organization of research 3573
poisonous weeds 261, 263
weeds
aquatic weeds 2181, 2269
surveys 1459, 2269
Nicosulfuron
chemistry 3228
physicochemical properties 3228
toxicity 3228
usage, crops, cereals 3228
Nicotiana 3091
Nicotiana glauca 194
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1565, 2069
Nigella arvensis 814
Niger
weed control
organization of research 532
parasitic weeds 532, 3798
weeds, parasitic weeds 3798
Nigeria
herbicides
economics 3219
extension 3219
weed control
organic farming 2412
organization of research 533
parasitic weeds 533
weeds, surveys 1967
Nigericin 2050
Nitralin, usage, crops, stimulant plants 3252
Nitrile, 2,1,3-benzothiadiazole-4,7-dicarbo- 4390
Nitriles, thiazolyliden-keto- 3127
Nitrofen
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4410
physiology
germination 973
metabolism, porphyrins 3900
mode of action 3866
residues
fishes 4446
plant residues 4446
soil 4446
water 4446
soil
degradation 1184, 4446
fertility 1184
microbial activities
enzymes 973, 1184
respiration 973
microorganisms
actinomycetales 1181
Azotobacter 973
bacteria 973, 1181
Rhizobium 973
water 4446
toxicology
ecosystems 4446
fishes 4446
usage
application rates 3635
crops
cereals 8, 1029, 1762, 3635
legumes 8, 2464, 3238, 4107, 4113, 4116
root crops 1820
vegetables 1331, 2509, 4158
damage 1029, 2509
economics 1820, 4158
yields 1820, 4107
water
degradation 4446
microorganisms, water 4446
Norflurazon
cyanobacteria
mutants 3891
resistance 3891
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 3130, 3848, 3897, 4387
genetics, gene cloning 3891
growth regulators 2049, 3897
Norflurazon *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
metabolism
alkaloids 3848
carotenoids 1583, 3891-3892, 3897
chlorophyll 3873, 3897
enzymes 918, 2346, 3130, 3892, 4386
pigments 1583, 3873
porphyrins 3510
photosynthesis 3848, 4386
ultrastructure 3897
properties
photolysis 4452
volatilization 4452
soil
adsorption 4452
movement 4452
toxicology, rats 619
usage
crops
cereals 2193, 2346
fibre plants 1707, 2193
legumes 438, 708, 2193
ornamental plants 1343
tree fruits 1349, 2969
damage 1343, 2969
mixtures 1707
residual effects 2193
selectivity 1343, 2969
North Korea, flora 1409
Noruron, physiology, metabolism, nitrogen oxides 3503
Norway
herbicides
reviews 3605
statistics 3605
Nymphaea 2311, 3435
Nymphaea lotis 4321
Nymphaea nouchali 4248
Nymphaea odorata 175
Nymphoides indica 4248
Oats
as weeds 1679, 4257
bioassays 597, 1150-1151, 1644, 2373, 3849, 3865, 3916, 4354
herbicides
additives 4069
antagonism 4476
climate 1220
damage 1552, 3865
frost 1220
germination 2752
growth 270, 1680, 2752
interactions 3631
nitrogen fertilizers 270
photosynthesis 1150
physiology 898, 900, 925, 1143, 1148, 1151-1152, 1553, 2073, 2752, 3512, 3849-3850, 3853, 3865, 3916, 4362
residual effects 1248
resistance 3859
safeners 3523, 3525
selectivity 3523, 3525, 4362
soil 1644
susceptibility 270, 1552, 3189, 3850
tolerance 270, 2431, 3631, 3865, 4069, 4362
translocation 3865, 4362
uptake 4362
water stress 2431
yields 2907, 3859
weed control
chemical control 2904
bromoxynil 2907
dichlorprop 2907
fenoxaprop 3631
ioxynil 2907
MCPA 2907, 3631
cultural control
cultivation 2186
ploughing 2186
management, rotations 2296
weeds
competition 1095, 3356, 4251
crop losses 3356
economic thresholds 3356
hosts of plant diseases 3426-3427
seeds 3000
Oats *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soil 3000
sowing date 4251
surveys 2300, 4279
yields 4251
Ochna atropurpurea 3722
Ocimum americanum 3606
Oenothera 812
Oenothera biennis 141, 812
Oenothera laciniata 394
Oil palms 2410, 2414, 2974, 3685, 4189
Olax phyllanthi 3409-3410
Olea africana 3722
Olearia ramulosa 2306
Olives 357, 1954, 3004, 4246
Onagraceae 2302
Onions
herbicides
cell division 3480
damage 441
genetics
chromosome aberrations 4378
mutations 3487
insects 965
nontarget effects 965
nutrient uptake 4129
physiology 2766, 3487
quality 1331
residual effects 2120
selectivity 3523, 3525, 3936
tolerance 1331, 3525, 3936
ultrastructure 3480
yields 443, 1331, 2508, 2963
weed control
chemical control 444
acetochlor 441
alachlor 441, 3675
bentazone 2963
chlorthal-dimethyl 1331
clomazone 441
diethatyl 441
fluazifop 441, 443, 1062, 2508
fluchloralin 1062, 4129, 4158
fluroxypyr 1839
glufosinate 2507
methabenzthiazuron 3675
metolachlor 441, 2963
nitrofen 1331, 4158
oxadiazon 1331
oxyfluorfen 441, 443, 1331, 1840, 2508, 4129
pendimethalin 1331, 1840
reviews 1329
sethoxydim 441, 2508
chemical vs. cultural weed control 1840, 2220, 3675
cultural control
flame cultivators 2221
hoeing 4129
manual weed control 3675, 4129, 4158
mulching 1840
polyethylene film 3274
soil solarization 3274
solar radiation 2220
economics 4158
labour requirements 2221
management, intercropping 4129
yields 2221, 3675, 4158
weeds
allelopathy 168, 1943, 3757
competition 1062
hosts of plant pests 2714
insects 2714
mycorrhizas 4244
yields 1062
Onobrychis 217
Onobrychis viciifolia 1319, 3390
Ononis arvensis 3668
Onopordum acanthium 1529, 3812
Onopordum illyricum 1395, 1529
Opuntia 3265
Opuntia aurantiaca 858
Opuntia ficus-indica 858, 1536
Opuntia imbricata 3698
Opuntia leptocaulis 2494
Opuntia lindheimeri 2494
Opuntia rosea 3698
Opuntia stricta 1536
Oranges 1588

Orbencarb
usage
crops
legumes 36
vegetables 1064
mixtures 1064
Orchidaceae 3059
Orobanche
biology 1494
flowering 3084
morphology 3084
control 1494
chemical control, glyphosate 1797
cultural control
cultivation 1797
harrowing 4142
ploughing 4142
solar radiation 1274
management
fertilizers 1797
sowing rates 1797
trap crops 3251
ecology
biotypes 838
crops
groundnuts 1496
Medicago sativa 1496
soyabeans 1496
sunflowers 1495
tobacco 1496
tomatoes 1496
distribution
Israel 1954
Spain 1495
host parasite relationships 838
host preferences 1496
host specificity 1494
hosts, insects 246
seeds, germination 3084
Orobanche aegyptiaca 1274, 1496, 2694
Orobanche cernua 838, 1495
Orobanche coerulescens 141
Orobanche crenata
control
chemical control
chlorsulfuron 1798
glyphosate 412, 697, 1273, 1798
glyphosine 1798
imazaquin 1798
imazethapyr 1798
propyzamide 412
cultural control
soil solarization 3195
solar radiation 1274
herbicides, growth stages 697
management, sowing date 1273
ecology
crops
groundnuts 1496
Medicago sativa 1496
soyabeans 1496
tobacco 1496
tomatoes 1496
Vicia faba 2694
Vicia sativa 2003
distribution, Israel 1954
host parasite relationships 2694
host preferences 1496
seeds
germination, temperature 3195
viability 3195
Orobanche mutelli 217
Orobanche ramosa
control
chemical control 2693
cultural control, rotations 217
ecology
crops
groundnuts 1496
lettuces 1954
Medicago sativa 1496
potatoes 1954
soyabeans 1496
tobacco 217, 1496
tomatoes 1496, 1954
distribution 2693
Israel 1954
host parasite relationships 2004
host preferences 1496
seeds
germination, stimulants 217, 3405
Orobanche ramosa *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed production 2693
Oryza 1392
Oryza australiensis 1392
Oryza barthii 3524
Oryza granulata 3345
Oryza malampuzhaensis 3345
Oryza nivara 3345
Oryza officinalis 3345, 3459
Oryza rufipogon 3338, 3345, 4102
Oryza sativa 1278, 2450
Oryza spontanea 3345
Oryzalin
analytical methods, gas chromatography 4416
residues, plant residues, soil 4416
soil, temperature 1277
usage
crops
cereals 3632
fibre plants 1826
forests 93
lawns and turf 4171
legumes 1277, 4149
ornamental plants 455, 1066, 1342, 1847-1848, 4170
root crops 1291
seed crops 4149
small fruits 2962
tree fruits 1349, 2969, 3278
damage 2969, 4170
mixtures 3632
nodulation 1277
parasitic weeds 4149
persistence 4149
residual effects 3632
selectivity 2969
yields 3632, 4170
Ostericum sieboldii 2881
Oxabetrinil 1542, 2198, 3476, 3524, 3857, 3936, 4384
Oxadiazon
analytical methods, bioassays 604
chemistry, structure 1037
formulations 1037
granules 4171
wettable powders 4171
physiology
metabolism
carotenoids 299
chlorophyll 299
pigments 2082
nutrient uptake 2234, 2487
residues
river water 3963
sea water 3963
shellfish 3963
surface water 3963
soil
moisture 2234
soil arthropods 979
toxicology 1037
fishes 2805
usage
activity 1037
application methods 1037
crops
cereals 32-33, 40, 408, 689, 1037, 1040, 2441, 3235-3236, 3641-3642, 4098
essential oil plants 1830
forests 747, 1365, 2532
insecticidal plants 1354
lawns and turf 1344, 3276, 4171
legumes 1041, 1325, 1815, 4107
oil plants 4140
oilseed plants 1306, 1812, 2487
ornamental plants 453, 456, 1343, 1845, 4170
seed crops 1325
small fruits 2519
tree fruits 2234, 2969
vegetables 729, 1331, 3270, 4163
damage 32, 453, 1343-1344, 1365, 2969, 4170
economics 33, 40, 3642
irrigation 32
mixtures 456, 2519
nontarget effects 979
Oxadiazon *cont.*
usage *cont.*
persistence 1037
quality 1830, 2487
selectivity 1343, 1830, 2969, 3235, 4163
tolerance 1365
yields 33, 1354, 1812, 1830, 3642, 4107, 4170
Oxalis 781
Oxalis cernua *(see Oxalis pes-caprae)*
Oxalis corniculata 138, 4284
Oxalis latifolia 3937
Oxalis pes-caprae 3004
Oxime, *o*-(N-phenylcarbamoyl)acet- 934
Oxyfluorfen
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4410
physiology
cytology
binding site 3932
cell membranes 2776
chloroplasts 2083
gas exchange 2777
metabolism
fatty acids 3932
lipids 3932
pigments 2083, 2776
porphyrins 3900
mode of action 1039
nutrient uptake 1348
photosynthesis 2083, 2777, 3924
respiration 2083, 2777
residues
plant residues 4125
water 4125
usage
activity 1039
application date 3269
application rates 1733
crops
cereals 32-33, 40, 408, 1039, 1787, 1793, 2441, 2776-2777
forests 2240
fruit crops 449
legumes 706, 1058, 4107
oil plants 4140
oilseed plants 1812, 2485, 2951
ornamental plants 453, 1066, 1342-1343, 1845, 1847-1848, 4170
plantation crops 2525-2526
root crops 4125
small fruits 2519
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 1348, 1733, 2969, 3278
vegetables 441, 443, 1331, 1335, 1840, 2508, 2962, 2964, 3269, 3272, 4129, 4161, 4163
damage 32, 441, 1343, 1848, 2951, 2969, 4161, 4170
economics 33, 40
irrigation 32, 1039
mixtures 2519, 3272
quality 2525
selectivity 1343, 2969, 3269, 4163
susceptibility 1335
yields 33, 706, 1812, 2964, 3269, 4107, 4161, 4170
Oxytropis ochrocepha 4214
Pacific Islands
weed control
information 1747
legislation 1747
weeds, quarantine 1747
Paclobutrazol 4408
Paeonia lactiflora 455
Pakistan
flora 3726
herbicides
information 1216
reviews 3226
toxicology 615
weed control
biological control 1530
economics 1706
education 1216
extension 1217, 1702

Pakistan *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
information 1217
organization of research 1216-1217, 1702, 1706
weeds
identification 3731
quarantine 4028
surveys 188, 1913, 1969
Panama, weeds, surveys 1960
Panicum 1249, 1392, 1618, 1862, 1969, 2222
Panicum coloratum 1315
Panicum crus-galli (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
Panicum dichotomiflorum 2939
control
chemical control
atrazine 1255
bentazone 2983
chlorimuron 2983
cyanazine 1255
2,4-D 1255
fluometuron 1824
glyphosate 1255
imazaquin 2983
metolachlor 1255
metribuzin 1255
pendimethalin 1255, 1824
sethoxydim 2983
ecology
competition 3361
distribution, Yugoslavia 176
light 3361
nutrient availability 3361
water relations 3361
Panicum infestum 722
Panicum laxum 1967
Panicum maximum 68, 1350, 2014, 3256, 3379, 3682, 4283
Panicum miliaceum
as weeds 4108, 4157
biology
development 4157, 4221
evolution 1911
genotypes 1911
growth 4157, 4221
morphology 1911
physiology 1911
control
chemical control
acetochlor 4091
alachlor 4091
benfluralin 4058
butylate 4459
chlorazifop 4110
clethodim 4110
cloproxydim 4110
cyanazine 4058, 4091
cycloate 26, 4091
cycloxydim 4110
EPTC 4058, 4091, 4459
fenoxaprop 4110
fluazifop 4110
haloxyfop 4110
metolachlor 4091
pendimethalin 4058, 4091
quizalofop 4110
sethoxydim 4110
simazine 4058
cultural control
crushing 4203
cultivation 4110
cutting 4203
desiccation 4203
discing rotary cultivation 4203
manual weed control 4110
mowing 4203
management
cover crops 4058
harvesting 4058
rotations 4058
row spacing 4058
sowing date 4058
ecology
biotypes 4203, 4221
dormancy 4221
phenology 1911
seeds
buried seeds 4058
Panicum miliaceum *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
germination 4058
seed production 4221
seed shattering 4221
seed weight 4221
bioassays 2050
herbicides
information 682
residual effects 313
yields 313
weed control
chemical control
atrazine 4094
paraquat 4094
no-tillage 4094
Panicum pisolopodium **var.** ***colaratum*** 4086
Panicum psilopodium **var.** ***coloratum*** 43
Panicum purpurascens (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
Panicum repens 169, 1448, 1678, 1881, 2562, 2564, 2636, 3682
Panicum texanum 1043, 4117-4118, 4263
Papaver dubium 2553
Papaver hybridum 841
Papaver rhoeas 814, 841, 1275, 1304, 1407, 1889, 2616, 2996, 3467, 3626, 4134, 4255
Papaver somniferum 3626
Paraquat
analytical methods
fluorescence 1146
gas chromatography 606
immunoassay 2791
liquid chromatography 937, 3147
potentiometric titration 943
culture media, microorganisms 2840
legislation, Switzerland 2152
physiology
cytology
cell membranes 2770, 3887
chloroplasts 3496, 3887, 3925
genetics 3887
chromosome aberrations 4378
germination 3501
metabolism 2075
carotenoids 1146
chlorophyll 1146
enzymes 2076, 2770, 3496, 3867, 3887, 4355
fatty acids 923, 2770
lipids 923, 2770, 4394
porphyrins 3900
proteins 4394
mode of action 911, 1574, 4394
nutrient uptake 1348, 2234
photosynthesis 3925, 4390
pollen germination 278
resistance 3075
tissue culture 901
uptake 3186
plant breeding, molecular genetics 3887
properties 1700
residues
plant products 1352
soil 3175
soil
adsorption 2121, 3998
humic acids 3998
metals 3998
microbial activities, nodulation 631, 3563
microbial degradation 2134
microorganisms
bacteria 1186, 3175, 3563
beneficial organisms 3175
entomogenous fungi 4011
fungi 2134, 2840, 3175, 4013
plant pathogens 3175
Rhizobium 631
moisture 2234
Nematoda 1668
Oligochaeta 2804
organic matter 2121
toxicology
animals 957
bacteria 2076
dogs 620, 2116
fishes 4440
Paraquat *cont.*
toxicology *cont.*
fungi 4010
hamsters 2367
laboratory animals 953, 1624
man 617-618, 953, 957, 1167, 1627-1628, 2106-2107, 2368-2369, 2791, 3159, 3977, 4430-4432, 4500
mice 958, 1168, 3157
Oligochaeta 2804
rabbits 2791, 2802, 4437
rats 321-322, 1166, 1624, 2104, 2113, 2801, 3147, 3542, 3979, 4430, 4433
soil fungi 4013
usage
activity 4181
additives 3186, 4189
antagonism 3273
application 2920
application date 4118
application rates 1733
crops
cereals 29, 408, 647, 1031, 1036, 2433, 2919-2920, 3632, 3799, 4094
coppice 1370
cover crops 2433
fibre plants 87, 2433
forests 758
fruit crops 4185
grasslands 64, 437, 506, 2488, 3257
insecticidal plants 1354
legumes 631, 1043, 2460, 2770, 2904, 2919, 3257, 4117-4118
medicinal plants 87
oil plants 901, 1352
ornamental plants 452
plantation crops 1476, 2525-2526, 2971, 4185, 4189
root crops 1820
seed crops 64
small fruits 2519-2520
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 828, 1348-1349, 1733, 2234, 2520, 2522, 4183
vegetables 724, 1065, 2962, 3272
damage 1370, 2962
diseases 437, 452
economics 1820, 4118, 4189
entomogenous fungi 364
establishment 3257
fertilizers 2522, 4295
fungi 647
integrated control 1036
minimum tillage 1036, 2420
mixtures 29, 2433, 2460, 2519-2520, 2919, 3272, 3632, 4181, 4189
no-tillage 58, 1036, 2433, 2460
nodulation 631
nontarget effects 3175
pests 364
quality 2525
residual effects 3632
resistance 198, 1476, 1559, 1973-1974, 3069, 3118, 3867, 4293-4295
sequences 437
susceptibility 1559, 4293-4295
sward destruction 1831
sward renovation 437
tolerance 1559, 1973, 3867
tree fruits 4181
yields 87, 1354, 1820, 2919, 3632, 4118
water
adsorption 4500
fungi 4010
Parietaria officinalis 2326
Parsley 1334, 1604
Parthenium hysterophorus 168, 1120, 1503, 1523, 1537, 2554, 2638, 3011, 3782, 3818, 4187, 4206-4207, 4316
Parthenocissus quinquefolia 2233
Paspalum conjugatum 2527, 2632, 4285

Paspalum distichum 131-132, 184, 1031, 2447, 3642, 4277
Paspalum flavidum 4090
Paspalum notatum 458, 1446, 1862, 3682
Paspalum notatum* var. *saurae 3555
Paspalum plicatulum 1310
Paspalum vaginatum 30
Passiflora incarnata 1760
Passiflora mollissima 4338
Paullinia cupana* var. *sorbilis 2527
Pavonia malvacea 1515
Pawpaws 821, 2235, 4184
Peaches
herbicides
damage 2969-2970
nutrient uptake 1348
selectivity 2969
site preparation 463
soil 2970
tolerance 2970
weed control
chemical control 1859
2,4-D 2233
diuron 2970
glyphosate 2233
simazine 2970
terbacil 2970
triclopyr 2233
management, cover crops 1859, 3277
soil management 3277
weeds
hosts of plant pests 236, 3443
Nematoda 3819
Pears
allelopathy 3365
herbicides
nitrogen fertilizers 84
nutrient uptake 84
penetration 3855
physiology 3855
translocation 3855
uptake 3855
wetters 3855
weed control
chemical control
paraquat 4183
simazine 4183
management, fertilizers 4183
yields 4183
Peas
bioassays 509, 913, 1150, 3132, 3134-3136, 4392
herbicides
additives 3186
application date 1272
climate 1220
economics 356
fertilizers 1144
frost 1220
information 699
no-tillage 4051
penetration 3855
photosynthesis 1150
physiology 291, 697, 913, 921, 1144, 1149, 2348, 2773, 3513, 3850, 3855, 3925, 4386, 4388, 4392
registration 4426
residual effects 1248, 1611, 2120
selectivity 3525
susceptibility 3850
tolerance 1376, 3525
translocation 3855
uptake 3855
wetters 3855
yields 1144, 1271, 3220, 4105
weed control 1795
chemical control 698, 1376, 2456, 3643, 3765, 4274
alachlor 36
bentazone 36, 1225, 1271, 3238, 4105
cyanazine 36, 1225, 1271
cycloxydim 36
diclofop 36
fenoxaprop 36
fluazifop 36
fluchloralin 1796
glyphosate 412, 697
haloxyfop 36
Peas *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
imazethapyr 1272, 2455
linuron 36
MCPA 1225, 1271
MCPB 1271
methabenzthiazuron 1041, 3238, 4105
metoxuron 1796
metribuzin 4105
nitrofen 3238
orbencarb 36
pendimethalin 36, 1225, 1271-1272, 1796, 4105
propyzamide 412
quizalofop 36
sethoxydim 36
simazine 1271
terbuthylazine 1225, 1271, 2184
terbutryn 1225-1226, 1271, 2184
trietazine 1226, 1271
chemical vs. cultural weed control 1796
cultural control 3765
cultivation 4274
manual weed control 3238
economics 356
management
cover crops 1861
rotations 3765
mineral nutrition 1796
yields 1796
weeds
allelopathy 1451
competition 794, 3743
ecology 3743
fertilizers 3743
hosts of plant pests 4328
insects 4328
parasitic weeds 697, 3795
plant extracts 509
population dynamics 4274
seed banks 3765
seeds, populations 4274
soil 4274
Pebulate
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
soil
degradation 4450
microorganisms
fungi 978
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
Nematoda 2841
persistence 4450
usage
additives 4450
crops, plantation crops 1053
safeners 275
Pecans 1349-1350
Pectis 167
Peganum harmala 1387
Pelargonium 3014
Pendimethalin
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 3151
formulations, carriers 4171
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 3509
metabolism
carotenoids 299
chlorophyll 299
enzymes 292
nitrates 292
pigments 3509
proteins 292
sugars 4393
mineral nutrition 727, 1796
mode of action 3509
nutrient uptake 2487
photosynthesis 3509
residues
fruit 1164
soil 2099, 2123
water 3151
soil
adsorption 1185
fertilizers 2099
Pendimethalin *cont.*
soil *cont.*
humic acids 4442
microbial activities 1185
enzymes 3174
respiration 3174
microorganisms 1185
bacteria 340
entomogenous fungi 4011
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
Rhizobium 413
moisture 1265
movement 72, 3168
nitrification 977, 2383
organic matter 2099, 4105, 4442
persistence 72, 3168, 3263
usage
abscission 2232
application date 1272, 4105
compatibility, fertilizers 55
crops
cereals 13, 32, 685, 1040, 1265, 1769, 1787, 1792-1793, 2187, 2189, 2199, 2384, 2435, 3235-3236, 3509, 3618, 3642, 4058, 4067, 4090-4091
essential oil plants 1830
fibre plants 48, 428, 1296, 1300, 1823-1824, 2477, 2479, 3246
fodder crops 1269
forests 1365, 2532
lawns and turf 1851, 4171, 4175
legumes 36-37, 55, 413, 423, 438, 1225, 1255, 1271-1272, 1796, 1803-1804, 2464, 2940, 3263, 3649, 4058, 4105, 4113, 4117, 4148-4149
oil plants 2421
oilseed plants 716-717, 1306, 1812, 1825, 2485-2487, 2951-2952, 3664-3665, 4127, 4139
ornamental plants 453
plantation crops 1053, 1185, 2972
root crops 1049, 2471-2472
seed crops 4149
small fruits 79, 1164
tree fruits 340, 2232, 2969
vegetables 72, 727, 1331-1332, 1840-1841, 4157, 4162-4163
damage 1296, 1365, 1841, 2486, 2951, 2969
economics 55, 1824, 3642, 4128
irrigation 32, 4149
mixtures 716-717, 1049, 1255, 1265, 1272, 1803, 1824, 1841, 2952, 3664, 4058, 4067, 4091
parasitic weeds 2472, 4149
pathogens 2486
persistence 4149
quality 1830, 2487, 3246
safeners 2384
selectivity 1830, 2969, 3235, 4067, 4163
sequences 1049, 1823, 1825, 4091
solar radiation 1841
susceptibility 2223
tolerance 1365
weeds 4204
yields 32, 55, 413, 716-717, 1296, 1796, 1803, 1812, 1823, 1825, 1830, 3642, 3664, 4091, 4127-4128, 4139, 4149
Pennisetum 1392
Pennisetum americanum 170, 522-525, 530-531, 533-534, 542, 1928, 2418, 2440, 3617, 3798, 4096, 4312
Pennisetum clandestinum 459, 1442-1443, 2239, 4167
Pennisetum glaucum *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Pennisetum setosum 1807, 3937
Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum americanum)*
Penstemon heterodoxus 244

Pentachlorophenol
analytical methods
gas chromatography 954
liquid chromatography 2360
mass spectrometry 954
residues
man 954
soil 3547, 4004
soil
biodegradation 4004
microorganisms 3547, 4004
mineralization 4004
organic matter 4004
persistence 4004
toxicology, mutagens 2798
usage, nontarget effects 954, 3547
Pentanoate, methyl 3-hydroxy-4-[4-([5-(trifluoromethyl)-2-pyridinyl]oxy)phenoxy]- 75, 1342, 2230
Pentanoate, methyl 3-hydroxy-4-[4-([5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridinyl]oxy)phenoxy]- 4110
Pentanoate, methyl 3-hydroxy-4-[4-([5-(trifluromethyl)-2-pyridinyl]oxy)phenoxy]- 3142
Penten-3-one, 1-[2-methoxyphenyl]-4,4-dimethyl-1-(1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)-1- 900
Perfluidone
physiology
cytology, binding site 3896
mode of action 3896
photophosphorylation 3141
photosynthesis 3141, 3896
usage, crops, fibre plants 1826
Perilla crispa 2740
Perilla frutescens 1945, 2740
Peru
flora 493
weeds, surveys 2643
Petasites japonicus 2881
Petroselinum crispum 2717
Petunia hybrida 3872
Phalaris 391-393, 398, 729, 1238, 1241, 1377, 2189
Phalaris aquatica 721, 1318
Phalaris arundinacea 1927
Phalaris brachystachys 2916, 3756, 4277
Phalaris canariensis 1269, 3670
Phalaris minor 13, 17, 667, 1242, 1380, 1773, 1796, 2017, 2427-2428, 2916, 2989, 3238, 3937, 4072
Phalaris paradoxa 3486, 3756, 4277
Pharbitis hederacea
biology
composition, anthocyanins 3723
flowering 3723
identification 3015
molecular genetics 3723
photoperiod 3723
taxonomy 3015
control
chemical control
acifluorfen 1193, 2983
bentazone 2983
chlorimuron 2983
clomazone 1280
fomesafen 2983
imazaquin 1280, 2983
metribuzin 890
sethoxydim 2983
terbacil 1844
herbicides, physiology 890, 3923
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 3422
Pharbitis hederacea* var. *integriuscula 1280, 2983
Pharbitis nil 3378, 3422
Pharbitis purpurea 516, 2073, 2919, 2983, 3015, 3378, 3422, 3649
Phaseolus coccineus 1063
Phaseolus lathyroides 2719
Phaseolus vulgaris
bioassays 394, 3849, 3915
herbicides
additives 4475
analytical methods 1146
damage 2346
diseases 342
genotypes 2345
growth regulators 3842
host parasite relationships 3519
morphology 1277
***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
herbicides *cont.*
nitrogen fixation 1661
nodulation 1277, 1661
nutrient content 1277
physiology 1146, 1221, 3842, 3849, 3915
plant diseases 3519
resistance 2345
selectivity 2345, 3523, 3525
soil 342
tolerance 3525
varietal susceptibility 71
yields 3220
weed control 700, 1801, 2935
chemical control 662, 701, 723, 1802, 3608
benfluralin 71
bentazone 71, 2904
EPTC 2962
fluorodifen 71
fomesafen 2962
imazethapyr 2455, 2962
metolachlor 2962
monolinuron 71
paraquat 2904
trifluralin 71, 2290, 2962
cultural control
cultivation 683, 817
direct sowing 701
hoeing 3608
mulching 1060
solar radiation 1276
labour requirements 1060
management 1802
fertilizers 3608
intercropping 702-703
row spacing 4264
sowing rates 3608
minimum tillage 817
no-tillage 817
yields 3608
weeds
competition 1432, 2290, 4264
fertilizers 2290
hosts of plant diseases 3088, 3429
hosts of plant pests 1122
insects 1122, 2026
surveys 2657
yields 2290, 4264
Phenmedipham
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 934
formulations 3182
physiology
cytology
binding site 2053
chloroplasts 2053
degradation 4359
metabolism 4359
nitrogen oxides 3503
penetration 2053
uptake 2053
soil
microbial activities 1816
microbial degradation 629
microorganisms 1816
fungi 342
plant pathogens 342
usage
additives 1284, 3182
application methods 4120
compatibility
fungicides 2470
insecticides 3603
crops
oilseed plants 1306, 2209, 3182
root crops 710, 1044, 1285-1286, 1816, 1818, 2470, 3603, 4120
small fruits 2517, 3678
vegetables 2962
damage 1306, 2209
economics 1286
mixtures 2470, 4120
nontarget effects 709
sequences 1286
yields 2209
Phenol, 2,4-dinitro- 3501
Phenol, 2,4,6-trichloro- 3994
Phenols 1580, 3127
Phenols, dinitro- 3141, 3896
Phenothiol 1788
Phenoxy acids 1110, 3628, 3847
Philippines, weed control, reviews 2928
Phleum pratense 163, 1438, 2488, 2495, 2500
Phophinothricin 2829
Phoradendron 2272
Phoradendron californicum 213, 836, 2692
Phosphinothricin 1564, 1573, 3122, 3477, 3493
Phosphonate, trimethylsulfonium carboxymethylaminomethyl- 12, 1279, 1322-1323, 2233
Phosphonic acid, 9-amino-9-fluorene- 4354
Phosphonous acids, aminoalky- 928
Photinia* × *fraseri 2225
Phragmites 1925, 3701
Phragmites australis 152, 359, 580, 870, 1199-1200, 1466, 2398, 2416, 3351, 3374, 3580-3581
Phragmites communis (*see Phragmites australis*)
Phthalamic acid 604
Phthalamides 604
Phthalide, 5-[2-chloro-4-(trifluoromethyl) phenoxy]- 912
Phthalimide, *N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-[(1-methyl-2-propynyl)oxy]phenyl]-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 1231
Phthalimide, *N*-(4-chloro-2-fluoro-2-propargloxyphenyl)-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 3894
Phthalimides 604
Phthalimides, iso- 604
Phthirusa pyrifolia 213, 3078
Phyllanthus 2632
Phyllanthus carolinensis 3818
Phyllanthus niruri 40, 2562, 3040
Physalis 3429
Physalis angulata 3307, 3809
Physalis divaricata 1969
Physalis minima 2719, 3809
Phytolacca americana 1388, 4300
Phytolacca dodecandra 66
Picea abies 1367, 2531, 3380, 4150, 4237
Picea engelmannii 3452, 3754
Picea glauca 90, 2980
Picea likiangensis 3082
Picea mariana 91, 751, 1869-1872, 2688, 2975-2976
Picea rubens 751
Picea sitchensis 1368, 3692
Picea spinulosa 3082
Picloram
analytical methods
chromatography 593
ELISA 4413
gas chromatography 332, 3530
immunoassays 4413
liquid chromatography 332, 593
mass spectrometry 332
formulations 3991
pellets 1315
physiology
absorption 889
cytology
cell membrane 3473
plasmalemma 3895
tonoplast 3895
degradation 593, 889
metabolism
fatty acids 3473
nuleic acids 3513
translocation 593, 889
uptake 593
residues
drinking water 3961
groundwater 1163
plant residues 3991
soil 1655, 3991
surveys 1163
water 1655, 3961
soil
adsorption 1175
degradation 1655
desorption 1175
microbial activities, respiration 3562
movement 1655, 3991
photolysis 1655
rain 1655

Picloram *cont.*
usage
additives 1315
application date 2496, 4074
application equipment 1874, 3294
application methods 1038, 1874, 4151
compatibility
growth regulators 478
herbicides 478
crops
cereals 1038, 2914, 4074
forests 752, 1874-1875, 2241, 3284
grasslands 63, 440, 720, 1054-1055, 1315, 1317
pastures 1056
plantation crops 740, 4189
rangelands 439, 2496-2497, 3264-3266, 3674, 4151, 4154, 4156
economics 1054, 1056, 3674, 4189
environmental impact 3961
establishment 3284
fertilizers 1315
interactions 889
mixtures 439, 1054-1056, 1110, 1874, 2496-2497, 3699, 4074, 4189
non-crop weed control 3699
nontarget effects 3266
poisonous weeds 3003
quality 2914
rain 2535
site preparation 3284
synergism 889
weeds 3698
woody weeds 99, 1874, 3264-3265, 3294
yields 2914
water
persistence 332
photolysis 332
Picris echioides 4277
Pilea microphylla 3818
Pilosella officinarum 1328
Pimpinella anisum 2512
Pimpinella brachycarpa 2881
Pineapples 2293, 4186
Pinus 214, 752, 1875, 2833, 2872
Pinus albicaulis 3407
Pinus banksiana 91, 98
Pinus caribaea 1355, 4196
Pinus contorta 212, 2240, 2305, 2691, 3083, 3965, 4191
Pinus contorta subsp. contorta 4310
Pinus densifolia 1366
Pinus echinata 1864, 1868, 1876
Pinus edulis 1838
Pinus elliottii 1439, 2534
Pinus flexilis 3407
Pinus jeffreyi 837, 2244, 2630
Pinus koraiensis 2245
Pinus longaeva 3407
Pinus merkusii 2634
Pinus monophylla 2499
Pinus monticola 4310
Pinus muricata 4309
Pinus nigra 2305, 4191
Pinus nigra × P. densiflora 2242
Pinus palutris 2534
Pinus ponderosa 473, 1361-1362, 1877, 2294, 2533, 2630, 4191, 4309
Pinus radiata 195, 469, 2977, 3289, 3291, 3354, 3693, 4197, 4309
Pinus resinosa 97, 1371, 3178, 4200
Pinus sabiniana 4309
Pinus strobus 97
Pinus sylvestris 750, 2531
herbicides
genetics, induced mutations 1563
physiology 2072
weed control
chemical control
dalapon 1942
dichlorprop 3287
fenuron 1942
hexazinone 1359
prometryn 1942
triclopyr 3287
management, underplanting 3292
Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
weeds
distribution 2659
ecology 189-190
insects 189-190
parasitic weeds 3380
succession 189-190
surveys 3380
Pinus taeda 748, 1876, 2534
herbicides
damage 1866-1868, 4198
establishment 3284
site preparation 2241, 3284, 4198
thinning 1878
tolerance 2225
weed control
chemical control
atrazine 1864
dichlorprop 4194
fluazifop 4193
fluroxypyr 1862
glyphosate 1862-1866, 1868, 4193-4194
hexazinone 1864, 1866-1868, 4193-4194
imazapyr 1862, 1864-1865, 4194
metsulfuron 4193
sethoxydim 1862, 4193
sulfometuron 1862, 1864-1866, 1868, 4193
2,4,5-T 96
triclopyr 4194
chemical vs. cultural weed control 4198
cultural control
burning 3284
cultivation 4198
economics 4199
weeds, competition 1439-1440, 2295, 3360-3361
Pinus thunbergii 1362
Piperophos
soil, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
usage
crops, cereals 33
economics 33
yields 33
water, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
Piqueria trinevia 3369
Piquerol 3369
Pistachios 4326
Pistia stratiotes 192, 1538, 1930, 2703, 3099, 3296, 3435, 4321
Plantaginaceae 2553
Plantago 2310, 3347
Plantago amplexicaulis 3347
Plantago aristata 866
Plantago lagopus 3346
Plantago lanceolata 188
biology
composition 1420, 1480
development 1888
flowering 1888
genetic variation 2669
genetics 1089, 3067, 3348
growth rate 1888
growth regulators 1888
leaves 1089
morphology 1089, 1888, 2669, 3067
natural selection 3348
physiology 1119
plasma membranes 1119
reproduction 1888
sex expression 1888
ecology
biotypes 3067
carbon dioxide enrichment 861
competition 792
habitats 1089
minerals 1420
nutrient availability 1422
nutrient uptake 1420
salinity 1119
salt tolerance 1119
hosts
fungi 1505
insects 244, 861, 872
plant diseases 1505
Plantago major 146, 224, 1514, 2296, 4279
Plantago major* subsp. *intermedia 513
Plantago major* subsp. *major 146, 513, 1422
Plantago major* subsp. *pleiosperma 146, 1421, 2277
Plantago maritima 1119, 1426, 3788
Plantago media 3788
Plantago ovata 87, 3124
Plums 340, 1069
Poa 3318
Poa annua
biology
evolution 2593
flowering 3318
identification 1086
life cycle 2593
morphology 1086
photoperiod 3318
control
chemical control 1028
alloxydim 1805
atrazine 2531
benazolin 1304
clopyralid 1304
dimefuron 1304
dithiopyr 2967
ethofumesate 2227
fenuron 2531
glyphosate 2944
isoproturon 4067
linuron 1832, 4067
pendimethalin 4067
propyzamide 2226
sethoxydim 1805
simazine 4067
trifluralin 4067
herbicides
physiology 1143, 3864
resistance 1476, 3864
selectivity 80
susceptibility 2052
tolerance 1805
uptake 2052
management
fertilizers 447
sowing rates 1028
ecology
biotypes 1476, 3864
competition 3752-3753, 4249, 4255
distribution 3771
Australasia 2268
German Democratic Republic 1103
Pakistan 188, 1969
ecotypes 2593, 3318
fertilizers 2276, 3752-3753
habit 2593
nutrient availability 2276
population decrease 1028
population dynamics 1103
soil 1103, 4255
soil fertility 1103
surveys 188, 1103-1104, 1969, 4282
hosts
fungi 2017
insects 225
plant diseases 2017
plant pests, Curculionidae 859
seeds
germination 2553, 4249
seed banks 3000
soil 3000
viability 2553
utilization, erosion control 80
Poa labillardieri 1318
Poa palustris 2553
Poa pratensis 3318, 4145
as weeds 3042
herbicides
application equipment 4173
application methods 4173
damage 1851, 2227
formulations 4173
irrigation 4173
morphology 4174
roots 4175
site preparation 3277
tolerance 1312, 1851
wetters 4173

Poa pratensis *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
yields 61
weed control
chemical control
2,4-D 61
2,4-DB 61
ethofumesate 2227
glyphosate 1836
linuron 1832
MCPA 61
methabenzthiazuron 61
cultural control
bulldozers 2495
hoeing 61
no-tillage 2495
site preparation 2495
yields 61
weeds, competition 1852
Poa trivialis 1377, 1766, 2616, 4147
Poaceae 1143, 4235
Poland
weed control
chemical control 1744
economics 1744, 4121
integrated control 4121
surveys 1744
weeds, surveys 809, 811, 2645
Polygonaceae 167, 188, 2553
Polygonella myriophylla 1446
Polygonum
biology
morphology 1923
photosynthesis 1114
taxonomy 1923
control
biological control, insects 1539
chemical control 3279, 4061
chlorotoluron 3618
chlorsulfuron 3618
2,4-D 3618
dicamba 3618
MCPA 3618
pendimethalin 3618
pyridate 1250
2,3,6-TBA 3618
terbutryn 3618
thifensulfuron 1250
cultural control, mowing 3279
management, cover crops 3279
ecology
air pollution 1114
biotypes 1250
climate 3767
distribution 4279
Australia, Victoria 3767
cereals 3767
nutrient uptake 1114
surveys 3767, 4279
Polygonum amphibium 2605
Polygonum aviculare
control
chemical control
dicamba 797
flurenol 797
MCPA 797
metamitron 1284
pendimethalin 4171
phenmedipham 1284
herbicides, resistance 1763
ecology
competition 797, 2604
distribution 3771
Pakistan 1460
fertilizers 2604
phenology 184
salinity 4219
succession 185
surveys 187, 1460
weed associations 1460
hosts
insects 237
plant pests 237
seeds
dormancy 4217
germination 4219
populations 187
seed production 2604
soil 187
soil depth 4217
viability 4217
Polygonum aviculare *cont.*
utilization, lawns and turf 4219
Polygonum barbatum 43
Polygonum bistorta 1480
Polygonum coccineum 4327
Polygonum conspicuum 4319
Polygonum convolvulus (*see Fallopia convolvulus*)
Polygonum hydropifer 1103
Polygonum hydropiperoides 2605
Polygonum japonica 1114
Polygonum lapathifolium
biology, growth rate 495
control
cultural control
discing 2194
harrowing 2194
ploughing 2194
ecology
competition 2604-2605
distribution 2300
fertilizers 2604
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495
water relations 2605
waterlogging 2605
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 842
seeds, seed production 2604
Polygonum natans 4327
Polygonum persicaria
control
chemical control
EPTC 53
flurochloridone 53
oxyfluorfen 443
simazine 93
herbicides, resistance 1763
management, fertilizers 510
mycoherbicides 3846
ecology
competition 2604
fertilizers 510, 2604
phenology 184
hosts, plant pests, Nematoda 583
seeds, seed production 2604
Polygonum plebejum 4116
Polygonum scabrum (*see Polygonum lapathifolium*)
Polygonum senegalense 4321
Polypodiaceae 3059
Polypogon monspeliensis 1528, 2017
Pontederia cordata 3387
Populus 92, 1554, 2217, 2765, 2853
Populus alba × P. glandulosa 2243
Populus canadensis 93
Populus eugenei 1360
Populus grandidentata 97, 1371
Populus nigra 1360, 2690, 4317
Populus tremula 99
Populus tremuloides 97, 1371, 3184, 4200
Populus trichocarpa 93, 1365, 4017
Portulaca oleracea
control
chemical control
alachlor 54, 1826, 3617
atrazine 54
bentazone 2962
chlorthal-dimethyl 2962
dinitramine 426
dipropetryn 1826
fluometuron 1826
imazaquin 2962
imazethapyr 2962
metolachlor 1826
metribuzin 54, 426, 2966
oryzalin 1826
oxyfluorfen 2962
paraquat 2962
perfluidone 1826
prometryn 1826
simazine 3617
terbacil 1844
trifluralin 426
cultural control
mulching 2962
solar radiation 1276
management, fertilizers 447
ecology
allelopathy 3044, 3046
competition 1099, 2966, 3039-3040
Portulaca oleracea *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
distribution 4090, 4277
emergence 1889
soil 4277
surveys 187
water relations 4277
yields 3039
hosts
insects 426, 2026
Nematoda 581, 3818-3819
plant diseases 3425
fungi 3429
viruses 842, 3424
plant pests 426, 581
seeds
germination
inhibitors 3310
moisture 2995
soil depth 2995
solar radiation 2995
stimulants 3310
populations 187
soil 187
Portulacaceae 492
Potamogeton 130, 823, 1785, 2538, 3013
Potamogeton coloratus 2331
Potamogeton crispus 2540
Potamogeton cristatus 2448
Potamogeton distinctus 780, 2594
Potamogeton filimormis 823
Potamogeton foliosus 3759
Potamogeton gramineus 153, 823
Potamogeton illinoensis 174
Potamogeton lucens 1993
Potamogeton malaianus 134, 3349
Potamogeton nodosus 153, 2594
Potamogeton pectinatus
ecology
ice 823
iron 153
temperature 823
hosts, insects 846
Potamogeton perfoliatus 4245
Potamogeton richardsonii 823
Potamogeton sumatrus 3349
Potamogeton wrightii 3349
Potamogetonaceae 3349
Potatoes
as weeds 660, 664, 672, 711, 778-779, 1026, 1839
herbicides
cell suspensions 4367
composition 2945
damage 1049, 1289, 3655
diseases 1290, 2946
economics 1820, 3609
molecular genetics 289, 2765
physiology 3504, 4367
plant breeding 4377
proteins 2945
quality 3653, 3656
registration 4426
residual effects 1611
residues 606
resistance 289, 1821, 4377
safeners 4404
selectivity 4404
susceptibility 2475
tolerance 1288, 1376, 2475, 3656
varietal susceptibility 46, 672, 2475
yields 44, 1820, 3653, 3655-3656
weed control 1819
chemical control 1376, 1755-1756, 2185, 2474, 3144
acetochlor 3653
ametryn 43
bentazone 1049, 1225, 2207, 2471
clomazone 1289
cyanazine 1049, 2471
cycloxydim 1227
2,4-D 44, 1820
dichlorprop 2471
dinitramine 426
dinoseb 1291
fluazifop 1227, 2476, 3611, 3654
fluchloralin 43
flurochloridone 45
glufosinate 2184
haloxyfop 1227

Potatoes *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
linuron 1289, 1291, 2184, 3654
methabenzthiazuron 1820
metobromuron 1289
metolachlor 2207, 3653-3654
metribuzin 43-44, 426, 1049, 1225, 1291, 1820, 2207, 2471
napropamide 3653
nitrofen 1820
oryzalin 1291
paraquat 1820
pendimethalin 1049, 2471
prometryn 2207, 3653
quizalofop 1227
sethoxydim 1227
simazine 1820, 3654
terbuthylazine 3654
terbutryn 1226, 3654
trietazine 1226
trifluralin 426
chemical vs. cultural weed control 1287, 4123-4124
climate 4124
cultural control 4124
cultivation 1291, 2186
mulching 1291
ploughing 2186
ridging 4122
economic thresholds 3245, 3609
economics 1222, 4121
environmental protection 2474
information 2473
integrated control 1222, 4121
legislation 2474
management
fertilizers 1224
irrigation 3761
minimum tillage 7, 1287, 1291
no-tillage 674
soil 4124
yields 1291, 2185
weeds
bacteria 561
competition 43, 3356, 4122
crop losses 3356
economic thresholds 3356
fungi 563
herbicide resistance 1469
hosts of plant diseases 561, 563, 2327
hosts of plant pests 426, 567, 3095, 3815
insects 426, 567, 3815
parasitic weeds 1954, 2472
seeds 3000
soil 3000, 4122
surveys 813, 1954, 2300
utilization, insecticidal plants 2880
yields 43, 4122
Potentilla argentea 773
Potentilla supina 1409
Preskia aculeata 1879
Pretilachlor
registration, Japan 2351
soil
microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
movement 931
usage, crops, cereals 930-931, 1785, 2351
water, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
Primisulfuron
usage
crops
legumes 2346
vegetables 2962
Proboscidea louisianica 502, 899, 3037, 3368, 3749
Procyazine
residues, soil 2816
soil
leaching 2816
movement 2816
persistence 2816
soil types 2816
usage, no-tillage 2816
Prodiamine
formulations, granules 457
Prodiamine *cont.*
soil, persistence 3263
usage
crops
lawns and turf 4171, 4175
legumes 438, 3263, 4148-4149
ornamental species 457
seed crops 4149
small fruits 2962
tree fruits 2969
damage 457
irrigation 4149
parasitic weeds 4149
persistence 4149
yields 4149
Profluralin, usage, crops, forests 2532
Proline 901
Prometon
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2094
residues, groundwater 3959
usage, environmental impact 3959
Prometryn
analytical methods
gas chromatography 3646
liquid chromatography 2094, 3145, 3947
mass spectrometry 3646
chemistry, photolysis 2089
physicochemical properties 2089
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 2058
metabolism
enzymes 292
nitrates 292
nitrogen oxides 3503
proteins 292
photosynthesis 3511
ultrastructure 2058
properties, solubility 1183
residues
animal products 3145
plant residues 3646
soil 1183, 1617
water 3947
soil
humic acids 2827
leaching 3144
microbial activities
enzymes 1183
respiration 1183
organic matter 2827
soil water 2827
usage
crops
cereals 4087
fibre plants 1826
forests 1942
legumes 1803, 2940
medicinal plants 3667
oilseed plants 716, 2484, 2952, 3664
root crops 46, 1288, 1822, 2207, 3653
vegetables 1064
damage 1288, 3646
economics 4128
mixtures 716, 1064, 1288, 1803, 1822, 2952, 3664
quality 3653
selectivity 3664
yields 716, 1803, 1822, 3653, 3664, 4087, 4128
Propachlor
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1608
physiology
cell suspensions 4385
metabolism 4385
residues
groundwater 3959
soil water 3534
soil
degradation 4385
microbial degradation 4385
movement 1649
rain 1649
runoff 3534
soil water 3534
toxicology, insects 966
Propachlor *cont.*
usage
crops
cereals 2198
small fruits 2517
vegetables 1332, 1841, 2509
damage 2509
environmental impact 3959
mixtures 1841
nontarget effects 966
safeners 2198
solar radiation 1841
wetters 966
Propanil
physiology
degradation 1138
metabolism, enzymes 1138
molecular genetics 1138
penetration 276
residues
drinking water 3961
water 3961
soil
degradation 1184
fertility 1184
microbial activities 1138
enzymes 1184, 2836
microorganisms
bacteria 1138
cyanobacteria 4461
moisture 1265
nitrification 2383
usage
additives 2145
application methods 3233
crops
cereals 28, 408-409, 684, 1265, 1268, 1787, 1791, 2288, 2451, 2929, 3221, 3230, 3233-3234, 4100, 4104
essential oil plants 1830
legumes 3221
damage 4104
environmental impact 3961
mixtures 755, 1265, 1268, 1791, 2929, 3230
quality 1830
resistance 2062
rotations 3221
selectivity 1830
wetters 276, 2145
yields 1830
Propanoate, 2(*R*)-[4-[[3-chloro-5-(difluoromethoxy)-2-pyridyl]oxy]phenoxy]- 3939
Propanoate, 2-tetrahydrofuranyl-2-[4-(6-chloro-2-quinoxyalinyloxy)-phenoxy]- 1219
Propanoate, 2-tetrahydrofuranyl methyl-2-[4-(6-chloro-2-quinoxalinyloxy)-phenoxy]- 1376
Propanoates, phenoxy- 1140
Propazine
analytical methods
immunoassay 3954, 4412
liquid chromatography 2094, 3146, 3947
physiology, photosynthesis 3511
residues
groundwater 3959
water 3947, 4412
usage
application methods 3283
crops
cereals 680, 3632
forests 469, 3283
economics 680
environmental impact 3959
mixtures 1882, 3283, 3632
residual effects 3632
site preparation 3283
yields 3632
Propham
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2356
residues, drinking water 2356
Propionate, ethyl 2-[4-nitro-1-(2,3,4-trichlorophenyl)pyrazol-5-oxy]- 3866
Propionate, methyl (*R*)-2(7-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-naphthyloxy)- 1230

Propionate, 2-propynyl-(*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]- 1233, 1377
Propionates, aryloxyphenoxy- 1141, 1597, 3069
Propionates, phenoxy- 1159
Propionates, pyridyloxyphenoxy- 1597
Propionic acid, indole- 3606
Propionic acid, 2-(2-naphthoxy)- 3996
Propionic acids, aryloxyphenoxy- 1142-1143
Propionic acids, oxyphenoxy- 1586
Propyzamide
physiology
cell culture 3488
genetics, mitosis 3488
metabolism 3488
mode of action 3488
soil, organic matter 4136
usage
abscission 2232
application methods 3283
crops
cereals 1766
forests 758, 3283
legumes 412, 3650
oilseed plants 1306, 4134-4136
ornamentals 2226
small fruits 1855, 2519-2520
tree fruits 2232, 2520
vegetables 729-730, 3270
damage 1855
mixtures 2519-2520, 3283, 3650
parasitic weeds 412, 1855
sequences 1475, 4136
site preparation 3283
weeds 1475
yields 1855, 3650, 4135-4136
Proserpinaca intermedia 209
Proserpinaca palustris 209
Prosopis 194, 439, 1059
Prosopis glandulosa 4154
control
chemical control 2497
clopyralid 2496, 2535, 3265, 3294
dicamba 2535, 3265
glyphosate 2535
hexazinone 3264
metsulfuron 3264
picloram 2496, 2535, 3265, 3294
2,4,5-T 2496, 2535
triclopyr 2496, 2535, 3265, 3294
herbicides
morphology 2496-2497
plant height 2496
translocation 3474
uptake 2535, 3474
ecology
allelopathy 3045
spread 819
Prosopis glandulosa* var. *glandulosa 2496-2497
Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa (*see Prosopis glandulosa*)
Prosopis ruscifolia 3393
Prosulfocarb
usage
crops, cereals 4064, 4082
mixtures 4064, 4082
Protea 4167
Prunella vulgaris 772
Prunus avium 1365
Prunus pensylvanica 1371, 4200
Prunus serotina 3287, 3688, 3835, 4345
Prunus virginiana 1371
Prunus yedoensis 2002
Psathyrostachys juncea 65, 4238
Pseudotsuga menziesii 95, 472, 1361-1362, 1369, 1634, 2531, 2979, 3406, 3754, 3985, 4191
Psidium guajava 1411
Psittacanthus 2272
Psoralea carylifolia 3011
Pteridium aquilinum
biology
anatomy 1478
cell culture 2683
cell suspensions 1478
cell walls 1478
composition 1084-1085, 1478, 3836
Pteridium aquilinum *cont.*
biology *cont.*
composition *cont.*
carcinogens 2264
cytology 3728
genotypes 1391, 3728
growth rate 206
interspecific hybridization 147
morphology 147, 2566
physiology 2683, 3728, 3836
size 1391
taxonomy 147
tissue culture 206
control
biological control
fungi 4343
insects 2047, 3111
reviews 2047
chemical control 3288
amitrole 4472
asulam 1312, 4146
bromacil 4146
chlorsulfuron 1312
fenuron 4146
fosamine 4146
glyphosate 66, 2216, 2851, 4146
hexazinone 4146
metsulfuron 1312
thifensulfuron 1312
triasulfuron 1312
tribenuron 1312
triclopyr 4146
cultural control 3288
manual weed control 66
economics 3288
herbicides
additives 3187
physiology 3187
management, grazing 3288
mycoherbicides 4343
ecology
allelopathy 3754
altitude 2566
colonizing ability 1457
competition 3754
distribution 1901
Australia 147
natural enemies 3836
spread 2877
hosts
insects 867, 3111, 3441
plant pests 867
poisonous weeds 2549, 4208-4209
utilization 2877
Pteridium aquilinum* var. *aquilinum 3187
Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum 3187, 3288
Pteridium aquilinum* var. *latiusculum 1901
Pteridium esculentum 147, 4331
Pteridium revolutum 147
Pteridium semihastatum 147
Pthirusa maritima 2687
Puccinellia distans 65
Pueraria lobata 752, 831, 995, 1875, 3047, 4240
Pueraria phaseoloides 1967, 2903
Puerto Rico, weed control, labour requirements 1060
Pulicaria crispa 4393
Pumpkins 73, 4475
Purshia tridentata 569, 3564-3565
Putrescine 895
Pycreus 785
Pyracantha angustifolia 3722
Pyramidine, *N*-(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-5,7-dimethyl-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-*a*]- 4383
Pyran-2,4-diones, 3-acyl-tetrahydro-2*H*- 304
Pyrazole, 5-amino-4-cyano-1-(2,6-dichloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl)- 3478
Pyrazole, 1,3-dimethyl-4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxy- 3866
Pyrazolynate
usage
crops, cereals 2931
mixtures 2931
Pyrazosulfuron
formulations
granules 1035
pellets 1035
Pyrazosulfuron *cont.*
formulations *cont.*
wettable powders 1035
physicochemical properties 2352
physiology, mode of action 2352
toxicology 2352
usage
application methods 1035
crops, cereals 409, 1035, 2352, 2452, 2925
mixtures 2452
selectivity 1035, 2352
Pyridate 4138
analytical methods, mass spectrometry 1610
usage
crops
cereals 1250, 1779, 4089
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
legumes 708
medicinal plants 3668
ornamental plants 1343
vegetables 2964
damage 1343
mixtures 1250
resistance 2757
selectivity 1343
Pyridazinone, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-(3-trifluoromethyl)-3(2H)- 1583
Pyridazinone, 4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-phenyl-3(2H)- 1148, 1583, 3872
Pyridazin-3-one, dimethyl 2-methyl-5-(chloropyridin-2-yl)pyrrole-3,4- 1594
Pyridazinones 918, 1586
Pyridazon-6, 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloro- 3511
Pyrimides, triazolo- 4383
Pyrimidines, 2-amino-1,2,4-triazolo- 307
Pyrimidines, arylsulfonylaminopyrazolo- 296
Pyrimidines, triazolo- 905, 3499, 4397, 4400, 4403
Pyrocatechol 174
Pyrrole, 2,3-dichloro-5-2′,6′-dihydroxybenzoyl-1*H*- 3942
Pyrus melanocarpa 887
Pyrus pyrifolia 1347
Quamoclit hederifolia 3422
Quercus 96, 520, 1357, 2531, 3688
Quercus acutissima 2245
Quercus alba 4195
Quercus cerris 2307, 2689
Quercus falcata 4195
Quercus gambelii 1877
Quercus glauca 2002
Quercus havardii 2981
Quercus marilandica 4194-4195
Quercus nigra 4195
Quercus palustris 3285
Quercus petraea 2307, 3080
Quercus phellas 4195
Quercus robur 744, 1365, 2072
Quercus rubra 95, 746, 2242, 3042, 3285, 3292
Quercus serrata 2002
Quercus stellata 4194-4195
Quinclorac 2964
physiology
mode of action 2742
translocation 2742
uptake 2742, 3114
soil
leaching 3114
movement 3114
organic matter 3114
soil water 3114
usage
activity 2446, 2742
additives 2964, 4069
adjuvants 4069
crops
cereals 689, 1033-1034, 2446, 2929, 2934, 3114, 3524, 3937, 4069
fibre plants 1299
lawns and turf 4171
legumes 3524, 3937
vegetables 2964, 4161
damage 4161

Quinclorac *cont.*
usage *cont.*
mixtures 689, 1033-1034, 2929, 2934
persistence 2934
selectivity 1033-1034, 2446, 4069
susceptibility 689
tolerance 689
yields 4161
Quinmerac
physiology
degradation 1132
metabolism 1132
mode of action 1132
respiration 1132
transpiration 1132
uptake 1132
soil
organic matter 2378, 3999
persistence 3523
sorption 2378, 3999
usage
crops
cereals 2187, 3523, 3525
legumes 3523, 3525
oilseed plants 3523
root crops 3525
vegetables 3523, 3525
damage 2422
non-crop weed control 2415
safeners 3523, 3525
selectivity 1754, 3525
Quinolones 3845
Quinones, *p*-benzo- 3139
Quinones, bromo-1,4-benzo- 3137
Quinones, 1,4-naphtho- 3138
Quizalofop
analytical methods, chromatography 1604
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 4381
genetics, mitosis 2059
growth regulators 1194, 2059
histology 2059
metabolism 4382
enzymes 4381
fatty acids 4381
mode of action 4381-4382
translocation 2059, 2747, 3929
uptake 986
residues, plant residues 1604
usage
additives 986
antagonism 415, 1278
application date 4110
application methods 986
crops
cereals 1012, 2208
field crops 3607
grasslands 2212
lawns and turf 75
legumes 36, 415, 1278, 2212, 2450, 2936, 4110
oilseed plants 1227
ornamental plants 1342, 1849, 2628
root crops 1227, 1290
small fruits 4180
damage 75
diseases 1290
establishment 2212
interactions 1194
irrigation 986
mixtures 1278
no-tillage 2212
yields 1012
Radishes 1248, 3366, 3757, 4015, 4380, 4475
Ranunculus 561
Ranunculus acris 62, 1470, 1474, 1834
Ranunculus arvensis 583
Ranunculus muricatus 1969
Ranunculus repens 1103, 1480, 3737
Ranunculus sceleratus 128, 2327
Rape
allelopathy 3365-3366
as weeds 1225, 1272, 2944, 3244, 3890, 4257, 4260
herbicides
additives 3186
climate 2481
Rape *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
damage 2795
economics 351
environmental factors 4405
genetics, induced mutations 4368
molecular genetics 284, 2765
persistence 2795
photosynthesis 3520
physiology 3889-3890, 3919, 4359
quality 433, 1828
residual effects 2482
residues 606, 2795
resistance 284, 1136, 1829, 3497, 3520
safeners 4404
selectivity 3525, 4160, 4404
soil 2481, 2795
tolerance 1303-1305, 1376, 3525, 4160, 4359, 4368
varietal susceptibility 1829, 3889
yields 2480-2481
weed control 1294
chemical control 434, 1376, 1827-1828, 3662
alloxydim 4138
benazolin 1302-1304, 4134-4138
carbetamide 2184, 4135-4136
clopyralid 1302, 1304-1305, 1758, 4134-4138
cyanazine 4134, 4136-4138
cycloxydim 1227
dimefuron 1303-1304, 2184, 4135
fluazifop 1227, 1758, 3611, 4138
fluroxypyr 1083
glyphosate 2480
haloxyfop 1227
imazamethabenz 433
metazachlor 1083, 1758, 3661, 4131, 4134-4137
propyzamide 4134-4136
pyridate 4138
quinmerac 1132
quizalofop 1227
sethoxydim 50, 1227, 1758
tebutam 4134
trifluralin 1083, 2480, 4135
cultural control 434
cultivation 715
hoeing 3662
manual weed control0Wrape, weed control, chemical control 4132
economic thresholds 2626, 2871
economics 434, 2481, 3661
integrated control 434
management
sowing 4137
sowing date 51
minimum tillage 715
reviews 4133
soil 3662
yields 2481, 2626, 2871, 3661-3662
weeds
competition 162, 2626, 4266
distribution 1827
economic thresholds 1083
harvesting losses 1083
parasitic weeds 2693
seeds 1083
spread 1083
surveys 813, 3771, 4282
water stress 162
yields 1827
Raphanus raphanistrum
biology
genetics, self incompatibility 3729-3730
growth rate 765
mating system 3719
pollen 3719
pollination 126
control
chemical control, chlorsulfuron 393
cultural control
cultivation 2186
ploughing 2186
ecology
distribution 2300
Raphanus raphanistrum *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
distribution *cont.*
German Democratic Republic 1103
nutrient availability 3719
population decrease 1103
population dynamics 1103
soil 1103
soil fertility 1103
surveys 1103
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 842
seeds
seed production 126
seed weight 765
Raphanus sativus 125, 765, 2313, 3050, 4226
Raspberries 78, 1164, 1345, 1441, 1602, 2355, 2515-2516, 4179
as weeds 1367, 2975-2976
Red currants 78, 2516
Reports
Australia, University of Sydney, School of Crop Science 649-650
Belgium, Comite voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 1717
Canada
National Tree Nursery Weed Control Association 3206
Research Station, Kentville, Nova Scotia 1716
Colombia, Centro de Investigacion de la Cana de Azucar de Colombia 997
France, Centre Interregional de Recherche et d'Experimentation de la Fraise 3590
German Federal Republic, Federal Biological Institute 1209
India, ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region 368
Irish Republic, An Foras Taluntais 3592
Italy, FAO/WHO 4035
Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 2170
Netherlands
Laboratory for Flower Bulb Research 2168
Phytopathological Service 372
Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research Samaru 3587-3589
Norway, State Seed Testing Station 2166
Philippines, Philippine Coconut Authority 370
Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Board 369
Sudan, Gezira Research Station 3207
Switzerland, World Meteorological Organization 2167
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 1718
UK
AFRC Institute of Arable Crops Research 2883
Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 348
Agricultural Training Board 2884
Broom's Barn Experimental Station 2883
Overseas Development Natural Resources Institute 4034
Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee 3591
Tropical Development and Research Institute 371
USA, Noxious Brush and Weed Control Program and Department of Range and Wildlife Management 4036
Reviews
adjuvants, mode of action 4471
alachlor, environment 3539
allelopathins 173
allelopathy 3364-3365, 3368-3369
sustainability 2635
Taiwan 2635
atrazine, degradation 2379
biological control 2, 876, 1531, 2033-2035, 2723

Reviews *cont.*
biological control *cont.*
Acaena anserinifolia 252
Ageratina adenophora 253
algae 107
Alternanthera philoxeroides 254
aquatic weeds 106
Carduus nutans 255
Cirsium arvense 259
Cytisus scoparius 260
development 4342
Digitalis purpurea 261
fungi 4341-4342
biotechnology 4340
Hypericum perforatum 263
insects 1127
New Zealand 106-107, 252-255, 259-261, 263, 266-268
poisonous weeds 261, 263
Pteridium aquilinum 2047
Rubus fruticosus 266
Senecio jacobaea 267
Ulex europaeus 268
USA 4335
weeds 1127
woody weeds 268
biological control agents, formulations 4346
biotechnology 2033
genetic engineering 3861
chlorsulfuron, analytical methods 1613
Cuscuta, resistance 1498
dinitroanilines
lawns and turf 4174
soil 4451
Epilobium angustifolium 2252
herbicide resistance 2899
cyanobacteria 2341
genetic engineering 1564
growth regulators 3583
humates 3583
molecular genetics 598, 1558, 1570, 2769
wheat 2339
herbicide safeners
mode of action 2078
physiology 2078
herbicides
amino acids 301, 367
analytical methods
ELISA 4413
immunoassay 944
immunoassays 4413
application 637
application methods 1171
binding site 2084
bioassays 301
cell suspensions 2060
controlled release 4469
cuticles
penetration 3854
sorption 3854
degradation 970
development 367, 910, 1622
economics 1
environmental impact 948, 990, 3969
environmental policy 1
forests 2371
formulations, polymers 3566
genetic engineering 287
groundwater 2813
habitats 2371
history 659, 1622
horticulture 1742
Japan, research 2785
leaching 1647
legislation 988
maize 3226
markets 659
metabolism 2079, 3847
microbial degradation 2133
mode of action 301, 367, 910, 4356
nontarget effects 946
Pakistan 3226
production 659
residues
foods 3153
groundwater 3535
resistance 287, 3065
safety 955, 988, 3969

Reviews *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
screening 301
seed treatment 1171
skin diseases 949
soil 1171, 2796, 4451
microbial degradation 2380
structure activity relationships 4402
synergists 984
technical progress 2784
tissue culture 2060
toxicology 949-950, 955-956, 990, 1622, 3969
translocation 892, 894
usage 1, 988, 1622, 3969
wildlife 2371
Imperata cylindrica
biology 1883
control 1883
integrated pest management 3153
Lantana camara
composition 2163
utilization 2163
lawns and turf, dinitroanilines 4174
metolachlor, environment 3539
metsulfuron, analytical methods 1613
Mimosa pigra 3718
mycoherbicides 584, 2035-2036
development 4342, 4344
usage 4342
paraquat
resistance 3118
toxicology 953
parasitic weeds
germination 835
physiology 2685
resistance 1498
plant communities 1947
plant protection
forecasts 2182
trends 2182
Pteridium aquilinum 4208
natural enemies 3836
rice
economics 691
integrated control 691
Japan 694
weed control 692, 694-695, 2202
economics 2930
Japan 2930
Solanum elaeagnifolium 3003
Solanum tuberosum
biology 779
control 779
biology 778
ecology 779
Sonchus arvensis 4227
Striga
biology 551
development 548
seed germination 549
sulfonylureas 4402
techniques
allelopathy 171
environmental impact 948, 990
herbicides
translocation 2054
uptake 2054
safety 955
toxicology 955-956, 990
weeds
forecasting 1208
populations 1208
triazines 2380
weed control
biotechnology 2034, 2063
cereals 2188
cultural control 2
economics, Australia 4488
environmental policy 2
Ethiopia 2188
forests 3360
German Democratic Republic 2411, 4052
grapes 637
Hawaii 1340
herbicide resistance 2063
legislation 2063
management 1951
organic farming 1736
ornamental plants, economics 2514

Reviews *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
potatoes 1287
rape 4133
solar radiation 2246
South East Asia 1883
sugarcane 2444
Vigna radiata 2510
weeds
allelopathy 805, 1946
arthropods 2031
biotechnology 1734
competition 1933, 1935, 2607
dispersal 1949
ecology 822
colonizing ability 3061
woody weeds 3061
gene banks 2400
genetics 1976
herbicide resistance 2667
hosts of plant pests 3105
management 2211
intercropping 1936
Nematoda 3105
pastures 2211
population dynamics, cultivation 4272
seeds, soil 1891
Rhizophora mucronata 2978
Rhododendron kaempferi 2002
Rhododendron obtusum 454, 456-457, 1342, 1848, 2225
Rhododendron satsuki 1848
Rhoeo spathacea 203
Rhus lanceolata 67
Rhus microphylla 819
Rice
as weeds 408, 1092, 1098, 1786, 2592, 2621, 3047, 4097
bioassays 1442, 1638
herbicides
application methods 690, 1035, 1189, 2928, 3181
bioassays 3532
damage 31-32, 408, 1262, 1787-1788, 2441, 2772, 2925, 3237
deformities 1788
degradation 2134, 2808
ecosystems 2808
environmental factors 2808
food chains 2808
formulation 1196
genotypes 3237
germination 407, 2752
growth 2752
herbicide resistance 3237
injury 689
integrated pest management 3218
irrigation 32, 34
microorganisms 2134
minimum tillage 1036
morphology 1788
mutants 3237
no-tillage 1036
nutrients 1780
packaging 1196
pests 1036
photorespiration 2777
photosynthesis 2778
physiology 1138, 1575, 2742-2743, 2745, 2752, 2772, 2776-2777, 2780, 2933, 3532, 3894, 4360
registration 2351
residual effects 299, 417, 4057
residues 311, 315, 4446
safeners 2384, 3937
safety 1196
selectivity 305, 1035, 2445-2446, 2772, 3936
soil 31, 2134
susceptibility 1268
tolerance 931, 1012, 1138, 1264, 2924, 3894, 3936
toxicology 4446
translocation 2742-2743
uptake 2742-2743, 2745, 3114
varietal susceptibility 411, 417, 1793, 2453, 2743, 2776-2777, 3235

Rice *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
yields 32, 406, 417, 696, 1260-1262, 1265, 1787, 2443, 2449, 3641-3642
weed control 687-688, 1781, 1789, 1963, 2922
biological control 2927, 3232
fungi 410
herbivorous fishes 754
chemical control 158, 685, 694, 1106, 1234, 1260, 1267, 1375, 2202, 2904, 2927
acifluorfen 4059
alachlor 8
anilofos 690, 4103
bensulfuron 689, 693, 1034, 1264, 1785, 2452, 2929, 2931, 2934
bentazone 32, 693, 1033, 1787, 1791, 2931, 3221, 3230
bifenox 1787
bromobutide 2931
butachlor 32-34, 406, 684, 696, 930, 1040, 1265-1266, 1787, 1791-1792, 2200, 2288, 2419, 2442, 2928, 3230-3231, 3234, 3236, 3641-3642, 4098-4099
cinmethylin 2932
cinosulfuron 2445, 2454
clomeprop 2351
2,4-D 32-34, 684, 689-690, 1031, 1033, 1038, 1263, 1430, 1787, 1791, 2441, 2443, 2451, 2885, 2928-2929, 4098, 4101, 4103
dalapon 30
delachlor 1261, 2200, 2448
dicamba 1430
dimepiperate 1785
dithiopyr 2452, 2924
EPTC 684
fenclorim 1785
fenoxaprop 1262
fluchloralin 8, 33, 2200, 2419, 2443, 3234, 4098
glyphosate 30, 408
MCPA 29, 410, 1033, 1791, 2928, 3234
mefenacet 2931
metolachlor 3221
metsulfuron 410, 689, 2410
molinate 409, 684, 689, 1264, 1785, 1791-1792, 3233
nitrofen 8
oxadiazon 32-33, 408, 1037, 1040, 2441, 3236, 3641-3642, 4098
oxyfluorfen 32-33, 408, 1039, 1787, 2441
paraquat 29-30, 408, 1031, 1036
pendimethalin 32, 1040, 1265, 1787, 1792, 3236, 3642
picloram 1038
piperophos 33
pretilachlor 930, 1032, 1785, 2351
propanil 28, 408-409, 684, 1265, 1268, 1787, 1791, 2288, 2451, 2929, 3221, 3230, 3233-3234, 4100
pyrazolynate 2931
pyrazosulfuron 409, 1035, 2352, 2452, 2925
quinclorac 689, 1033-1034, 2446, 2929, 2934
sethoxydim 3221
simetryn 2448
thiobencarb 32, 408, 1040, 1263, 1265-1266, 1784, 1787, 1791-1792, 2201, 2419, 2885, 2928-2929, 3230, 3234, 3641-3642, 4098-4099
triclopyr 2926
tridiphane 1268, 2926
chemical vs. cultural weed control 684-685, 690, 1782, 2201
cultural control 1267, 2927, 4102
cultivation 28, 683, 2885, 3230

Rice *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
cultural control *cont.*
cutting 30, 1038, 1197
direct sowing 695, 4099
hoeing 408, 1040, 4100
manual weed control 8, 29, 33, 158, 1040, 1259-1260, 1784, 1964, 2200, 2288, 2419, 2442, 2451, 2885, 3230, 4098-4100, 4103
mechanization 1038
ploughing 30, 1266
economics 33, 684, 691, 694, 2202, 3221, 3231, 3234, 3642, 4100
extension 1027
information 1783
integrated control 691, 694-695, 1036, 1040, 1097, 2928
management 1106, 1234, 1258
burning 30
fertilizers 1259, 1266, 2201, 2447
flooding 30, 408, 494, 686, 1266, 2565
green manures 2447
intercropping 818, 2903
rotations 219
row spacing 30, 2451
sowing date 2201
sowing methods 28, 2443, 3231, 4099
sowing rates 2201
minimum tillage 3230
no-tillage 3230
reviews 692, 694, 2928, 2930
statistics 4101
surveys 1031
yields 33, 685, 2200, 2419, 2447, 3230, 4099, 4102
weeds 150, 1790, 1917, 1963
allelopathy 2740, 3364
aquatic weeds 1900, 3376
beneficial insects 2721
chemical composition 1910
competition 35, 158, 184, 689, 1092, 1097-1098, 1234, 1430-1431, 1935, 1937, 1962, 1964, 2288-2289, 2451, 2621-2622, 2929
contamination 1786, 2655
crop losses 1937
distribution 35, 818, 1097, 1234, 1404, 1895, 1960
ecology 695, 790, 1782, 1961, 3769
habit 1961
harvesting date 2923
herbicide resistance 2062
hosts of plant diseases 227, 562, 2014, 2696-2698, 2706
hosts of plant pests 234, 242, 860, 1036, 1520, 3102, 3447, 3814
identification 2655
insects 234, 242, 2706, 3814
parasitic weeds 219, 523-525, 533
planting date 3377
population dynamics 3377
seeds 489, 494, 1786, 1895, 1962, 2655
soil 2656
spread 818
surveys 35, 181-183, 1097, 1105, 2302-2303, 3374, 3376, 3769, 4235
utilization 991
viruses 2696-2698
water stress 1959
wild strains 3345
yields 158, 1097-1098, 1431, 1964, 2288, 2621-2622, 2929
Richardia brasiliensis 1069, 1813
Richardia scabra 1087
Ricinus communis 54, 194, 4057, 4235
Ridolfia segetum 4277
Robinia 2528
Robinia pseudoacacia 1362, 2242
Romania
weed control, biological control 589
weeds, surveys 2301
Rorippa atrovirens 718
Rorippa islandica 443

Rorippa prostrata 515
Rosa bracteata 4154
Rosa multiflora 3087, 3837
Rosa rubiginosa 2213, 3468
Rotala indica 930-931, 2448, 2932
Rotala verticillaris 1430
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 32
biology
cytology 2595
flowering 3007
morphology 2595
polyploidy 2595
reproduction 3007
control
chemical control 2933, 3524
alachlor 1826
atrazine 1247
bentazone 3221
cycloxydim 3936
dipropetryn 1826
EPTC 1247
fluometuron 1826
imazethapyr 3937
metolachlor 1247, 1826, 3221
oryzalin 1826
pendimethalin 1247
perfluidone 1826
prometryn 1826
propanil 3221
sethoxydim 3221
tralkoxydim 3936
cultural control
cultivation 1247
manual weed control 1964
mulching 1247
herbicides
absorption 2933
translocation 2933
management, intercropping 1247
ecology
competition 1964
distribution 4090
Cuba 820
USA, Florida 3338
photoperiod 3007
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 3421
seeds, germination 3007
Rottboellia exaltata *(see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
Rubber 214, 2410, 2414, 2903, 2974, 4189-4190
Rubia peregrina 1996
Rubus 249, 1371, 1411, 1763, 2038
Rubus articus 2629
Rubus caesius 4237
Rubus cuneifolius 2254
Rubus fruticosus 266, 877, 1457, 2096, 2213, 3372, 3783
Rubus hispidus 887
Rubus idaeus 1441, 1869-1870, 1872, 4237
Rubus spectabilis 3966
Rudbeckia fulgida 1341
Ruellia tuberosa 3429
Rumex 591, 720, 1311, 2038, 2216, 3767, 4061
Rumex acetosa 201, 1091, 1420, 1901, 1998, 2278, 2578
Rumex acetosella 245, 773, 1103, 2310, 3310, 4279
Rumex conglomeratus 2278
Rumex crispus
biology
cell division 1998
cytology 2278
growth 1091
growth regulators 1091, 1998
morphology 1998
respiration 2670
roots 2278
control, biological control, insects 2735
ecology
distribution 2278
Czechoslovakia 1927, 2275
German Democratic Republic 1103
ecotypes 1927
flooding 1091
nutrient availability 1927
population decrease 1103
population dynamics 1103
soil 1103

Rumex crispus *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
soil fertility 1103
surveys 1103
water relations 1091, 2278
waterlogging 1998, 2275
hosts, insects 245
utilization
medicinal plants 2881
plant extracts 2881
Rumex dentatus 413, 1796, 3238
Rumex hydrolapathum 864
Rumex maritimus 128, 490, 2275
Rumex obtusifolius
biology
composition 1480
cytology 2278
growth, development 3025
leaves 1405
roots 1405, 2278
stems 1405
control
chemical control
asulam 2214
bilanafos 1858
dichlobenil 1858
diuron 1858
fluroxypyr 2214
glufosinate 1858
glyphosate 1858
simazine 93
thifensulfuron 1314
management 2214
shading 3025
mycoherbicides 591
ecology
competition 1939, 2998
distribution 2278
Czechoslovakia 1927, 2214, 2275
ecotypes 1927
fertilizers 196, 1939
light 1939, 3025
nutrient availability 1927, 2275
population density 2998
shade 3025
spread 2214
water relations 2278
hosts
insects 2707, 3442, 3449
plant diseases, bacteria 561
plant pests, insects 574
seeds
contamination 2214
germination 2998
light 3025
seed production 1405, 3025
seed weight 2998
utilization, bloat, prevention 1714
Rumex obtusifolius ×***R. crispus*** 2275
Rumex obtusifolius **subsp.** ***obtusifolius*** 2275
Rumex obtusifolius **subsp.** ***sylvestris*** 2275
Rumex palustris 1091, 1998
Rumex thyrsiflorus 2278
Rye
as weeds 3844, 4051
herbicides
application methods 2424
application rates 2424
climate 1220
damage 3621
diseases 4085
fertilizers 3621
frost 1220
growth stages 401
physiology 900
residual effects 3621
safeners 1233, 1238
site preparation 2918, 2944
tolerance 1238
yields 2424, 2907, 2912, 3621, 3635
weed control
chemical control 401, 1233
bromoxynil 2907
chlorotoluron 3618
chlorsulfuron 3618
2,4-D 3618
dicamba 3618
dichlorprop 2907
Rye *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
fenoxaprop 1238, 1241, 2913, 4070
ioxynil 2907
isoproturon 2432, 2912
MCPA 2907, 3618
nitrofen 3635
pendimethalin 3618
simazine 3635
2,3,6-TBA 3618
terbutryn 3618
economics 2432
management
cover crops 3366
rotations 180
weeds
competition 1095
distribution 3738
soil 3738
surveys 2300
yields 4261
Rynchelytrum repens 3379
Safflower 717, 1611, 2209, 2953
Sagittaria guyanensis 689
Sagittaria lancifolia 2260
Sagittaria pygmaea 2753
Sagittaria subulata 2633
Sagittaria trifolia 150, 694, 777, 790, 2565, 2926, 3374
Salicylhydroxamate 1397
Salicylic acid 174, 3503
Salix alba 2690
Salix babylonica 1411
Salix bebbiana 4017
Salix burjatica 1365, 1370
Salix matsudana × ***S. alba*** 93
Salix purpurea 93
Salix viminalis 1365
Salsola australis 3838
Salsola iberica 2617
Salsola kali 52, 1882, 3393, 3582
Salsola vermiculata 4204
Salvia officinalis 3677
Salvinia 644
Salvinia minima 2703
Salvinia molesta
biology
adjuvants 4229
physiology 4229
reproduction 2736
control 2543
biological control 35
herbivorous fishes 3296
insects 885, 1128, 2736, 3469, 4349
chemical control 35, 1031
economics 1128
management, flooding 35
ecology
competition 1097
distribution 2736
India, Kerala 35
Malaysia 1097
USA, Florida 3338
habitats 2543
population dynamics 2736
spread 35, 2543
hosts, insects 3438
Salvinia nymphellula 192, 4321
Salvinia rotundifolia 155
SAN 582H 2963
Sanguisorba officinalis 1480
Santalum acuminatum 2321
Sapium pachystachys 555
Saponaria officinalis 3202
Saponins 3368
Sarothamnus scoparius (*see Cytisus scoparius*)
Saudi Arabia, weeds, information 2406
Saussurea amara 4238
SC 0051 3616
SC-0504 1299
Scandix pecten-veneris 1275
Scenedesmus 1880
Schizachyrium scoparium 2229
Schoenoplectus lacustris (*see Scirpus lacustris*)
Scirpus 1430
Scirpus chuanus 847
Scirpus grossus 1032, 1097
Scirpus iseensis 1409
Scirpus juncoides 122, 305, 931, 2926, 2993
Scirpus lacustris 359
Scirpus lateriflorus 689
Scirpus planiculmis 693
Scirpus triangulatus 847
Scleranthus annuus 1103
Sclerocarpus africanus 3308
Scoparia dulcis 581, 2257
Scopolia japonica 2028
Scorzonera 1339, 2511
Scurrala chingii 3081
Secbumeton
residues, soil 1617
usage, crops, legumes 1058
Sececio vulgaris × ***S. vernalis*** 2265
Senebiera didyma 1242
Senecio 456, 3017
Senecio aquaticus 2261
Senecio bipinnatisectus 2274
Senecio erucifolius 2261
Senecio estiri 2274
Senecio fuchsi 2261
Senecio jacobaea 63, 267, 642, 1525, 2216, 2261, 2550, 3112, 3304-3305, 3470, 3839
Senecio longilobus 3304
Senecio madagascariensis 4350
Senecio riddellii 3304
Senecio silvaticus 2261
Senecio sonchifolia 3702
Senecio vernalis 2265
Senecio viscusus 2261
Senecio vulgaris 596
biology
cell suspensions 895
composition 853
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 2265
growth regulators 895
morphology 115
phenotypes 115
photosynthesis 4379
physiology 895, 4379
pollination 115, 2261
tissue culture 895
translocation 895
control
biological control
fungi 3839, 4351
interactions 3839
chemical control
bentazone 3666
pyridate 3666
herbicides
mutants 3908
photosynthesis 3508
physiology 3508
resistance 3508, 3666, 3908
temperature 3508
mycoherbicides 3839
ecology
allelopathy 172
biotypes 3508, 4379
competition 4249
distribution, USSR 141
hosts
insects 853
plant diseases, fungi 4351
plant pests 241
seeds, germination 4249
utilization, trapping, plant pests 241
Senecioninae 3017
Senegal
weed control
organization of research 534
parsitic weeds 534
Sesame 533, 2486, 3251-3252, 3665, 3936
Sesamum indicum 3250
Sesbania drummondii 4210
Sesbania exaltata 3361, 4210
Sesbania punicea 886, 1540, 2737, 4210
Sesbania vesicaria 4210
Sesquiterpenes 3310
Setaria 1392
as crops 2903
biology, growth rate 3005
control
chemical control 1249, 1375, 1377
butylate 3663

Setaria *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
fenoxaprop 1238, 1770
fluazifop 1324
haloxyfop 1324
prometryn 3663
herbicides
growth stages 1377
safeners 1238
ecology
distribution, Tanzania 1958
fertilizers 713
surveys 1958
hosts, plant diseases 3425
Setaria adherens 3784
Setaria barbata 3005
Setaria faberi
biology
evolution 1911
genotypes 1911
morphology 1911
physiology 1911
control
chemical control
acifluorfen 1282
alachlor 677, 1282, 2438
atrazine 677-678, 2438, 3192
bentazone 1282
clomazone 1280
cyanazine 677
EPTC 677
fluazifop 4202
imazethapyr 1282
metolachlor 677-678, 2438
sethoxydim 678, 1282
simazine 677
tridiphane 677, 3192
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2438
cultural control
cultivation 2438, 4109
ploughing 2438
herbicides
application rates 4202
growth stages 4202
rain 4202
resistance 677
temperature 4202
no-tillage 2438, 4109
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3027
competition 2628, 3027
phenology 1911
spread 1911
Setaria geniculata 1069
Setaria glauca (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria italica 170
Setaria lutescens (*see Setaria pumila*)
Setaria macrocarpa 1409
Setaria pumila
control
chemical control
alachlor 4086
ametryn 43
cinmethylin 2939
fluazifop 4202
fluchloralin 43
metribuzin 43, 2939
thiobencarb 1784
cultural control, manual weed control 1784, 4086
herbicides
additives 4069
application rates 4202
growth stages 4202
rain 4202
temperature 4202
management, intercropping 4086
ecology
biotypes 3784
competition 43, 503
distribution
Bulgaria 4278
Pakistan 188, 1969
fertilizers 3671
surveys 178, 187-188, 1969
seeds
germination
moisture 2995
soil depth 2995
Setaria pumila *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
germination *cont.*
solar radiation 2995
populations 187, 4278
seed banks 4278
soil 187
surveys 4278
Setaria verticillata 462, 1958, 3784
Setaria viridis
bioassays 2050
control
chemical control
alachlor 3617
alloxydim 2940
bromoxynil 3191
chlorsulfuron 2953
2,4-D 3191
fenoxaprop 755, 3191
fluazifop 2940, 2953, 4202
imazamethabenz 755
MCPA 3191
quinclorac 4069
sethoxydim 2953
simazine 3617
thifensulfuron 2953
cultural control, solar radiation 2394
herbicides
additives 4069
application rates 4202
growth stages 4202
rain 4202
resistance 1477, 3784
temperature 4202
mycoherbicides 2050
ecology
biotypes 3784
competition 2284
distribution, Pakistan 188
surveys 188
hosts, plant diseases 3425
seeds
germination
moisture 2995
soil depth 2995
solar radiation 2995
Sethoxydim
chemistry, structure 304
formulations
carriers 1679
water hardness 1679
physiology
cytology, binding site 3870
histology 595
internodes 595
metabolism 4382
enzymes 917, 3870
fatty acids 3931
genetics 2762
mode of action 304, 3870, 3917, 3931, 4382
morphology 595
translocation 1548, 2747, 3929
uptake 1548, 2983
plant breeding, resistance 2067, 2762
soil
microorganisms
fungi 978
microbial flora 978
plant pathogens 978
usage
additives 402, 1254, 1548, 1679, 1681, 1807, 1846, 2984
antagonism 402, 1278, 1548, 1679, 2983
application date 1254, 4110, 4118
application methods 1279
compatibility, herbicides 2983
crops
cereals 402, 678, 1012, 1254, 2208, 3221
forests 1862, 4193
grasslands 437, 2212
lawns and turf 75, 1344
legumes 36-37, 435, 1061, 1278-1279, 1282, 1324, 1805-1808, 1842, 2212, 2450, 2492, 2936, 2959, 3221, 4110, 4117-4118
oil plants 2953
Sethoxydim *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
oilseed plants 50, 435, 1227, 1758, 2209
ornamental plants 1342, 1846, 1849, 2225
root crops 1227, 1285
small fruits 80, 2230, 4176, 4180
vegetables 441, 730, 2962
damage 75, 435, 678, 1254, 1344, 2225, 4176
diseases 437
economics 4118
establishment 2212
fertilizers 402, 1679, 2984
interactions 1282, 1681, 2983
mixtures 435, 1278, 1282, 1548, 1681, 1842, 1862, 2953, 2983, 3221, 4193
nitrogen fixation 1806
no-tillage 2212
nodulation 1806
quality 2230, 4176
residual effects 435
resistance 2762
rotations 3221
selectivity 1846
sward renovation 437
synergism 3931
tissue culture 2067, 2762
wetters 1846
yields 435, 678, 1012, 2959, 4108, 4118, 4176
Sida 1055, 3088
Sida acuta 148
Sida cordifolia 148
Sida rhombifolia 148, 2479, 2527, 3429
Sida spinosa
control
chemical control
clomazone 1280
fluometuron 1824
pendimethalin 1824
ecology, distribution 1408
seeds
colour 148
contamination 148
germination
inhibitors 3310
stimulants 3310
identification 148
Siduron
usage
compatibility, growth regulators 1850
crops, lawns and turf 1850
damage 1850
mixtures 1850
Silene conoides 4324
Silene dioica 1972
Silene noctiflora 495, 4252
Silene otites **subsp.** ***hungarica*** 773
Silene vulgaris 767, 2292, 4231
Silene vulgaris **subsp.** ***angustifolia*** 3375
Silybum marianum 393, 1395, 1529, 2512, 2575, 2602, 3393
Simazine
analytical methods
bioassays 2364
chromatography 3988
gas chromatography 1601, 2787, 3948
immunoassay 3953-3954
liquid chromatography 2094, 2357, 2787, 3145, 3947-3948
luminescence 1829
mass spectrometry 1601, 2357, 2787
chemistry, structure 4427
physicochemical properties 4427
physiology
cytology, chloroplasts 2058, 2746
degradation 1588, 2746, 3541
germination 3126
metabolism 3541
enzymes 3126
peptides 1588
proteins 1588
nitrogen fixation 1275

Simazine *cont.*
physiology *cont.*
photosynthesis 2746, 2778, 3511
translocation 2746
ultrastructure 2058
properties, photolysis 2357
residues
animal products 3145
foods 3948
fruit 735, 1164
groundwater 2137, 3535, 3959-3960, 4456
plant products 1352
plant residues 3126
soil 971, 1617, 2364, 2787, 2816
surface water 3947
surveys 971
water 2364, 3947
wines 735
soil
adsorption 1642, 4453
degradation 3988
leaching 971, 1176, 2816, 2821, 3960, 4456
microbial activities, nodulation 3563
microorganisms, bacteria 3563
minerals 4453
movement 2137, 2816, 2821, 3168
organic matter 1642, 4453, 4456
persistence 2816, 2821, 3168, 3523, 3988, 4456
runoff 3960
soil types 1642, 2816, 4456
soil water 971
water table 4456
toxicology 4427
aquatic organisms 4006
chickens 3541
goats 3541
mammals 3541
mice 3541
pigs 3541
rabbits 3541
rats 3541
sheep 3541
usage
additives 3189
application methods 3283
application rates 3635
climate 2968
crops
cereals 16, 677, 681, 1248, 1769, 3220, 3229, 3617, 3635, 4058, 4067
fodder crops 4096
forests 93, 747, 1364-1365, 2242, 2530, 2532, 3283
grasslands 437
legumes 1058, 1225, 1271, 1275, 1762, 3220, 3650, 4058
oil plants 1352
oilseed plants 3220
ornamental plants 1066, 1343
pastures 60
plantation crops 1476
root crops 46, 1225, 1820, 3654
small fruits 735, 1164, 1345, 2519-2520, 2968
stimulant plants 2527
tree fruits 83, 1069, 2520, 2522, 2968-2970, 3278, 4183
damage 60, 1343, 1365, 2969, 3617
diseases 437
economics 1820
environmental impact 3959-3960
epiphytes 1364
fertilizers 16, 2522
herbicide resistant weeds 677
irrigation 83
mixtures 747, 1069, 1271, 1769, 2519-2520, 3189, 3220, 3283, 3650, 4058, 4067
no-tillage 2816, 2968, 3960
quality 83
residual effects 1248
resistance 1476, 1829
selectivity 1343, 2969, 3617, 4067
site preparation 3283
soil 1225, 2968
sward renovation 437
tolerance 1365, 2746

Simazine *cont.*
usage *cont.*
varietal susceptibility 1345
weeds 4204
yields 1820, 3220, 3650, 4096
water
aquatic organisms 4006
food chains 4006
oxygen 4006
pH 4006
Simetryn
analytical methods 4411
liquid chromatography 3947
formulations
controlled release 1192
granules 2448
physiology
morphology 1788
uptake 1192
residues, water 315, 3947
soil
adsorption 2453
movement 2453
usage
crops, cereals 315, 1788, 2448, 2453
mixtures 1788, 2448
susceptibility 2453
tolerance 2453
yields 2448
Sinapis alba 794, 1122, 2280, 2862, 2918, 3125, 3130, 3182, 3743, 3919, 4363, 4466
as weeds 1220, 1461
Sinapis arvensis
bioassays 1453
biology 3743
fertilization 1414
genetics 1116
genotypes 1116
growth rate 495
intergeneric hybridization 1414
pollination 1461
control
chemical control 1828, 4405
chlorsulfuron 2953
clopyralid 1305
fluazifop 2953
imazamethabenz 433
phenmedipham 2962
sethoxydim 2953
thifensulfuron 2953
herbicides
environmental factors 4405
physiology 1687
temperature 4405
ecology
allelopathy 1453
competition 162, 3743, 4252
distribution
Bulgaria 4278
German Democratic Republic 1103
emergence 1889
fertilizers 3743
intraspecific competition 495
light 495, 3743
mineral nutrition 162, 2279
mycorrhizas 4242
nutrient availability 495
nutrient uptake 2279
population dynamics 1103, 3764
seed production 3743
soil 1103, 4242
soil fertility 1103
surveys 1103
water relations 162
hosts, plant diseases, viruses 842
photosynthesis 3743
seeds
contamination 1827
population dynamics 4275
populations 4278
seed banks 4275, 4278
surveys 4278
Sisymbrium altissimum 856, 2627
Sisymbrium irio 248, 729, 1796, 3238
Sisymbrium officinale 4015
Snowdenia polystachya 3524, 3937
Sodium azide 1397
Sodium chloride 4207
Solanaceae 167

Solanum 1250, 3091, 3105, 3731
Solanum americanum 2596, 3273, 3731
Solanum atriplicfolium 1502
Solanum carolinense 1255, 4264
Solanum coccineum 1511
Solanum dulcamara 1389, 4496
Solanum elaeagnifolium 1389, 2332, 3003, 3750
Solanum hermannii 1511-1512
Solanum incanum 1837, 3307
Solanum khasianum 467
Solanum mauritianum 1411, 1511-1512
Solanum melongena 1389, 3307
Solanum nigrum
biology
chromosome number 3307
composition, glycosides 2576
genetics 3492
identification 3731
interspecific hybridization 2596-2597
photosynthesis 4379
physiology 3492, 4379
polymorphism 2560
control
chemical control
dinitramine 2952
diquat 4267
ethofumesate 3667
flurochloridone 2952
fluroxypyr 1839
linuron 2952
metamitron 2952
pendimethalin 2952
prometryn 2952, 3667
simazine 93
trifluralin 3667
herbicides, resistance 1476
ecology
biotypes 1476, 3492, 4379
competition 504, 4267
distribution 4111
Bulgaria 4278
Nigeria 3307
surveys 187
hosts
mites 843
plant diseases 2011
viruses 2013, 3089
plant pests 3443
plants diseases, viruses 559
seeds
colour 2560
dispersal 2559
germination 2559
light 2560
moisture 2560
temperature 2560
ingestion, birds 2559
populations 187, 4278
seed banks 4278
soil 187
surveys 4278
testas 2559
viability 2560
Solanum pseudocapsicum 3722
Solanum ptycanthum 160, 497, 2460, 2577
Solanum rigescens 1511
Solanum sarrachoides 1389, 2597, 3815
Solanum subglabrata 1255
Solanum torvum 3307, 3338
Solanum tuberosum 561
Solanum villosum 2596, 3731
Solidago altissima 575, 1507, 2666, 2716, 3439, 3454
Solidago canadensis 793, 830, 2283
Solidago missouriensis 575
Solidago nemoralis 575
Sonchus 447, 1125
Sonchus arvensis 566, 589, 1509, 2599, 3471, 3637, 3663, 4227
Sonchus asper 842, 2268, 4315
Sonchus oleraceus 4242, 4315, 4333
control, biological control, insects 3460
hosts
beneficial insects 3460
plant diseases, viruses 842, 1502
Sonchus palustris 2708
Sophora microphylla 1459
Sorbus aucuparia 744, 2690

Sorghum
allelopathy 3365
as weeds 1249, 3428
bioassays 1638, 2128, 2638, 3163, 3857, 3922
herbicides
additives 3185, 4475
damage 2128
diseases 1665
genetics 899
growth 899, 3367
morphology 899
nutrient uptake 27, 1256, 3229, 4093
persistence 4057
physiology 899, 1546, 3367, 3476, 3857, 4384
rain 3185
residual effects 313, 1611, 2421, 2455, 3632, 4057
safeners 2198, 3476, 3524, 3936, 4358, 4384
selectivity 3617, 3936
soil 27
tolerance 3524, 3617, 3936
varietal susceptibility 2199, 3857
yields 313, 681, 1257, 2199, 3632
weed control 679
biological control, fungi 4352
chemical control 661, 1775, 2188, 2417, 2904, 3144, 3797
antitranspirants 840
atrazine 680, 1255, 1257, 2193, 2197, 3229
chlorimuron 2193
clomazone 2193
cyanazine 1255
2,4-D 1255
dicamba 1760
dichlormate 3229
diuron 3229
fluometuron 2193
glyphosate 1255
imazaquin 2193
imazethapyr 2193
metolachlor 1255, 1257, 2193, 3632
metribuzin 3632
norflurazon 2193
oryzalin 3632
paraquat 3632
pendimethalin 2199
propazine 680, 3632
simazine 681, 3229
trifluralin 2193
chemical vs. cultural weed control 680
cultural control 2188
burning 2197
hoeing 680
manual weed control 1255
economics 680, 1257
management
cropping systems 508, 827, 1775
cultivars 525, 1775, 3412, 3797
fertilizers 1775, 3797, 4093
intercropping 421, 816, 1814
irrigation 1775
rotations 1775, 2188
row spacing 4263
seedbed preparation 2188
sowing methods 421
sowing rates 1775
no-tillage 2197
parasitic weeds 542, 546
reviews 2188
yields 840, 1760
weeds
allelopathy 508, 806, 839, 2638, 3367
competition 421, 4093
yields 4263
distribution 193
germination 3367
hosts of plant diseases 3421, 3423, 3429
hosts of plant pests 240, 1121
mycorrhizas 4244
parasitic weeds 217, 385, 522-525, 530-534, 542, 827, 839-840, 2322, 2695, 3412, 3801, 3803

Sorghum *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
seeds 2322
surveys 816, 4235
yields 3797
Sorghum bicolor 143
Sorghum bicolor* × *S. sudanense 3472, 3617, 4270
Sorghum halepense
biology
evolution 1911
genotypes 1911
growth regulators 203
identification 1380
morphology 1380, 1911
physiology 203, 1911
rhizomes 2564
vegetative propagation 2542, 2564
waxes 3785
control 1380, 2543
biological control 2038
fungi 2337, 4352
chemical control 1249, 1376, 3697, 3769
alachlor 1826
alloxydim 2940
asulam 2973
bentazone 1681
chlorimuron 415, 2937
clethodim 1681
clomazone 1280
2,4-D 2147, 3930
dalapon 2542
dicamba 2147
dipropetryn 1826
fenoxaprop 2936
fluazifop 1279, 2936, 2940, 4180
fluchloralin 2936
fluometuron 1826
glyphosate 1279, 2147, 2936, 4180
haloxyfop 415, 1279, 2936, 3930, 4180
imazapyr 2937
imazaquin 415, 2937
imazethapyr 2937
metolachlor 1826
nicosulfuron 3228
oryzalin 1826, 3632
perfluidone 1826
prometryn 1826
quizalofop 415, 2936, 4180
sethoxydim 1279, 1681, 2936, 2984, 4180
trifluralin 756
chemical vs. cultural weed control 405
cultural control
cultivation 1279, 2564
cutting 191
herbicides
additives 3185
application date 3697
growth stages 1376
metabolism 3697
physiology 3185, 3930
susceptibility 756, 3697
translocation 3697
uptake 3697
mycoherbicides 2337, 4352
non-crop weed control
canal banks 191
irrigation systems 3701
ecology
allelopathy 1943, 3050, 4271
climate 191
competition 2625, 2973, 4265
distribution 4277
Bulgaria 4278
cereals 3769
Italy 3769
habitats 2543
pH 2564
phenology 1911
population dynamics 3769
soil 2564, 4277
spread 191, 1454, 1911, 2543, 2564, 3701
surveys 3769
water relations 4277

Sorghum halepense *cont.*
hosts
fungi 229
plant diseases
fungi 3429
viruses 3421
plant pests, insects 1121
seeds
climate 2255
dormancy 2255-2256
germination
inhibitors 3050
temperature 2255-2256
identification 3393
populations 4278
seed banks 4278
soil 2255-2256
surveys 4278
Sorghum sudanense 229
Sorghum verticilliflorum 3423
South Africa
flora 1411, 1914
weed control, biological control 586, 886, 2701, 3787
weeds, infestation 3055
South East Asia, weed control, reviews 1883
Soyabeans
bioassays 2637, 2742, 3915, 4416
herbicides
additives 4357, 4475
adsorption 4361
analytical methods 605
application date 2462
cell suspensions 2749, 4385
cytology, chloroplasts 3926
damage 38, 418, 1809, 2347, 2459, 2469, 2938, 3646, 3648
diseases 414
economics 2869
genetics 2755, 2941
induced mutations 2343
genotypes 2345
growth 1806
interactions 2938
metabolism 3912, 4361
morphology 38
mycorrhizas 1664, 4464
nitrogen fixation 1806
no-tillage 2460
nodulation 1806, 3563
nontarget effects 979
persistence 2373
pests 2458
photosynthesis 2778, 3926
physiology 295, 916, 1133, 1221, 1544-1545, 1664, 2073, 2347, 2749, 2770, 2938, 3503, 3912, 3915, 3926, 3929, 4357, 4361, 4385, 4399
plant breeding 3495
protective clothing 967
residual effects 2421, 4057
residues 1639, 3646
resistance 1133, 2343, 2345, 3495
resistance mechanisms 2343
safeners 3937, 4404
selectivity 2345, 2459, 4404
site preparation 3258
soil 979, 1639, 2373
susceptibility 2941
tissue culture 901
tolerance 416, 1376, 1545, 1596, 1805, 4361
translocation 4357, 4361
uptake 4357
varietal susceptibility 282, 1281, 2755, 2770
yields 38, 416, 418, 1042, 1803, 1808-1809, 1812, 2450, 2458, 2469, 2938-2939, 3645, 3648, 3669
weed control
biological control 705
chemical control 661-662, 705, 1376, 1596, 1686, 1810, 2159, 2204, 2417, 2904, 3144, 3608, 3647
acifluorfen 418, 1278, 1282, 1804, 2457, 2461, 2469, 3645, 3669, 4059

Soyabeans *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
alachlor 1282, 1804, 1809, 2203, 2450, 2461, 2940, 3644, 3649, 4086
alloxydim 2940
atrazine 2193
bentazone 1282, 1804, 2450, 2457, 2461, 2469, 2940, 3221, 3644-3645, 3669, 4107
chlorazifop 4110
chlorimuron 415, 418, 704, 1042, 1278, 2193, 2460, 4365
cinmethylin 1813, 2939
clethodim 3669, 4110
clomazone 1280, 2193, 2462
cloproxydim 4110
cyanazine 1255, 1809, 1813, 3648
cycloxydim 1807, 4110
2,4-D 1255, 2919
2,4-DB 2203
dicamba 1760
dinoseb 2458, 3648
diuron 2919
ethalfluralin 2940
fenoxaprop 1278, 2936, 4110
fluazifop 37, 1278-1279, 1804, 1807-1808, 1812, 2416, 2441, 2450, 2459, 2936, 2940, 3669, 4110
fluchloralin 1812, 2936, 4107
fluometuron 2193
fomesafen 2441, 2457, 2461, 2469, 2940, 3644-3645, 3669, 4059
glyphosate 1255, 1279, 2460, 2919, 2936
halosafen 2459
haloxyfop 415, 1278-1279, 2450, 2936, 4110
imazamethabenz 1803
imazapyr 2937
imazaquin 415, 417, 704, 1042, 1278, 1280, 1809, 2193, 2460-2461, 2937, 2940, 3649
imazethapyr 1282, 1803, 2193, 2937, 2940, 4108
linuron 2458, 2460, 2919, 2940
mefluidide 2450
metobromuron 1803
metolachlor 1804, 1813, 2193, 2450, 2460, 2940, 3221
metribuzin 704, 1255, 1280, 1804, 1809, 1813, 2203, 2460-2462, 2939-2940, 3648-3649
naptalam 2940, 3648
nitrofen 4107
norflurazon 2193
oxadiazon 1812, 2457, 4107
oxyfluorfen 1812, 4107
paraquat 2460, 2919
pendimethalin 37, 1255, 1803-1804, 1812, 2940, 3649
prometryn 1803, 2940
propanil 3221
quizalofop 415, 1278, 2450, 2936, 4110
sethoxydim 37, 1278-1279, 1282, 1807-1808, 2450, 2936, 3221, 4110
thiameturon 4365
thifensulfuron 4365
trifluralin 39, 2193, 2458, 2940, 3644
cultural control 2204
cultivation 683, 1804, 4109
hoeing 2203, 3608
manual weed control 1255, 4086, 4107
ploughing 39, 4109
economics 2159, 3221
integrated control 3647
management
burning 2204
cover crops 1861

Soyabeans *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
management *cont.*
cropping systems 508, 3799
fertilizers 3608
intercropping 421, 702, 3799, 4086
row spacing 1804, 2203, 3644, 3647, 4112
sowing methods 421
sowing rates 3608, 4112
trap crops 3799
minimum tillage 39, 1804
no-tillage 4109
planning 4111
reviews 2457
tropics 4111
yields 37, 1760, 3608, 4107, 4109
weeds
allelopathy 2637, 3049, 4271
competition 160, 497, 799-800, 1434, 1935, 1937, 2291, 2623, 3035-3036, 3649, 3747-3748, 4059, 4112, 4265
crop losses 1937
distribution 193
ecology 2204
economic thresholds 3748
germination 3711
hosts of plant diseases 3419
hosts of plant pests 3419
image processors 3205
insects 2022
nodulation 3036
parasitic weeds 533, 1496
population dynamics 2204, 3371
quality 2623
seeds 2562, 3711
spread 1911
surveys 1810, 3374, 3378
yields 799, 1434, 2291, 2623, 3035, 3748, 4059, 4112, 4265
Spain
flora 3328-3332, 3334, 3370, 3373, 3381-3386, 4277
herbicides
environmental impact 3160
environmental policy 3160
weed control, cereals 3222
weeds, surveys 1495, 3333, 3614, 3770
Sparganium 1785
Sparganium eurycarpum 152, 4104
Spartina alterniflora 3739
Spartina anglica 324
Spartina patens 154
Spenoclea zeylanica 1032
Spergula arvensis 1103
control
cultural control
discing 2194
harrowing 2194
ploughing 2194
management, fertilizers 510
ecology
distribution 2300, 3771
fertilizers 510
population decrease 1103
seeds
dormancy 4217
soil depth 4217
viability 4217
Spermacoce 1087
Spermidine 895
Sphaeranthus africanus 815
Sphaeranthus indicus 3241
Sphagnum quinquefarium 2874
Sphenoclea zeylanica 2445, 2934, 3642, 4205
Spilanthes paniculata 821
Spinach
bioassays 1151, 3139, 3141, 3909, 3916
herbicides
damage 727
mineral nutrition 727
molecular genetics 3482
physiology 1143, 1151-1152, 2053, 3482, 3916, 3918, 4390
weed control
chemical control 723
fluazifop 2962
phenmedipham 2962

Spinach *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
sethoxydim 2962
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 4313
Spinach beet 2506
Spinifex hirsutus 109
Spirodela 2317, 4354
Spirodela oligorhiza 1985
Spirodela polyrhiza 155, 1992, 2448, 2703, 3396
Spirodela punctata 2703
Spirogyra nitida 2448
Sporobolus africanus 1318, 2543
Sporobolus airoides 65
Sporobolus berteroanus 2632
Sporobolus fertilis 492
Sporobolus indicus 3256
Sporobolus temomairemensis 1467
Squash 3757
Sri Lanka
herbicides
education 4432
information 4432
legislation 4432
public health 4432
weed control
biological control 1128
economics 1128
weeds, surveys 183, 1404
Stachys 3018
Stachys arvensis 1103, 3443
Stachys bergii 3018
Stachys stebbinsii 3018
Stachytarpheta indica 3418
Statistics
herbicides 3602
USA 2869
weed control, Thailand 4101
Stellaria 80
Stellaria media
biology, growth rate 495
control
chemical control 2056, 3745, 4061
atrazine 2531
benazolin 1304, 4137-4138
bentazone 2207
clopyralid 1304, 4137-4138
cyanazine 4137-4138
2,4-D 395
dicamba 797
diflufenican 4080
dimefuron 1304
fenuron 2531
flurenol 797
fluroxypyr 1839, 3523
glyphosate 2944
isoproturon 4067, 4080
linuron 4067
MCPA 797
mecoprop 1115, 4080
metazachlor 4137
metolachlor 2207
metribuzin 2207
metsulfuron 4080
pendimethalin 4067
prometryn 2207
pyridate 4138
simazine 4067
trifluralin 4067
cultural control
cultivation 1025
straw disposal 1025
environmental policy 4063
environmental protection 4063
herbicides
additives 3186
climate 2908
physiology 2312
resistance 1115, 2312
susceptibility 2312
ecology
biotypes 1115, 2312
competition 57, 495, 797, 801, 2616, 3745, 4252, 4255, 4261
distribution 814, 2300, 3771
Australasia 2268
economic thresholds 3745
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495

Stellaria media *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
population dynamics 1025
soil 4255
spread 814
surveys 1104, 4282
hosts
plant diseases, viruses 560
plant pests 241
insects 1524
Nematoda 583
seeds
germination 494
seed banks 3000
soil 3000
utilization, trapping, plant pests 241
Stenotaphrum secundatum 174, 3275
Stipa 2503
Stipa capensis 4273
Stipa clandestina 1468
Stipa neesiana 721, 1379, 2309
Strawberries
herbicides
application rates 3678
information 2515-2516
irrigation 3678
rain 3678
residues 1602, 1604, 4424
safety 2515
susceptibility 2517
varietal susceptibility 2517
weed control 3590
chemical control 723
acifluorfen 734
alachlor 79
chloroxuron 79, 734, 3678, 4176
fomesafen 734
glufosinate 1853
linuron 79
metolachlor 79
pendimethalin 79
phenmedipham 3678
sethoxydim 4176
terbacil 4176
cultural control, mulching 3678
management, cover crops 1852
weeds 380
Striga
biology 1494, 3413
anatomy 552
development 548, 550
flowers 547
genetics 3803
identification 3411
morphology 552
photosynthesis 551
physiology 551, 658
taxonomy 547, 658, 3411
water relations 551
control 1494, 3413, 3417
biological control 535
insects 540
pathogens 540
chemical control 533, 535, 537, 539
imazaquin 3798
cultural control 535
cultivation 531, 538
manual weed control 523-524, 526, 532-533, 536, 538
mechanization 3414
legislation 527-531
quarantine 536
management 3414
cropping systems 538, 3799
cultivars 220, 525, 531, 533, 535, 542-544, 546, 3798-3800, 3802
fallow systems 526, 531-533
fertilizers 524, 526, 531-533, 535, 538
intercropping 523, 531, 533
rotations 523-524, 526, 531, 533, 536-537
sowing date 526, 533, 538
sowing methods 531, 538
trap crops 523-524, 3799
organization of research 528-531, 3415-3416
ecology 658
climate 533
Striga *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
crops
Digitaria exilis 530
groundnuts 523, 530
maize 522-523, 531, 536, 1776, 3800
millets 522-523, 530-532, 536, 3801
rice 523
sorghum 385, 522-523, 530-532, 536, 3801, 3803
Vigna unguiculata 523, 532, 3802
distribution 220
Africa 522
Benin 523
Burkina Faso 524
Cameroon 525
Nigeria 533
Senegal 534
USA, Florida 3338
environmental factors 548
host parasite relationships 521, 543, 546, 2695
host specificity 521, 1494
spread 523, 532
seeds
dormancy 549
germination 658
environmental factors 548-549
growth regulators 549, 3798
light 549
moisture 544, 549
stimulants 533, 539, 544, 549, 3803
longevity 549
morphology 3411
soil 545
testas 3411
viability 545
Striga angustifolia 3411, 3732
Striga asiatica
biology
cytology 553
development 553
genetics 3803
genotypes 2322
identification 3411
taxonomy 3411
control
cultural control
manual weed control 523-524
soil solarization 3195
management
fertilizers 524
intercropping 523
rotations 523-524
trap crops 523-524
ecology
crops
maize 524
millets 524
rice 524
sorghum 524, 3803
Vigna unguiculata 524
distribution
Benin 523
Burkina Faso 524
Togo 536
fertilizers 2322
host parasite relationships 553
soil 2322
soil fertility 2439
seeds
germination
stimulants 2322, 3405, 3803
temperature 3195
morphology 3411
testas 3411
viability 3195
Striga aspera 523, 3411
Striga brachycalyx 3411
Striga densiflora 219
Striga forbesii 3411
Striga gesnerioides 523-525, 533, 537, 543, 3338, 3411, 3798, 4115
Striga hermonthica
biology
genotypes 3412
identification 3411
Striga hermonthica *cont.*
biology *cont.*
photosynthesis 4312
physiology 4312
stomata 840
taxonomy 3411
transpiration 840
water relations 840
control 3796
chemical control 537, 3797
antitranspirants 840
atrazine 218
cultural control, manual weed control 218, 523-524
integrated control 218, 537
management
cropping systems 827, 3797
cultivars 537, 3412, 3797
fertilizers 218, 524, 537, 3797
intercropping 218, 523, 3798
rotations 523-524, 537
trap crops 523-524
crops
plant breeding 3412
resistance 3412
ecology
crops
cereals 525
groundnuts 523, 533
maize 523-524, 533-534
millets 523-524, 533-534
rice 523-524, 533
sesame 533
sorghum 523-524, 533-534, 840
sugarcane 533
Vigna unguiculata 524
distribution
Benin 523
Burkina Faso 524
Cameroon 525
Senegal 534
Togo 536
host parasite relationships 840, 4312
spread 218
temperature 840
water stress 840
seeds
germination 3796
inhibitors 839
stimulants 839
temperature 827
morphology 3411
testas 3411
Striga lutea *(see Striga asiatica)*
Striga orobancoides *(see Striga gesnerioides)*
Strigol 3405
Stylosanthes guianensis 873, 2903
Stylosanthes hamata 2521
Suaeda prostrata 4238
Sucrea monophylla 1968
Sudan
weed control
organization of research 535
parasitic weeds 535
weeds, genetic resources 143
Sugarbeet
as weeds 2883, 3243
bioassays 1600
control
chemical control 1048
cultural control, cultivation 1048
management, row spacing 1048
herbicides
additives 1284
application methods 2205, 2388
application rates 2205
damage 2206, 2795
degradation 1650
direct sowing 2944
diseases 342
economics 351, 3609
erosion 3242
genetics 2468, 3494
genotypes 3494
growth stages 712
information 1045
leaching 1650
molecular genetics 284, 3494
nontarget effects 709

Sugarbeet *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
persistence 1650, 2795
pests 709
physiology 2073, 2468, 4359
pollen, sterility 2468
registration 4426
residual effects 1611, 2120
residues 2795, 3155
resistance 284, 1047, 1562, 3494
safeners 4404
seeds, quality 2468
selectivity 3523, 3525, 4404
site preparation 2944
soil 342, 1650, 2365, 2795, 2830
tolerance 1376, 3525, 4359
yields 1044, 1816, 2468
weed control 425
chemical control 424, 711, 1223, 1376, 1755-1756, 1817, 2205, 3243, 3652
chloridazon 1818, 2469, 3244
clopyralid 1044
cycloate 1285
cycloxydim 1227
desmedipham 1285
EPTC 1044
ethofumesate 710, 1285, 1818, 2469, 4120
fluazifop 1227, 3611
glyphosate 2944
haloxyfop 1227
lenacil 710, 1225, 3244
metamitron 1284, 1818, 2469
phenmedipham 710, 1044, 1284-1285, 2470, 4120
phenmidipham 1818
quinmerac 1132
quizalofop 1227
sethoxydim 1227, 1285
TCA 1044
cultural control
cultivation 710, 4280
hoeing 1285, 3243
interrow cultivation 1818
ploughing 2943
economic thresholds 3609
economics 1222-1223, 1285, 1817
insects pests 3651
integrated control 1046, 1222
management
cultivars 1046
irrigation 3761
rotations 1046, 3243, 3610
sowing date 1046
minimum tillage 7
reports 3591
weeds
competition 801, 2648
distribution 2648
herbicide resistance 1469
hosts of plant diseases 3810
hosts of plant pests 230, 576, 2027, 2943, 4334
insects 2027
population dynamics 3610
seed banks, seeds 4280
seeds 3000, 3610
soil 2830, 3000
surveys 813
yields 801
Sugarcane
as weeds 2854, 3281
herbicides
application date 1071
cell suspensions 302
damage 740
entomogenous fungi 364
pathogenicity 364
pests 364
physiology 302
quality 997
resistance 997
soil 2130
stubble 465
varietal susceptibility 740, 2972-2973
water stress 2973
yields 740, 2973
Sugarcane *cont.*
weed control
chemical control 1351, 1918, 2204, 3281
ametryn 1071, 1110
asulam 2973, 3282
atrazine 1071, 1110, 2971, 3282
cyanazine 3282
2,4-D 2971
diuron 1110
hexazinone 1110
ioxynil 3282
paraquat 2971
statistics 2414
cultural control 1351, 2204
manual weed control 3282
economics 2971, 3282
management 1351
burning 2204
intercropping 703
rotations 219
reviews 2444
statistics 2971
weeds
competition 223, 1100, 1351, 1937, 2973, 4269
crop losses 1937
ecology 2204
hosts of plant diseases 223
hosts of plant pests 223, 577, 854, 3820
identification 1918
insects 223, 854
Nematoda 223, 3820
parasitic weeds 219, 533
population dynamics 2204
surveys 820
viruses 3820
yields 1100, 1351, 2973
Sulfometuron
formulations 3555
physiology
cell suspensions 4372
cytology, binding site 297-298, 4395
genetics, mutations 298, 4372
metabolism
amino acids 4395
enzymes 295, 297, 913, 1473, 3869, 4395
mode of action 3869, 4395
resistance 4372
residues
groundwater 1635
soil 2120
water 1635
soil
degradation 1635
humic acids 3990
leaching 3555
persistence 2120
pH 1635, 3990
runoff 3555
soil water 3990
temperature 3990
usage
crops
cereals 295
forests 1635, 1862, 1864-1866, 1868, 1870-1871, 4193
grasslands 458
lawns and turf 458, 1344, 3555
legumes 295, 2346
ornamental plants 1343
rangelands 4154
damage 1343-1344, 1870-1871, 2120
interactions 3869
mixtures 1862, 1864, 2120, 4193
residual effects 2120
resistance 298, 1473, 3120
selectivity 1343
site preparation 1870
woody weeds 1864, 1870
water
degradation 1635
water quality 1635
Sulfonamides, *N*-(2-pyrazolin-l-ylformyl) benzene- 3941
Sulfonamides, 1,2,4-triazolopyrimidine- 914
Sulfoximine, methionine 1579
Sunflowers
allelopathy 3369
as weeds 1269
herbicides
application methods 3663
damage 435, 1306, 2951
deformities 2951
genotypes 2345
nutrient uptake 4139
residual effects 1611, 2120, 2421, 4057
resistance 2345
selectivity 2345, 3523
soil 3664
tolerance 435
yields 435, 716, 3220, 3664, 4087, 4139
weed control 1294
chemical control 52, 2483, 3608
alachlor 3664
butylate 3663
carbetamide 1306
cycloate 3664
difenzoquat 3778
dinitramine 2485, 2952, 3664
EPTC 53, 3664
fluazifop 4139
flurochloridone 53, 2421, 2952, 3664
imazamethabenz 3778
linuron 716, 1306, 2485, 2952
metamitron 1306, 2952
metobromuron 2421, 2485
metolachlor 2421, 3664
oxadiazon 1306
oxyfluorfen 2485
pendimethalin 716, 1306, 2421, 2485, 2952, 3664, 4139
phenmedipham 1306
prometryn 716, 2484, 2952, 3663-3664
propyzamide 1306
terbutryn 716, 1306
trifluralin 1306, 2484, 3664
cultural control
cultivation 1307, 2483, 2485, 4087, 4139
hoeing 3608
manual weed control 2485, 4139
management
fertilizers 3608
rotations 3251, 3778
row spacing 2484, 2950
sowing rates 3608
trap crops 3251
minimum tillage 7, 1307, 1757, 2483
no-tillage 1307
nutrient uptake 4139
yields 3608, 3663, 4139
weeds
allelopathy 3049, 3757
competition 3038, 4139
hosts of plant pests 237, 3812, 4328
insects 4328
parasitic weeds 838, 1495
surveys 1495
yields 3038
Surinam, weeds, introduction 1467
Surveys
aerial application, UK 348
aquatic weeds
India, Uttar Pradesh 2311
Namibia 194
herbicides
cotton 3659
peas 356
USA, Washington 356
wheat 356
parasitic weeds
Israel 1954
Nepal 221
Spain 1495
subsistence farming, South Africa 2439
weed control
Malaysia 1031
peas 356
rice 1031
USA, Washington 356
wheat 356

Surveys *cont.*
weeds
apples 188
Australia, Victoria 3767
barley 2301, 3770
Bulgaria 178, 187
Canada, cereals 4279
cereals 2645, 3767, 3770
cocoa, Brazil 1968
Cuba, coffee 4285-4286
Czechoslovakia 2308
Elaeis guineensis 1967
forests 2660
German Democratic Republic 1107-1108
German Federal Republic 151, 2262, 4233
grapes 4233
Hungary 3763
India 182
Meghalaya 2161
Tamil Nadu 2302
Uttar Pradesh 2303
Indonesia 2660
Italy 3769
maize 151, 3769
Malaysia 1097, 1105
Medicago sativa 1107-1108
Nepal 181
Nigeria 1967
Pakistan 188
Panama 1960
plant pests
cereals 3817
Yugoslavia 3817
Poland 2645
rice 181-183, 1097, 1105, 1960, 2302-2303, 3769
Romania 2301
root crops 2645
seeds 178, 187
Spain 3614, 3770, 4276
Sri Lanka 183
Sweden 2646
Tanzania 1958
utilization 2161
vegetables 187
wheat 1958, 3769-3770
Yugoslavia 179
Sweden
herbicides
economics 1705
reviews 3605
statistics 3605
weeds, surveys 3063
Sweet potatoes 723, 1718, 2947-2948, 3422
Sweetcorn
herbicides
damage 442, 2962
physiology 2781
residual effects 2455
susceptibility 3228
varietal susceptibility 442, 2962
yields 4459
weed control 726
chemical control 1061, 2219
alachlor 4157
atrazine 4157
EPTC 4157, 4459
pendimethalin 4157
vernolate 4157
cultural control 2219
direct sowing 1061
mowing 1061
mulching 1061
integrated control 2219
management
row spacing 4058
sowing date 4058
yields 4058
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 3428
Switzerland
herbicides
information 2516
legislation 2152
weeds
parasitic weeds 3380
surveys 3380
Symphytum officinale 853, 4145
Synedrella 3005
Synedrella nodiflora 581, 2032, 2527
Sysimbrium irio 2013
2,4,5-T
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1161, 1608
HPLC 4409
liquid chromatography 936, 938, 4407
mass spectrometry 4407
formulations 2091
physicochemical properties 2091
residues
plant residues 608, 3537
soil 608
water 608
soil
contamination 3970
degradation 2807
microbial degradation 1657
microorganisms, fungi 1657
toxicology
environment 3970
mammals 950
man 2108-2110, 2112
public health 3970
rats 964, 2114, 4434
usage
application date 2496
application methods 722
crops
forests 91, 96, 751, 2979, 4192
grasslands 608, 1054-1055, 3537
pastures 1056
rangelands 439, 722, 2496-2497, 3264
economics 1054, 1056
establishment 4192
legislation 3600
mixtures 439, 1054, 1056, 2496-2497, 2979
rain 2535
site preparation 2980
woody weeds 722, 3264
water
microbial degradation 1657
microorganisms, fungi 1657
Tagetes erecta 3369
Tagetes minuta 3707
Tagetes patula 2512, 3707
Tagetes signata 2512
Taiwan
weed control
allelopathy 2635
economics 3197
sustainability 2635
weeds
identification 3794
parasitic weeds 3794
Talinum triangulare 2032
Tamarix aphylla 3060
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1353-1354
Tanzania
herbicides, information 2173
weed control, cotton 2478
weeds, surveys 1958
Taraxacum 149, 3392, 3734
Taraxacum officinale
biology 514
composition 1420, 1480, 4215
minerals 4493
proteins 4493
genetic variation 3733
genotypes 3733
growth regulators 203
physiology 203, 4230
respiration 2670
roots 4230
taxonomy 2578
control
biological control, insects 3460
chemical control 3279
glyphosate 1836
paraquat 4183
simazine 4183
cultural control, mowing 3279
herbicides, population dynamics 4145
management 1836
cover crops 3279
ecology 197
competition 57
distribution 514, 2310
Taraxacum officinale *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
minerals 1420
nutrient uptake 1420
succession 185
history 514
hosts
beneficial insects 3460
fungi 228
insects 3449
plant diseases 228
bacteria 561
utilization 514
forage, cattle 4493
nutritive value 4215
Taxillus kaempferi 2002
Taxillus yadoriki 2002
2,3,6-TBA, usage, crops, cereals 3618
TCA
physiology, absorption 2103
residues
plant residues 2103
soil 2103
soil, persistence 2103
usage, crops, root crops 1044
Tea 198, 742, 1588, 2414, 2526, 3094
Tebutam
usage
crops
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
oilseed plants 4134
vegetables 1841
damage 1841
mixtures 1841
solar radiation 1841
Tebuthiuron
formulations, pellets 480, 1315
physiology, metabolism, enzymes 2346
soil
movement 2820
persistence 2820
usage
additives 1315
application methods 2499
crops
cereals 2346
forests 752, 1875
grasslands 1315
pastures 60
rangelands 1838, 2498-2499, 3266, 4154
damage 60
economics 1838
fertilizers 1315
nontarget effects 2981, 3266
site preparation 2981
woody weeds 1838, 2498-2499
Tebutryn, residues, animal products 3145
Techniques
allelopathins
bioassays 312, 3758
liquid chromatography 272
allelopathy 171
bioassays 175, 312, 3759
analytical methods 1612
adjuvants 4473
liquid chromatography 2577
plant extracts 1905, 4210
biological control, experimental design 4339
computer graphics 3140
computer software 1755, 1944, 2155
application equipment 2852
herbicides 1201
integrated control 1203
weed control 1201, 1203-1204
computer techniques, light relations 4222
cytology, electron microscopy 829
data collection 3203
databases, herbicides 1756
determination, emulsions, stability 1674-1675
economic analysis, integrated pest management 2867
economic evaluations 4199
electric potential, osmosis 3076
evaluation, biological control 2334-2335
experimental design 500-501
experimental equipment, planters 4497

Techniques *cont.*
expert systems
herbicides 648, 1021, 1045, 2408, 4499
cereals 2423
contamination 2409
information 2409
persistence 2409
viticulture 81
weed control 81
cereals 2430
economics 2430
integrated control 2430
weeds 2580
herbicide resistance
in vitro selection 3490
molecular genetics 1570
herbicides
activity 153, 932
aquatic weeds 153
bioassays 1577, 1612
cell culture 277, 3852
cell suspensions 2060
crop damage, diagnosis 1214
damage 996
detectors 3946
economic thresholds 2154
experimental design 743, 3571, 4033
aquatic weeds 103
forests 88
non-crop weed control 108
small fruits 78
vegetables 70
expert systems 4499
extraction, leaves 605
feeds 3946
field tests 2843
fluorescence 1577
handling, systems 1699
immunoassay 2791, 3953
leaching, determination 2132
metabolism 3852
mode of action 296, 1574, 3903
mutagenicity 1555
nontarget effects 3547, 3571
physicochemical properties 3940
physiology 1146, 1574
residues 3547
experimental design 3964
groundwater 3964
surveys 3964
screening 277, 411, 622, 3903
tolerance 4169
soil 3547, 3946
sorption 4000
spraying 349
structure 932
thermoluminescence 3907
tissue culture 2060
toxicity 932
toxicology 622
medical research 4430
translocation 2054
uptake 2054
varietal susceptibility 411
volatility 2091
liquid chromatography, plant extracts 1905
mathematical analysis, weeds 145
mathematical models 138, 632
crop management 781
dynamics 3764
ecology, *Euphorbia esula* 3780
economic thresholds 157
economics 3574
Euphorbia esula 4029
forecasting 157
herbicide resistance 1472, 3070, 3888
herbicides 1682, 2542, 3574
degradation 624
economics 2159
persistence 624
soil 3992
soil movement 3995
water 3992
livestock farming 3574
pesticides, environmental impact 3156
population dynamics 2666

Techniques *cont.*
mathematical models *cont.*
rice, weed competition 2289
seeds
populations 774
soil depth 774
weed control 2542
cereals 4062
selectivity 4062
weeds
cereals 3768
competition 2286, 2607, 2611-2612, 3032, 3035, 4260
economic thresholds 3756
emergence 2164
growth 3756
phenology 133
populations 2255, 3768
seed production 3756
seedling emergence 2256
seeds 4217
models 4199
activity 1594
biological control 2334-2335
computer graphics 304
ecology 1944
economic thresholds 2154-2155, 2868, 3615
economics 1834
environmental impact 948
formulations 345
herbicide residues 328
herbicides 304, 345, 1594
activity 4442
binding site 3517
damage 3249
degradation 2119, 3986, 4458
environmental impact 3960, 3968
leaching 1652, 4458
metabolism 3515
mode of action 3924
movement 4458
proteins 3515
soil 1633, 2101, 2118, 4442, 4458
toxicology 4429
water 2101
pollution 948
population dynamics 3766, 4289
potatoes 3245
screening 304
seed germination 1890
soil 328
spraying 4478
structure 1594
temperature 345
weed control 3245, 4486
economics 4487, 4491
weeds
competition 4263
distribution 2644
multivariate analysis
surveys 4277
weeds 4277
photosynthesis, fluorescence 1486
physiology, fluorescence 1990
pollen, scanning electron microscopy 1919
remote sensing 3779, 3783
research, *Striga* 545
seed banks
methodology 3721
sampling 3721
surveys 3721
seed germination, solar radiation 2995
seeds
cleaning 2997
composition 2997
populations 127, 2263, 2562
simulation models 330, 384
application 636
coverage 636
herbicide resistance 3072
herbicides, soil 2819
nozzles 636
plant competition 3355
population dynamics 2663, 3610
soil 2825
spraying 2857
Ulex europaeus 2502

Techniques *cont.*
simulation models *cont.*
weed control 3610
weeds
competition 4256
herbicide resistance 2642
populations 2642
yields 2618
sorghum, parasitic weeds 546
statistical analysis 501, 2399
activity 932
competition 3028
regression analysis 1715
seeds
populations 2561
soil depth 2561
structure 932
surveys 3023
toxicity 932
vegetation 3023
systems
crop growth stage 1206-1207
growth stages 1206-1207
systems analysis 384
toxins, bioassays 3758
weed control
cereals 663
computer models 3612
economic thresholds 157, 2154-2155, 2282, 2294, 2615, 2626, 2868, 2870-2871, 4486
economics 1215, 1834
forecasting 157
integrated control 1215
methodology 1737
planning 3267
solar radiation 2995
weeds
assessment 1205
competition, research 1934
distribution 1205
ecology 808
electron microscopy, buds 130
fluorescence 1990
growth analysis 2882
herbicide resistance, analysis 3878
identification 2267, 2580
imagery 1086
in vitro culture 544
insects, detection 1524
light relations 4222
management 366
nucleic acids, analysis 3878
parasitic weeds 220, 544-546
photography 3327, 3585
buds 130
preservation 2165
seeds, core sampling 1401
staining, buds 130
surveys 3054
Tecoma stans 1504
Tectona grandis 214-215, 1535
Teff 3937
Tephrosia purpurea 641, 3011
Teramnus labialis 68
Terbacil
analytical methods, bioassays 2364
formulations, controlled release 454
residues
soil 2364
water 2364
soil
degradation 3989
fertility 3989
microbial activities 3989
moisture 1177
movement 1177
organic matter 3989
persistence 3989
pH 3989
soil types 3989
usage
crops
culinary herbs 3666
essential oil plants 3666
ornamental plants 454, 1343
small fruits 461, 1345, 2229, 4176, 4178
tree fruits 1069, 2969-2970
vegetables 1844
damage 1343, 2969, 4176

Terbacil *cont.*
usage *cont.*
mixtures 1069, 1844
quality 4176
resistance 3666
selectivity 1343, 2969
susceptibility 1844
varietal susceptibility 1345
yields 1345, 4176
Terbumeton
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2094
physiology, photosynthesis 3511
usage, crops, forests 2239
Terbuthylazine
analytical methods
gas chromatography 1601
liquid chromatography 2094
mass spectrometry 1601
physiology
metabolism, chlorophyll 1880
photosynthesis 3511
residues, soil 1617
soil
microbial activities, denitrification 3176
microorganisms, bacteria 3176
movement 3168
persistence 3168
toxicology, algae 1880
usage
aquatic weeds 1880
crops
cereals 351, 2435-2436, 2440, 4082
forests 1365, 2239
legumes 1225, 1271, 2184
oilseed plants 351
root crops 46, 351, 1288, 3654
small fruits 1345
damage 1288, 1365
economics 351
mixtures 1225, 1271, 1288, 4082
nontarget effects 1880
soil 1225
tolerance 1365
varietal susceptibility 1345
Terbutryn
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2094, 3145
bacteria 3886
physiology
cell suspensions 4367
cytology, binding site 2342, 3481, 3885-3886, 3901
degradation 3541
fluorescence induction 3884
genetics, mutations 3481
metabolism 3541, 4367
chlorophyll 1880
nucleic acids 3481
proteins 3885
mode of action 3886
molecular genetics 2342, 3481
nutrient uptake 2487
photosynthesis 2342, 3481, 3511, 3884-3886, 3901
residues, soil 1617
soil
microbial activities
enzymes 2139
nodulation 2139
microorganisms
algae 975
cyanobacteria 975
Rhizobium 413, 2139
movement 3168
persistence 3168
toxicology
algae 1880
chickens 3541
goats 3541
mammals 3541
mice 3541
pigs 3541
rabbits 3541
rats 3541
sheep 3541
usage
additives 4075
application methods 3625
Terbutryn *cont.*
usage *cont.*
aquatic weeds 1880
bacteria 906
cold resistance 1022
crops
cereals 1022, 1762, 1769, 1814, 3618, 3625, 3901, 4075, 4078
fodder crops 4096
legumes 413, 1225-1226, 1271, 1814, 2139, 2184
oil plants 1308
oilseed plants 716-717, 1306, 2487
ornamental plants 1343
root crops 46, 1226, 1288, 3654
tree fruits 2969
vegetables 4162
damage 1288, 1343, 2969
mixtures 716-717, 1225, 1271, 1288, 1769
nontarget effects 1880
quality 2487
resistance 906, 2342, 3884
seed treatment 1022
selectivity 1343, 2969
soil 1225
wetters 4075
yields 413, 716-717, 1308, 4075, 4078, 4096
Terminalia 214
Tetcyclacis 900
Tetrazole, 1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-5-phenoxy-1,2,3,4- 2051-2052
Thailand, weed control, reviews 2928
Thapinathus bangwensis 1494
Themeda triandra 821
Thermopsis montana 4216
Theses, atrazine, toxicology, fishes 1630
Thiadiazole, 2-(2,4-dichlorophenonymethyl)-5-(3,4-methylene dioxyphenyl)-5-triazolo-1,3,4- 105
Thiadiazoles 3141
Thiameturon
physiology, metabolism, enzymes 913
usage
activity 4466
additives 4365
crops
cereals 4089
legumes 4365
oilseed plants 2209
damage 2209
humidity 4466
rain 4466
temperature 4466
wetters 4466
yields 2209
Thiazafluron
usage
mixtures 1381
non-crop weed control 1381
Thifensulfuron
analytical methods, polarography 1162
formulations 1311
physiology
absorption 1547
degradation 1547
metabolism, enzymes 1547
translocation 1547, 4365
uptake 4365
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065
resistance 2065
soil, microbial degradation 4404
usage
activity 1314
additives 4365
application date 1311
crops
cereals 1244, 1250, 2184
grasslands 1311-1313
legumes 4365
oil plants 2953
oilseed plants 2209
small fruits 2228
damage 1313, 2209
mixtures 1250, 1312, 2953
resistance 3120
selectivity 1311, 1313
Thifensulfuron *cont.*
usage *cont.*
wetters 4365
yields 2209
Thiobencarb
chemistry, structure 305, 1263
physiology
degradation 2744
metabolism
carotenoids 299
chlorophyll 299
enzymes 1575
nutrient content 1780
photosynthesis 1575
translocation 2744
uptake 2744
residues
river water 3963
sea water 3963
shellfish 3963
soil, water 3173
surface water 3963
water 315
soil
microorganisms
actinomycetales 1181
bacteria 339, 1181
moisture 1265
toxicology
fishes 1170
rats 959-963
usage
application date 3269
compatibility, fertilizers 55
crops
cereals 32, 305, 315, 408, 411, 685, 1040, 1263, 1265, 1780, 1787, 1791-1792, 2201, 2384, 2419, 2885, 2928-2929, 3173, 3230, 3234-3235, 3237, 3641-3642, 4098-4099
legumes 55
oil plants 4140
vegetables 3269
damage 1263
economics 55, 3642
irrigation 32
mixtures 1265, 1791, 2929, 3230
persistence 3173
safeners 2384
screening 411
selectivity 305, 3235, 3269
susceptibility 3237
tolerance 3237
varietal susceptibility 411
weeds 305
yields 32, 55, 2885, 3269, 3642
Thiolates, cyanoacrylate 3905
Thlaspi arvense
biology
distribution 3010
flowering 3010
growth rate 495
growth regulators 3010, 4232
identification 1086
morphology 1086, 3010
physiology 4232
reproduction 499, 3010
control
chemical control 1828
chlorsulfuron 4074
2,4-D 4074
dicamba 797, 4074
flurenol 797
MCPA 797
metribuzin 4074
metsulfuron 4074
picloram 4074
management
fertilizers 3629
rotations 3629
ecology
competition 797
distribution 2300, 3766
German Democratic Republic 1103
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495, 499
photoperiod 3010

Thlaspi arvense *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
population dynamics 1103, 3766
soil 1103
soil fertility 1103
surveys 1103
temperature 3010
water stress 499
hosts, insects 568, 3446
seeds
dormancy 119
germination
light 119
temperature 119
population dynamics 4275
populations 3629, 3766
seed banks 4275
Thlaspi perfoliatum 856
Thymus serpyllum 2310
Thymus vulgaris 2512
TIBA 3804
Tilia 3292
Tilia cordata 2690, 3285
Tillandsia aeranthos 1364
Tillandsia recurvata 1364
Tiocarbazil
soil, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
water, microorganisms, cyanobacteria 4465
Tobacco
herbicides
biotypes 3867
cell culture 3933
genetic transformation 4370
genetics 285, 3121
mutations 2754
growth 2057
molecular genetics 284-285, 1566, 1571, 2065-2066, 2754, 2763-2765, 3121, 3496, 3498, 4370
physiology 2057, 2077, 2754, 2764, 3121, 3502, 3867
genetics 4374
in vitro selection 4374
tolerance 4374
plant breeding 3498
residual effects 2210
resistance 284, 288, 1566, 1571, 2064-2066, 2754, 2763-2764, 3498, 3933
susceptibility 3867
tissue culture 2057
tolerance 3867
uptake 2057
weed control
chemical control
chloramben 3252
diphenamid 3252
ethofumesate 1053
fluchloralin 3252
imazaquin 1053
napropamide 1053
nitralin 3252
pebulate 1053
pendimethalin 1053, 1185
trifluralin 1185, 3252
vernolate 1053
cultural control
harrowing 4142
ploughing 4142
management
rotations 3251
trap crops 3251
yields 4142
weeds
competition 1937
crop losses 1937
fungi 4318
hosts of plant diseases 560, 4318
hosts of plant pests 582, 2332
Nematoda 582, 2332
parasitic weeds 217, 1496, 4142
viruses 560
Togo
weed control
organization of research 536
parasitic weeds 536
weeds, quarantine 536
Tomatoes
bioassays 170, 509, 1638, 2091
Tomatoes *cont.*
herbicides
damage 2224
drift 638
experimental design 70
metabolism 3475
molecular genetics 284, 286, 2765
physiology 2224, 3856, 3918
residues 3475
resistance 284, 286
soil 448
soil flora 978
translocation 3475
varietal susceptibility 1335
weed control
chemical control
alachlor 2961
cinmethylin 3272
diphenamid 448
diquat 3272
fluazifop 3272
glyphosate 2961
metribuzin 448, 2966, 3272
napropamide 3272
oxyfluorfen 3272
paraquat 1065, 3272
reviews 1329
trifluralin 448
cultural control
manual weed control 1065
mulching 448, 1060, 1065
solar radiation 448
integrated control
economics 1065
yields 1065
labour requirements 1060, 2961
minimum tillage 2506, 2961
no-tillage 2961
soil 2961
water 2961
yields 2506, 2961
weeds
allelopathy 170, 172, 1943, 3757
competition 2966, 3040, 4267
hosts of plant diseases 3425
Nematoda 643
parasitic weeds 1496, 1498, 1954, 2004
plant extracts 509
surveys 1954
yields 2966, 3040, 4267
Torilis arvensis 2746
Trachyspermum ammi 1969
Tragopogon dubius 642, 3002
Tragopogon orientale 1420
Tralkoxydim
physiology
metabolism
enzymes 1140
lipids 1140
mode of action 3917
residues, soil 2120
soil, persistence 2120
usage
antagonism 391
compatibility, herbicides 391
crops
cereals 13, 391, 2916, 3936
fibre plants 3936
legumes 3936
oilseed plants 3936
vegetables 3936
damage 2120
mixtures 391, 2120
residual effects 2120
selectivity 2916
susceptibility 391
Trapa natans 2311
Tri-allate
analytical methods
bioassays 2097
gas chromatography 1620
formulations
granules 14
pellets 3982
physiology
cytology, cell membranes 1148
metabolism
enzymes 1148
lipids 1148
residues, plant residues 1620
Tri-allate *cont.*
soil
degradation 2374
microbial degradation 2374
Nematoda 2841
soil types 2374
toxicology
insects 966
Nematoda 3982
usage
application methods 14
crops
cereals 14, 2097, 2386, 3627
root crops 1286
economics 1286
Nematoda 3982
nontarget effects 966
sequences 1286, 1475
site preparation 14
stubble 14
susceptibility 2097
weeds 1378, 1475
wetters 966
yields 14
Triacontanol 275
Trianthema portulacastrum 1380, 1662, 1842, 2418, 2638, 3044, 3046, 4127, 4163, 4316, 4393
Triasulfuron
analytical methods
bioassays 1600
liquid chromatography 1600
physiology
degradation 1131
metabolism, amino acids 394
mode of action 394
translocation 1131
uptake 1131
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065
resistance 2065
residues, soil 328, 2120
soil
adsorption 328
degradation 328
leaching 1653
movement 328, 1653
persistence 328, 2120, 3523
pH 328
soil water 1653
usage
application rates 1733
crops
cereals 393-394, 1018, 1228, 1244, 2184, 3523-3525, 3937
fodder crops 1269
grasslands 1312-1313
legumes 3523-3525, 3937
oilseed plants 3523
root crops 3525
vegetables 3523, 3525
damage 1313, 2120
mixtures 393, 1018, 1312, 2120
residual effects 2120
resistance 3120
safeners 3523, 3525
selectivity 1313, 3525
Triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)dione, 3-isopropyl-6-*N*-[2,2-dimethylpropyl]-acetamido 1149
Triazine, 2-azido-4-(ethylamino)-6-(isopropylamino)-*s*- 3954
Triazine, 2,4-diamine, 6-difluoromethylthio-*N*,*N*'-bis-(1-methylethyl)-1,3,5- 3144
Triazine, 2,4-dichloro-6-(isopropylamino)-*s* 3954
Triazine, 2-difluoromethylthio-4,6-bis (isopropylamino)-1,3,5- 2089, 3646
Triazine, 2,4,6-trichloro-*s*- 3511
Triazines 281, 596, 607, 677, 735, 902, 927, 932, 1559, 1573, 1580, 1775, 1829, 2094-2095, 2159, 2338, 2379-2380, 2757, 2792, 3069, 3071, 3122, 3127, 3129, 3132, 3137, 3483, 3486, 3511, 3520, 3863-3864, 3881, 3888-3890, 3906, 3953-3954, 3976, 4089, 4106, 4296
Triazin-5(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-(1,1-dimethylethyl)-3-ethylthio-1,2,4- 2748
Triazin-5(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-methyl-3-phenylamino-1,2,4- 3129

Triazinones 3069, 3137, 3906
Triazoles 1148, 2792
Tribenuron
physicochemical properties 2906
physiology, mode of action 2906
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2065
resistance 2065
soil 2906
chemical degradation 4404
persistence 2123, 3523
soil types 2123
toxicology 2906
usage
activity 1314
crops
cereals 1244, 2184, 2906, 3523-3525, 3937
grasslands 1312-1313
legumes 3523-3525, 3937
oilseed plants 3523
root crops 3525
vegetables 3523, 3525
damage 1313
growth stages 2906
mixtures 1312
resistance 3120
safeners 3523, 3525
selectivity 1313, 2906, 3525
Tribulus cistoides 3840
Tribulus terrestris 2699, 2962, 3708
Trichodesma amplexicaule 4393
Triclopyr
formulations 1618, 3991
granules 2926
wettable powders 2926
physiology
genetics
chromosome aberrations 2766
mitosis 2766
residues
groundwater 1618
plant residues 3991, 4438
soil 3991
water 1618
soil
microorganisms
actinomycetales 974
Azobacter 974
bacteria 974
fungi 974
mycorrhizal fungi 1663
movement 3991
runoff 1618
toxicology, man 4429
usage
abscission 2232
additives 1873, 3184
adjuvants 3184
application date 2496
application equipment 3294
application methods 112, 1873, 4194-4195
conservation 112
crops
cereals 2926
forests 468, 751-752, 1873, 2241, 2530, 3184, 3284, 3287, 4194-4195
grasslands 720, 4145-4146
rangelands 1059, 2496-2497, 3265, 4156
tree fruits 2232-2233
damage 2530
economics 3184
environmental impact 4438
establishment 3284
mixtures 2233, 2496-2497, 2926, 4194
non-crop weed control 110, 112, 3699
nontarget effects 110, 112, 4438
persistence 4438
rain 2535
site preparation 3284
weeds 3698, 4204
wildlife 4438
woody weeds 1059, 1873, 1879, 3184, 3265, 3294, 4194-4195
Tridax procumbens 2636, 3338, 4284
Tridiphane
formulations
granules 2926
wettable powders 2926
usage
additives 3192
application equipment 3192
application methods 3192
crops
cereals 677, 1268, 2926
forests 2530
herbicide resistant weeds 677
mixtures 1268, 2926, 3192, 4157
safeners 4358
Trietazine
residues, soil 1617
usage
crops
legumes 1226, 1271
root crops 1226
mixtures 1271
Trifluralin
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 4410
formulations
controlled release 1676
emulsifiable concentrates 1676
physicochemical properties 3940
physiology
cell culture 3488
cytology
cell membranes 279
mitochondria 279
genetics, mitosis 3488
growth 3367
growth regulators 2057
histology 279
metabolism 2057, 3488
mode of action 3488
nitrogen fixation 1275
stomata 2783
tissue culture 2057
residues
clothing 967
soil 403
soil water 3534
soil
adsorption 1185
degradation 624
microbial activities 1185, 2382
nodulation 631
microorganisms 1185
fungi 342, 2839, 4013
plant pathogens 342, 2839
Rhizobium 631
movement 72, 1649
Nematoda 2458
nitrification 976
persistence 72, 624, 3263
rain 1649
respiration 757
runoff 3534
soil water 3534
temperature 1277
toxicology
man, antiprotozoal agents 4492
soil fungi 4013
usage
application 967
compatibility
fertilizers 2458
fungicides 2458
nematicides 2458
crops
cereals 1769, 2192-2193, 2386, 2783, 2904, 3367, 4067, 4083, 4090
fibre plants 48, 428, 1296, 1300, 2193, 2904
lawns and turf 4171
legumes 39, 71, 631, 1275, 1277, 1320, 1806, 2193, 2290, 2458, 2464, 2904, 2938, 2940, 2962, 3263, 3644, 4148-4149
medicinal plants 3667
oilseed plants 1083, 1306, 2209, 2480, 2484, 3664, 4135
ornamental plants 455, 1343
plantation crops 1185, 2972
root crops 426
Trifluralin *cont.*
usage *cont.*
crops *cont.*
seed crops 4149
small fruits 2519
stimulant plants 3252
tree fruits 2969
vegetables 72, 448, 1336, 1841
damage 403, 1296, 1343, 1841, 2969, 4083
diseases 414
economics 4128
entomogenous fungi 364
mixtures 1336, 1769, 1841, 2519, 3664, 4067
nitrogen fixation 1806
nodulation 631, 1277, 1806
nontarget effects 426
parasitic weeds 4149
persistence 4149
pests 364
residual effects 403, 2192-2193
resistance 280, 1477, 3066
selectivity 1343, 2969, 4067
sequences 1475
site preparation 2480
solar radiation 1841
tissue culture 280
tolerance 4083
weeds 756, 1063, 1475
yields 403, 1296, 1336, 2192, 3664, 4128, 4135
utilization, antiprotozoal agents 4492
Trifolium 56, 1611, 2214, 2296, 2310, 2955-2956, 3091, 3105, 3356
Trifolium arvense 1103
Trifolium balansae 2960
Trifolium fragiferum 2321, 3278-3280
Trifolium hybridum 2500-2501
Trifolium incarnatum 1324, 1453, 2433
Trifolium pratense
bioassays 2215
biology, respiration 2670
herbicides
establishment 4144
genetics 597
genotypes 597
selectivity 1319
site preparation 2488
tissue culture 597, 2215
tolerance 597, 2215, 2760
weed control
management
fertilizers 2500
grazing 2500
intercropping 163
no-tillage 3261
weeds
competition 163, 1438
yields 163
Trifolium repens
as weeds 1325, 1347, 2618, 2629, 4051
herbicides
damage 1834
economics 1834
establishment 1309, 3257
selectivity 1319
tolerance 720
weed control
chemical control 2921
fluazifop 1324
glyphosate 1324, 1836
haloxyfop 1324
oxadiazon 1325
sethoxydim 1324
cultural control
bulldozers 2495
direct sowing 2921
mulching 2921
management
fertilizers 2500
grazing 2500
intercropping 2921
oversowing 2501
planting stock 1325
no-tillage 2495, 3261
site preparation 2495
weeds
competition 792, 3355
parasitic weeds 3806
succession 185

Trifolium repens *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
yields 185
Trifolium subterraneum
as weeds 12
bioassays 2123
herbicides
nodulation 631
tolerance 2960
varietal susceptibility 2960
yields 2960
weed control
chemical control
bromoxynil 2960
dalapon 1318
2,4-DB 1061, 2960
flupropanate 1318
glyphosate 1318
MCPA 2960
sethoxydim 1061
cultural control, mowing 1061
weeds
competition 1940
yields 1940
Trifop
physiology
cytology, binding site 3870
metabolism, enzymes 3870
mode of action 3870
Trigonella foenum-graecum 55
Trigonelline 3843
Tripleurospermum inodorum 1220, 4137
Tripleurospermum maritimum **subsp.** ***inodorum*** (*see Matricaria perforata*)
Trisetum flavescens 2495
Triticale 1233, 1238, 1620, 2913, 3222
Triticum durum 1238
Triticum turgidum 2097
Triticum turgidum **var.** ***durum*** 3191
Tropics, weed control, reviews 4054
Tsuga heterophylla 4310
Tsuga mertensiana 4310
Tulipa 4319
Tupeia antarctica 3079
Tussilago farfara 436, 842
Typha 128, 1785, 1925, 2311, 2537, 3020, 3026
Typha angustifolia 152, 156, 184
Typha × ***glauca*** 156
Typha glauca 1427
Typha latifolia 152, 156, 361, 556, 1178, 1510, 1892, 3351, 3581, 3720
UBI-9047 1299
Uganda, weed control, organic farming 2412
UK
flora 2175
herbicides
aerial application 348
crop damage 1740
economics 1742
environmental factors 2901
environmental impact 110, 990, 2101
environmental policy 110-111
information 3652
legislation 990, 1198, 1742, 2150, 2884, 4483
registration 990, 1742, 2150
regulations 2150
reviews 1010
surveys 348
trends 1742
water pollution 2797
weed control
biological control 2047
cultural control 1016
environmental factors 2901
history 1008
reports 3591
reviews 4133
weeds
environmental factors 2901
surveys 4282
Ulex europaeus 100-101, 268, 608, 1459, 2213, 2502, 2851, 3188, 3289, 3442
Ulmus 1357
Ulmus alata 1876
Ulmus laevis 2659
Ulmus pumila 3696
Umbelliferae 393, 2717, 3434
Uraciles 3906
Urea, 1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(ethylsulfonyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)- 1249, 4089
Urea, 3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-1-(*N*-methyl-*N*-methyl sulfonyl-aminosulfonyl)- 4061
Urea, methylbenzyl- 3132
Urea, thio- 3710
Ureas 317, 927, 940, 2836, 2883, 3127, 3132, 3483, 3862, 3906, 4106
Ureas, phenyl- 627, 3069, 3910
Ureas, sulfonyl- 293, 296, 298, 905, 1020, 1473, 1556, 1558, 1564, 1573, 1587, 1606, 1611, 2343, 2754, 2767, 2883, 3069, 3119, 3122, 3499, 3869, 3920, 4395, 4402-4404
Urochloa panicoides 3735
Urtica dioica
biology
chloroplasts 3395
composition, enzymes 2674
photosynthesis 3395
physiology 2674, 3395
control
chemical control, glyphosate 2216
management, grazing 4150
ecology
nutrient availability 1927
population dynamics 1927
Urtica massaica 66
Urtica parviflora 1123
USA
herbicides
economics 2869
environmental impact 4418
information 945, 4027
legislation 1043, 1622, 1704, 2866, 4418
organization of research 350
public health 3975
registration 468
residues, groundwater 3535
statistics 2869
weed control
appropriate technology 1735, 2183
biological control 2735, 4335
books 4511
economics 1735
environmental policy 1735
information 1752
reviews 2434
sustainable agriculture 2183
weeds
information 365
introduction 2270
parasitic weeds 3413
poisonous weeds 2895
quarantine 365
Hawaii
weeds
environmental impact 4288
introduction 4288
quarantine 4288
Arizona
flora 1088
weeds
parasitic weeds 3406
spread 1112
Arkansas
herbicides
environmental impact 3961
public health 954, 3961
residues 3961
surveys 954, 3961
California
herbicides, information 1211, 1723
weed control, information 1211
weeds
parasitic weeds 3407
surveys 3407
Florida
weed control 3338
weeds 3338
spread 3298
Georgia, weed control, economics 4199
Hawaii
weed control 4288
biological control 265, 4338
USA *cont.*
Idaho
herbicides
public health 3538
safety 3538
weed control, biological control 3458
Illinois, flora 1916
Montana
herbicides
public health 3538
safety 3538
weed control
biological control 3458
economics 1708
Nebraska
herbicides
environmental impact 3959
public health 3959
surveys 3959
Nevada
weeds
parasitic weeds 3407
surveys 3407
New Mexico, weeds, parasitic weeds 3406
New York
flora 2310
herbicides
legislation 353
regulations 353
North Carolina
weed control, parasitic weeds 541
weeds
quarantine 541
surveys 541
North Dakota
herbicides
public health 3538
residues 1163
safety 3538
weed control, biological control 3458
Ohio, weeds, surveys 826
South Carolina
weed control, parasitic weeds 541
weeds
quarantine 541
surveys 541
South Dakota
herbicides
public health 3538
safety 3538
Texas, weeds, introduction 1468
Washington
herbicides
information 82, 2515
regulations 2515
surveys 356
weed control, information 82
Wyoming, weed control, information 1046
USSR
flora 141, 1408, 1410, 1912
herbicides
aerial application 3570
environmental impact 630, 947
information 682, 698-699
weed control
biological control 2722
environmental impact 630
information 2473
reviews 2722
weeds, surveys 3052, 3054
Ukrainian SSR
weeds
fungi 2700
hosts of plant diseases 2700
Kazakh SSR, weeds, surveys 3362
Siberia, herbicides, information 89
Utricularia minor 1088
V-23031 2904
V-23121 2904
V-53482 2904
Vaccaria pyramidata 3053
Vaccinium corymbosum 723
Vaccinium globulare 3754
Valerianella dentata 841
Vallisneria 644
Vallisneria americana 175, 272, 823
Vallisneria spiralis 1415, 2311

Vanillic acid 272
Vanuatu, weeds, surveys 511
Venezuela, weeds, introduction 1081
Verbascum thapsus 1416
Vernolate
formulations, pellets 3982
physiology
metabolism, waxes 275
transpiration 275
soil
adsorption 3992
degradation 3992, 4450
Nematoda 2841
persistence 4450
volatilization 3992
toxicology, Nematoda 3982
usage
additives 4450
crops
cereals 676
legumes 676
plantation crops 1053
vegetables 4157
Nematoda 3982
safeners 275, 676
water, degradation 3992
Veronica 4134
control
chemical control 1230, 3624
benazolin 1304
chlorbromuron 72
chloridazon 3677
clopyralid 1304
dimefuron 1304
flurochloridone 72
glyphosate 2944
isoproturon 1231
lenacil 3677
linuron 72
mecoprop 1231
metsulfuron 1231
pendimethalin 72
quinmerac 3523, 3525
trifluralin 72
cultural control, solar radiation 72
herbicides, climate 2908
management
fertilizers 3624
rotations 3624
cultural control
discing 3624
ploughing 3624
ecology
distribution 2297, 3766
Pakistan 1460
USSR 3052
population dynamics 3624, 3766
spread 3052
surveys 1104, 1460, 2297
weed associations 1460
hosts
insects 3448
plant pests 233
viruses 3090
seeds, populations 3766
Veronica didyma 1460
Veronica filiformis 3052
Veronica hederifolia 2616, 3765
ecology, competition 4261
Veronica persica 72, 233, 494, 850, 1104, 2052, 2297, 2616, 3090, 3448, 3523, 3525, 3629, 3766, 4137-4138, 4282
Veronica polita 185, 1086
Viburnum 1066
Viburnum opulus 456
Viburnum plicatum 457
Vicia 1827, 3105, 3356, 3369, 3778, 4257
Vicia faba
herbicides
additives 3186
analytical methods 605
application date 1272
genetics
chromosome aberrations 3123
mutations 3123
physiology 697, 3186, 3507
weed control
chemical control
chlorsulfuron 1798
glyphosate 697, 1273, 1797-1798
glyphosine 1798
Vicia faba *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
imazaquin 1798
imazethapyr 1272, 1798
pendimethalin 1272
terbuthylazine 1225, 2184
terbutryn 1225-1226, 2184
trietazine 1226
cultural control, solar radiation 1274
economics 1797
management
cover crops 3366
fertilizers 1797
rotations 2296
sowing date 1273
sowing rates 1797
no-tillage 1797
yields 1797
weeds
hosts of plant pests 583
Nematoda 583
parasitic weeds 697, 1273, 1797, 1954, 2694, 3795
seed banks 3629
surveys 1954, 3629
Vicia sativa 17, 494, 667, 1433, 1954, 2003, 2007, 2989, 3012, 4116
Vicia villosa 1453, 2433
Vigna luteola 1910
Vigna mungo 8, 421, 1333, 2222, 2638, 3251, 3532, 4163-4164
Vigna radiata
herbicides
bioassays 3532
germination 973
nutrient uptake 4129
residual effects 4057
safeners 3937
varietal susceptibility 2223
weed control 728
chemical control 1333
atrazine 2418
bentazone 1843, 2965
fluazifop 1842-1843
fluchloralin 1041, 1815, 4129
fomesafen 1842
haloxyfop 1842
oxadiazon 1815
oxyfluorfen 4129
sethoxydim 1842
chemical vs. cultural weed control 1815
cultural control
hoeing 4129
manual weed control 1843, 2418, 2965, 4129
management
cover crops 1245
cropping systems 2631
intercropping 421, 1041, 1247, 1815, 4129
row spacing 1815
sowing methods 421
reviews 2510
yields 1815, 1843
weeds
allelopathy 1447
competition 421, 1333, 1937, 2418
crop losses 1937
mulching 641
yields 2965
Vigna unguiculata 418, 723, 973
control
chemical control
bentazone 2962
imazaquin 2962
imazethapyr 2962
herbicides
damage 306
germination 2771
physiology 292, 2771
proteins 292
tolerance 3937
varietal susceptibility 292
wetters 306
weed control
chemical control 662
acifluorfen 41, 4114
alachlor 41, 4113-4114
Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
atrazine 2418
cyanazine 41, 4114
diuron 387
fluchloralin 4113
metobromuron 41, 387, 4114
metolachlor 41, 387, 4114
nitrofen 4113
pendimethalin 4113
chemical vs. cultural weed control 387
cultural control
cultivation 387
manual weed control 159, 387, 2418
management
cover crops 1245
cultivars 525, 4115
intercropping 421, 816, 2903, 3798
rotations 3251
sowing methods 421
trap crops 3251
no-tillage 387
parasitic weeds 543
weeds
competition 1937, 2418
crop losses 1937
hosts of plant pests 159, 3103
insects 159, 2032, 3103
mulching 641
parasitic weeds 220, 523-525, 532-533, 537, 3795, 3798, 3802, 4115
surveys 816
yields 2032, 4113, 4115
Vigno mungo 4162
Viola 434, 1230-1231, 2645
Viola arvensis
biology
flowering 2651
growth rate 495
control
chemical control
benazolin 1304, 4134, 4137
clopyralid 1304, 4134, 4137
cyanazine 4134, 4137
2,4-D 3626
dimefuron 1304
metamitron 1284
metazachlor 4134, 4137
phenmedipham 1284
propyzamide 4134
tebutam 4134
ecology
competition 495, 2616, 4261
distribution 814, 841, 2300, 3771
fertilizers 2651
intraspecific competition 495
light 495
nutrient availability 495
population dynamics 841
spread 814
seeds, seed production 2651
Viola tricolor 1232
Viscaceae 2272
Viscum 836, 1954
Viscum album 216, 2690, 3380, 4317
Viscum cruciatum 1954
Viscum ovalifolium 3081
Vitis labrusca 723
Vittadinia gracilis 1328
Waltheria indica 3818
Washingtonia robustia 3298
Wedelia glauca 3393
Weeds
allergic reactions 3306
bioassays 274, 1612
biology 771, 1210, 3684
amino acids 1590
anatomy 830, 1082, 1479, 1497, 1499, 2005-2006, 2323, 2583, 3410, 3806
apical dominance 131
biotypes 3069
cell culture 831, 2675
cell division 3735
cell suspensions 204, 517, 1612, 1898, 1981-1982, 2673

Weeds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
chemistry 4236
chromosome number 2587, 3018, 3732, 3735
clones 1902
cold resistance 3791
competition 3707
composition 139, 213, 761, 785, 851-852, 864, 995, 1383, 1385, 1388-1389, 1407, 1497, 1886-1887, 1905-1910, 2002, 2160, 2251, 2319, 2550, 2574, 2671, 2692, 2876, 3003, 3319, 3321, 3409, 3578, 3792, 4213-4214, 4216, 4323
acid detergent fibre 784
alkaloids 1387, 2577
cellulose 784
essential oils 3705
fibre 4211
flavonoids 2575, 3013, 4300
latex 3320
lignin 784
linoleic acid 3403
minerals 1406
oxalates 3703
palmitic acid 3399
polyacetylenes 4212
pyrethrins 3707
quinones 3706
sugars 4393
terpenoids 2573
volatile compounds 3724
cytology 204, 274, 829, 1399, 1922, 1981, 1995, 2567, 2587, 2692, 3077, 3732, 4223
chloroplasts 3398-3400
genetics 3394
molecular genetics 3394
plasma membranes 3394
descriptions 1917
development 30, 134, 137, 169, 209, 222, 518, 555, 767, 780, 836, 1479, 1892, 1924, 1999, 2252, 2567, 2583, 3409, 3708, 3718, 3727, 3806, 4227, 4513
dormancy 2565
embryogenesis 1489
embryology 1396, 3735
enzymes 1488, 1589, 1983
evolution 518, 1078, 1412, 1976, 3013, 3073, 3079
fertilization 125
flowering 781, 1079, 1419, 1444, 2567-2570, 2739, 3006, 3008-3009, 3064, 3086, 3344, 3708, 3804, 4507
flowers 135, 1907, 1924, 2563, 3001, 3340, 3716, 4299
fruit 2272, 3002
gas exchange 207, 496, 1426, 2687
gene banks 2400
gene expression 1493
genetic resources 140
genetic transformation 3322
genetic variation 146, 1920, 2313, 4224, 4309-4310
genetics 201, 208, 210, 1407, 1412, 1490-1492, 1922, 1976, 2000, 2253, 2266, 2314, 2319, 2586, 2592, 2668, 3019, 3312, 3322, 3346, 3401, 3575
mutations 3398-3400, 3403
genotypes 114, 146, 149, 1902, 2283, 2313-2314, 3322, 3392, 4309-4310
geotropism 2320
gravitropism 136, 1418, 1994
growth 138, 780, 1399, 1892, 1932, 2252, 3708, 3714, 3716, 3718, 3790, 4227
growth rate 1925, 2882, 3789, 3843, 4231
growth regulators 209, 222, 1392, 1396, 1982, 1994, 2277, 2568-2570, 3008-3009, 3064, 3113, 3790-3791, 3804, 3843, 4307
habit 3716
histology 1986, 2324, 2567

Weeds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
host parasite relationships 519, 2324, 2687, 3079, 3085, 3409-3410, 3795, 3806, 4115
host range 3409
host selectivity 3409
host specificity 3410, 3795
hybridization 2252, 3725, 3734, 4227
identification 512-513, 1007, 1413, 1913, 1917-1918, 1921, 2181, 2267, 2274, 2579, 3018, 3327, 3349, 3726, 3794
insecticidal plants 852
interspecific hybridization 2273, 2591
introduction 1078, 1081
ion transport 3714, 3788
ion uptake 1590, 1987, 2321
leaves 209, 492, 780, 830, 1092, 1986, 3058, 3716-3717, 3790, 4211
life cycle 138, 1738, 1904, 3009, 3409
light 1485, 1995, 2603
male sterility, genetics 2582
mating systems 3736
membrane potential 3788
meristems 1399
mineral nutrition 1985, 3409
molecular genetics 117, 210, 285, 1394, 1491-1492, 2679-2680, 3311, 3313-3317, 3339, 3401-3402, 3404, 3491, 3499, 3715, 4223, 4292, 4302-4306
morphology 145, 780, 1081, 1092, 1404, 1921, 1924, 1948, 1978, 1996, 2272, 2274, 2323, 2567, 2569-2570, 3002-3003, 3006, 3009, 3013, 3017-3018, 3058, 3073, 3086, 3347, 3392, 3410, 3714, 3727, 3792, 4225, 4227, 4299, 4513
mortality 1929
mutants 1396, 1423, 1994, 2319-2320, 3312, 3340, 3727, 3791, 4307-4308
mycorrhizas 1421, 1425, 2277, 2601, 3740
nomenclature 2270, 3324, 3794, 4236
nutrient uptake 1487, 3789
outcrossing 2314, 2991
phenotypes 114, 772, 1994, 3339
photoperiod 137, 1419, 2600, 2739, 3113
photorespiration 1120, 1997, 2677
photosynthesis 207, 492, 496, 517, 554, 1993, 1996-1997, 2321, 2677, 3398, 3400, 3792-3793
phototropism 1418, 1423, 2320, 2603
phyllody 1537
physiology 204, 208, 211, 222, 517, 554, 831, 833-834, 1092, 1117, 1421, 1427, 1479, 1482-1485, 1487-1488, 1491-1492, 1589, 1948, 1981-1985, 1987-1989, 1991-1996, 1999-2000, 2160, 2180, 2253, 2277, 2317, 2319, 2675, 2682, 3070, 3075-3077, 3086, 3396, 3398-3400, 3404, 3788-3789, 3793, 3805, 3843, 4292, 4302, 4305, 4307, 4513
plant extracts 1444, 1892
pollen 1921, 2583, 3001, 3017-3018, 3720
allergens 3300
mitosis 3732
pollen germination 1393
pollination 125, 1897, 3009, 4299
polymorphism 1922, 3344
polyploidy 2587, 2591
propagation 2181, 3003, 3008
reproduction 125, 138, 490, 767, 1007, 1082, 1407, 1897, 1904, 1932, 2252, 2991, 3718, 3734, 4226-4227
resource allocation 3716-3717
respiration 1421

Weeds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
rhizomes 30, 169, 3716
rooting 1092
roots 1421, 2260, 3024, 3312, 3717, 3788
seeds 3716
self incompatibility 1407, 3734
sex determination 3344
shoots 132, 780, 1399, 3717
spores 1978
stems 3058
stigma 1407
stomata 1426
taxonomy 140, 213, 492-493, 785, 1087, 1415-1416, 1467, 1884, 1912, 1916, 2270, 2272, 2298, 2579, 2594, 3013-3014, 3016-3018, 3073, 3202, 3324-3325, 3332, 3337, 3347, 3349-3350, 3718, 3725-3726, 3735, 3794, 4309-4310
tissue culture 116, 209, 1392, 1489, 1898
translocation 222, 519, 1986
transpiration 496, 1996, 3024
tubers 2565, 3716
dormancy 150, 777
sprouting 150
ultrastructure 136, 202, 519, 3400
vascular system 3074
vegetative propagation 130-132, 1078, 1082, 1902, 1962
vitamins 3805
water relations 490, 496, 800, 1983-1984, 1988, 1996, 2321, 2687, 3076
control 771, 3616, 3670, 3679-3680, 3683
allelopathy 2635
biological control 257, 261, 383, 876, 1073, 1078, 1215, 1530, 1739, 2252, 2732, 2954, 3106, 3573, 3597, 3718, 3833, 4338
arthropods 3463
diseases 3837
economics 3464, 3468
fishes 106, 250, 585, 2540
fungi 266, 269, 586, 874-875, 877, 884, 1529, 1533, 2039, 2701, 3107, 3458, 3461, 3466-3467, 3835, 4340-4342
Gastropoda 106
herbivorous fishes 753, 2539, 3232
insects 251-254, 256, 258, 260, 263, 265, 267-268, 587, 590, 858, 879-883, 886, 1127, 1500, 1511, 1513, 1529, 1531-1532, 1534-1536, 1538, 1540, 2008, 2018, 2038, 2046, 2703, 2712, 2727-2729, 2733-2734, 2737, 3100, 3109, 3112, 3439, 3458-3459, 3462, 3465, 3470-3471, 3676, 3787, 3807, 3817, 3821, 3823-3825, 3834, 3837-3838, 3840, 4337, 4339, 4350
microorganisms 2724
mites 251, 268
Nematoda 2008, 2334-2335
pathogens 265, 877, 1211, 1537, 2008-2009, 2036, 2038, 2701, 2724, 3466
reviews 4341-4342
snails 1126
viruses 1534
chemical control 7, 177, 389, 778, 804, 1008, 1015-1017, 1067-1068, 1072-1073, 1075, 1169, 1215, 1270, 1358, 1561, 1739, 1951, 2038, 2252, 2281, 2502, 2533, 2954, 3275, 3280, 3295, 3299, 3468, 3573, 3593, 3718, 4141
atrazine 3501
2,4-D 3501
dalapon 1318, 3501

Weeds *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
dicamba 480
ethofumesate 1332
fluazifop 730, 1332, 1352, 2949
flupropanate 1318
glyphosate 730, 1318, 3003, 3271, 3278, 3501
growth regulators 660
imazamethabenz 1074
linuron 1332
methazole 1332
metsulfuron 100-101
oryzalin 3278
oxyfluorfen 3278
paraquat 1352, 3501
pendimethalin 1332
picloram 3003
propachlor 1332
propyzamide 730
sethoxydim 730
simazine 1352, 3278
tebuthiuron 480
chemical vs. cultural weed control 2440, 2498, 3217, 3601
computer techniques 1731
conservation 1076
cultural control 389, 741, 778, 1015, 1017, 1215, 2252, 2954, 3275, 3614, 3718, 4141, 4188
burning 101, 569, 748, 1059, 1075, 1708, 1877, 1894, 2239, 2537, 2957, 3266, 3389, 3687, 3699, 3774, 4155
crushing 101
cultivation 177, 664, 1008, 1011, 1013-1014, 1016, 1068, 1075, 1169, 1332, 1387, 1736, 1951, 2236, 2533, 2649, 2656, 2980, 3003, 3256, 3695
cutting 804, 1054-1056, 1197, 1708, 1861, 2526, 2538, 3004, 3573
direct sowing 688, 1013, 2910
discing 748, 1349, 2533, 2982, 3280
flame cultivators 987, 2862, 3193
harrowing 1387, 4062
hoeing 711, 804, 2526, 2949, 3217, 3676, 3685
infrared radiation 987, 2862, 3194
irradiation 2395
manual weed control 420, 471-472, 730, 799, 1352-1354, 1701, 1822, 2222, 2465, 2487, 2524, 3573, 3593, 4155
interrow cultivation 4162
mechanization 67, 1073, 1270, 1701, 1739, 2494, 2980, 3266, 3593
mowing 569, 1075, 1349, 1956, 2537, 2982, 3278
mulching 730, 804, 1013, 1068, 1075, 1341, 1736, 1739, 1884, 2514, 2518, 2524, 2949, 2975-2976, 3696, 4165, 4170, 4186
ploughing 1008, 1013, 1387, 1708, 2494, 2498, 2910
polyethylene film 1330
pruning 2244
rotary weeders 2861
soil solarization 4014
solar radiation 2246
databases 1732
economic thresholds 2157, 2282, 2867, 3245, 3605, 3746, 4053
economics 987, 1017, 1057, 1706, 1739, 2154-2155, 2157, 2395, 2440, 2867, 2895, 3106, 3194, 3280, 3289, 3468, 3573, 4206
expert systems 1731
herbicides
flowering 672
growth stages 712

Weeds *cont.*
control *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
metabolism 3912
physiology 279, 3881, 3912
resistance 733, 909, 1137, 1470, 1472, 2642, 2667-2668, 3881
seed production 672
susceptibility 1723, 2456
information 1729-1732, 1741, 1860
information services 1202
integrated control 877, 1015, 1078, 1739, 2038, 2157, 2246, 2281, 2867, 2905, 3193, 3389, 3601, 3676, 4053, 4159, 4166, 4188, 4206
legislation 1073
management 822, 1076, 1213, 1215, 1449, 1738, 1946, 1955, 2180-2181, 2758, 3295, 3601, 4246
burning 67, 471, 1373, 1427, 1458, 1837, 2204, 2306, 2503-2504, 2994
cover crops 1245, 1861, 1941, 2524, 3278, 3280, 4051, 4206
cropping systems 73, 1442-1443, 1736, 1884, 1950, 3290
cultivars 742, 779, 2183, 2456
drainage 1427
fallow systems 1101, 1328
felling 748, 3688
fertilizers 440, 748, 1075, 1328, 1736, 3762, 3772, 4165, 4192
flooding 2168, 2537
grassland improvement 2503-2504
grazing 1059, 1075, 1318, 1327-1328, 2304, 2502, 2504, 3197, 3289-3291, 4152
green manures 2183
intercropping 466, 1936-1937, 1941
irrigation 1349, 2235
oversowing 1328
planting date 3377
rotations 779, 1008, 1101, 1794, 1951, 2183, 2296, 2905, 2910, 4055, 4097
row spacing 3250
shading 4245, 4285
site preparation 2872
sowing date 59, 3762, 4119
sowing depth 2456
sowing methods 68
sowing rates 68, 87, 1736
staking 1293
trap crops 3085
water management 4097
minimum tillage 7, 1011, 1013, 2910, 3256
mycoherbicides 269, 512, 877, 2009, 2333
no-tillage 1937, 4246
non-crop weed control 481-482, 3690
amenity and recreation areas 1067, 1075, 1210, 3194
canal banks 191
canals 1374
ditches 1076
drainage channels 1374
hedges 1076, 2544
industrial sites 1077, 1210, 1381
national parks 1373
nature reserves 110-111, 1075
parks 2395
railways 1077, 3299
reservoirs 753
rights of way 1077
roadsides 483, 1075
shelterbelts 474, 1372
waterways 1374
organization of research 2182, 3072
yields 2982
ecology 649-650, 822, 1738, 1789, 1955, 1976, 3026
air pollution 1971
algae 1466

Weeds *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
allelopathy 157, 166-168, 174-175, 271-272, 805-806, 1211, 1373, 1443, 1445-1447, 1449-1450, 1937, 1946, 2636-2637, 2640, 3003, 3043, 3048, 3051, 3472, 3782, 4270
anatomy 1971
biotypes 146, 154, 198, 1472-1473, 2308, 3070-3071, 3073, 3118-3120, 3133, 3486, 4293-4295
carbon dioxide enrichment 517, 4308
climate 389, 480, 781, 807, 810, 824, 1743, 2901, 3267, 4240
colonizing ability 506, 1949, 2304, 2494, 2601, 3056-3057, 3060
competition 54, 155, 157, 160, 169, 186, 466, 500-501, 505, 515, 793-794, 798-800, 803-804, 873, 1017, 1078, 1092, 1094-1095, 1283, 1347, 1429, 1441, 1822, 1931-1936, 1938, 1940, 1962, 1967, 2209, 2280-2281, 2283, 2288-2289, 2294, 2334-2335, 2402, 2465, 2607-2614, 2617, 2622, 2629, 2640-2641, 2647, 2872, 2948, 3003, 3024, 3028-3031, 3033, 3037-3038, 3041, 3358-3360, 3747, 3781, 4251, 4262, 4268, 4273, 4286
composts 95
conservation 1102
defoliation 1972
dispersal 3004
distribution 157, 179, 194, 198, 215, 512-513, 586, 810, 812, 825-826, 1101-1102, 1213, 1404, 1413, 1416, 1464, 1884, 1912, 1952, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1970, 1974, 2181, 2252, 2270, 2274, 2298, 2308-2309, 2579, 2644, 2646, 2655, 2895, 3014, 3018, 3056, 3071, 3202, 3331, 3333, 3349, 3380, 3392, 3406-3407, 3614, 3718, 3726, 3738, 3760, 3783, 4206, 4225, 4227, 4240, 4350
ecosystems 200
ecotypes 116, 1470, 2554, 2600
emergence 2656
environmental factors 772, 3020
erosion 1428
establishment 1949
eutrophication 4248
evapotranspiration 3080
fertilizers 95, 177, 794, 798, 1094, 1931, 1938, 1962, 2447, 2647, 2649, 3004, 3762, 3772, 4283
flooding 132, 1929
global warming 1417
green manures 2447
habit 2181, 3008, 3086
habitats 118, 146, 772, 807, 812, 1113, 1456, 1925-1926, 1948, 1953, 2180-2181, 2252, 2269, 2274, 2538, 2579, 2602, 3267, 4227
heavy metals 3396
host parasite relationships 2691
infestation 3055
insects 1526, 2649
intraspecific competition 3736, 3781-3782
introduction 1464, 1467-1468, 2270, 2274, 4288
invasion 3760
iron 3351
latitude 2554
light 132, 150, 160, 496, 506, 517, 789, 1424, 1482-1483, 1930, 2269, 2280, 2567, 2656, 3009, 3747, 3775, 4245
metals 3742
microclimate 4237
mineral nutrition 517, 2007, 2606, 3351, 3354, 3741-3742
mycorrhizas 2608, 4244
natural enemies 215, 858, 2041-2042, 2717, 3104

Weeds *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
nutrient availability 152, 155, 789, 807, 1421, 1427, 2269, 2277, 2602, 2611, 2633, 3020, 3033, 3386, 3717
nutrient content 155-156, 2277, 4248, 4288
nutrient uptake 2277, 2611, 4248
origin 2579, 3202
pH 3739
phenology 480, 1424, 2737, 4231, 4276
photoperiod 2568-2570, 3008
phytotoxins 167
plant nutrition, nitrogen 3354
pollinators 2629
pollutants 4287
population decrease 3762, 4283
population density 1424, 3004, 3736, 3782
population dynamics 177, 384, 807, 824, 1078, 1169, 1472, 1937, 1951, 2252, 2538, 2563, 2642, 2646, 2666, 2895, 3051, 3325, 3718, 3782, 4152, 4227, 4272-4274
population genetics 2313
populations 3392, 4274
rain 1327, 2494
rhizosphere 1178
roots 3739
runoff 1428
salinity 1426, 1922, 1930, 2321
seasonal variation 3781
seedlings 4241
sex ratio 2689
shading 1929
soil 151, 177, 807, 992, 1011, 1951, 2236, 2606, 2656, 2996, 3020, 3051, 3370, 3630, 3738-3739, 3742, 4239, 4288
nitrification 3387
nitrogen 3354
soil depth 4274
soil fertility 1935-1936, 1951, 3738
soil types 2996
soil water 4246
spread 195, 719, 819, 863, 1112-1113, 1373, 1902, 2250, 2270, 2305, 2307, 2655, 2658, 2895, 3056, 3060, 3071, 3362, 3379, 3381, 3388, 3760, 3783, 4206, 4288
stress 864
succession 192, 750, 1113, 1950, 2641, 3051, 3057, 3060, 3063, 3372, 3774, 4283
surveys 151, 179, 182, 194, 826, 1952, 1967, 2689, 3406, 3614, 3773, 3783, 4276
synecology 223, 808, 1966
temperature 150, 496, 777, 1424, 1996, 2260, 2269, 2565, 2568-2569
tropisms 3019
water pollution 1930
water quality 1930
water relations 794, 800, 1428, 1929, 1952, 1962, 1966, 1996, 2236, 2269, 3024, 3078, 3271, 3388, 4239
water stress 800, 1996
waterlogging 154, 777, 2565
weed associations 810, 1952, 1966, 2269, 2614, 2639, 2643, 3033, 3325-3326, 3328-3333, 3337, 3370, 3372-3373, 3375, 3381-3384, 3386, 3781
wildlife 1956
hosts
Aphidoidea 850
arthropods 232, 2031, 3433
bacteria 2327
beneficial insects 569, 2022, 2708, 3100-3101, 3437, 3456
Coleoptera 2021
fungi 1506, 1897, 2016, 2039, 2328, 2609, 3430-3431, 3575, 3839
insect viruses 249

Weeds *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
insects 137, 223, 234-235, 242-243, 256, 566, 570-573, 847, 851, 862-865, 870-871, 1125, 1507, 1510-1512, 1517-1523, 1525, 1527, 1535, 2018-2019, 2022-2023, 2025, 2028-2029, 2031, 2330-2331, 2602, 2610, 2703-2704, 2708-2713, 2716-2717, 3096-3097, 3099, 3103, 3109, 3434-3437, 3439-3440, 3445, 3451-3454, 3811-3813, 3816, 3821, 4321, 4323, 4327, 4329, 4331, 4333
mites 844-845, 3094
mycoplasma-like organisms 1504
natural enemies 3099
Nematoda 223, 248, 1528, 2008, 2332, 2718-2720, 3105, 4334
pathogens 1530, 1537, 2031, 3092, 3575
plant diseases 223-224, 226-227, 1015, 1092, 1503-1504, 1506, 1528, 2008-2010, 2012, 2015-2016, 2327, 3087-3088, 3098, 3418, 3428, 3430, 3609, 3810, 4313
fungi 3808, 4316-4317, 4319
viruses 558, 3422-3423
plant pests 223, 230, 234, 236, 239, 242-243, 249, 1514, 1517, 2008, 2330, 2332, 2717-2718, 3094, 3098, 3100, 3103, 3105, 3112, 3440, 3452, 3459, 3609, 3811
Aphididae 1123
insects 564, 567, 575-578, 580, 1124, 3444, 3450, 3817, 4322, 4325-4326, 4328
snails 869
viruses 223, 1503, 2012, 2326, 3088, 3098, 3809-3810, 4313
seeds
colour 1396
composition 1396, 3321
contamination 488-489, 3609, 4228
cotyledons 829
development 1396
dispersal 825, 1078, 1899, 1951, 1962, 2602
birds 3722
distribution 1890
dormancy 122, 138, 512, 769, 824, 1396, 1398, 1899, 1938, 1962, 2259, 2555, 2732, 2992-2993, 2999, 3710, 4205, 4280
embryogenesis 3074
emergence, longevity 3708
fertilizers 488
germination 30, 118, 124, 767, 836, 1092, 1387, 1396, 1891, 1899, 1922, 1929, 1962, 2554, 2732, 3614, 4152
ash 1892
environmental factors 2996
fertilizers 1080
fire 1894
growth regulators 2257, 3710
inhibition 2975
inhibitors 1450, 3085, 3501
irradiation 2395
light 768, 1080, 1892, 2254, 2257, 2260, 2992-2993, 3081, 3710, 4205
moisture 122, 768-769, 835, 1080, 2259, 3081, 3710
pH 1080, 1892
plant extracts 1892
scarification 512, 1080, 2254, 2259
soil depth 2992, 3244
stimulants 835, 1938, 2257, 3085, 3501, 3710
stratification 520
temperature 122, 520, 768-769, 1080, 1890, 2257, 2259-2260, 2993-2994, 3081, 3710
growth regulators 1396
identification 1087

Weeds *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
longevity 1398, 2999, 4228
morphology 3018
population dynamics 4275
populations 127-128, 138, 773, 824, 1401, 1456, 1459, 1957, 2191, 2296-2297, 2306, 2562, 3756, 4280
production 721, 772, 1387
seed banks 2666, 2999, 3389, 3721, 4275
seed dispersal 214, 2272, 2563, 3001-3002, 3060
seed production 118, 125, 160, 779, 1078, 1082, 2262, 2563, 2666, 3009, 3756, 3760
seed weight 118, 2554
soil 128, 773, 1078, 1456, 1891, 2262, 2297, 2306, 2563, 2996
soil depth 2296, 2993, 4280
soil types 2996
spread 4228
storage 2993
surveys 1459, 1957, 3721
testas 1087
viability 160, 1387, 1899, 1962, 2992, 2999, 4228
water relations 2993
utilization 1926, 1963, 3202
alkaloids 4030
bioassays 2364
pollutants 4032
bioenergy 156
biogas 3198, 4031
biomass 4494
biosynthesis 2160
botanical pesticides 3707
energy sources 1711
essential oil plants 2163
flavonoids 2163
fodder 1910, 3468, 3579
foods 3468
fuel crops 4494
fuels 3582
growing media 991
indicator plants, soil 992
insect pests, oviposition deterrents 3578
insecticidal plants 642, 2880
insects, rearing techniques 3436
medicinal plants 4236
medicinal properties 995, 1887, 2573, 2876
models
molecular genetics 3575
plant pathology 3575
mulches 991
mulching 641
perfumery 2163
pesticidal properties 2163
pharmaceutical products 2163
plant extracts 2163, 3707
surveys 2161
waste water treatment 156, 1199, 2398, 3580-3581
water purification 361, 644, 1200, 1710, 4248
utilzation, medicinal plants 3706
Welfia georgii 3776
West Africa, flora 2581
Wheat
allelopathy 3365, 3368
as weeds 1398, 1679, 2429, 2492, 2962, 3623, 4051
control
chemical control
alloxydim 4138
fluazifop 4138
bioassays 509, 1174, 2097, 2742, 3012, 3870
herbicides
additives 3186, 4069, 4075, 4301
application date 4068, 4073, 4076, 4080
application equipment 2845
application methods 2424
application rates 1235, 1761, 2424, 4076, 4080
cell suspensions 4367
climate 2913

Wheat *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
cold resistance 1022, 3625
compatibility 1673
culture media 1551
damage 11, 392, 669, 1673, 1772, 2192, 3165, 3621, 4080-4081
degradation 4003
diseases 16
ecology 238
economics 356, 1761, 2158
fertilizers 16, 665, 670-671, 714, 3621
fungi 647
genetics 904, 2756
growth stages 1673, 1769, 4066
harvesting 4490
information 1021
insects 1218
interactions 665
irrigation 2131
mineral nutrition 2086
molecular genetics 1134
morphology 896
mycotoxins 1551
nutrient uptake 4072
persistence 4003
photosynthesis 3509, 3511, 3901
physiology 299, 594, 1130-1132, 1143, 1585, 2073, 2086, 2346, 2748, 3128, 3191, 3509, 3511, 3848, 3850, 3858, 3927, 3929, 4362, 4367
plant pests 1218
precision drills 2386
quality 15, 18
milling 317
rain 669, 2913
residual effects 299, 1248, 2192-2193, 2911, 3165, 3560, 3621
residues 317, 1617, 2103, 4065
resistance 904, 909, 1134, 2339, 3859
resistance mechanisms 909
safeners 1130, 1233, 1238, 1377, 2913, 3128, 3523, 3525
seed treatment 1022
selectivity 1131, 3523, 3525, 4362, 4399
soil 2086, 2365, 2830, 2835, 3165, 4003, 4065
microbial activities 3174
soil water 2492
sowing date 4490
straw 2102
sugars 1762
susceptibility 1477, 3191, 3850
temperature 2913
tolerance 391, 396, 1132, 1143, 1238, 2913-2914, 3191, 4064, 4066, 4069, 4079, 4362
translocation 4362
uptake 4362
varietal susceptibility 17, 904, 1022, 1240, 1769, 2097, 2425, 2748, 3625, 4066, 4073, 4081
water relations 2492
wetters 392, 4072, 4075
yields 11, 13, 15-18, 395-396, 665, 669-671, 714, 1235, 1761, 2192, 2386, 2424, 2427, 2907, 2911-2912, 2914, 3220, 3621, 3859, 4066, 4073, 4075-4076
weed control 1455, 1764-1765, 3222, 4071
biological control 1242, 2334-2335
chemical control 400, 664, 666, 1233-1234, 1242, 1375, 1761, 1768, 2185, 2188, 2190, 2904, 3144, 3619, 3624, 3628, 3745, 3765, 4068, 4076, 4079, 4256, 4274
atrazine 2191
bentazone 13, 671
bifenox 4065
bromofenoxim 13
bromoxynil 13, 396, 1244, 1763, 2907
chlorotoluron 670, 1228, 3618, 4064, 4082

Wheat *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
chlorsulfuron 393-394, 396, 1243, 1763, 3618, 4074
clopyralid 396, 672, 1026
cyanazine 4490
2,4-D 395-396, 667, 1236, 1243-1244, 1763, 3618, 3625-3626, 4074, 4077
dicamba 1243-1244, 1760, 3618, 4074, 4077
dichlorprop 13, 671, 2907
diclofop 13, 393, 1763, 1771, 3627
difenzoquat 1763
diflufenican 4080
dinoseb 4065
diuron 4082
fenoxaprop 398, 1238, 1241, 1770, 2913, 4070, 4082
flamprop 1763, 3627
fluchloralin 40
fluroxypyr 390, 672, 1024, 1026, 1237, 1773
glyphosate 1026
ioxynil 2907
isoproturon 15, 667, 1773, 2427, 2912, 2915, 3224, 4064-4065, 4067, 4072, 4075, 4078, 4080, 4082
isoxaben 4064
linuron 2191, 4067
MCPA 13, 396, 1228, 1236-1237, 1763, 2907, 3618
mecoprop 1023-1024, 1228, 1236, 2191, 2915, 4080
methabenzthiazuron 667, 4064, 4072, 4075, 4078
metoxuron 15, 667-668, 1239, 2428, 3625, 4072, 4075
metribuzin 40, 4074, 4081, 4490
metsulfuron 1243, 2410, 4074, 4080
oxadiazon 40
oxyfluorfen 40
pendimethalin 13, 3618, 4067
picloram 4074
propyzamide 1766
prosulfocarb 4064, 4082
simazine 4067
2,3,6-TBA 3618
terbuthylazine 4082
terbutryn 3618, 3625, 4075, 4078
thifensulfuron 1244
tralkoxydim 13, 391, 2916
tri-allate 14, 3627
triasulfuron 393-394, 1228, 1244
tribenuron 1244
trifluralin 4067
chemical vs. cultural weed control 40
cultural control 1242, 2188, 3765
cultivation 3619, 3628, 4274, 4280
discing 3624
harrowing 2915
hoeing 3224
manual weed control 10, 40
ploughing 3624, 3628
economic thresholds 3626
economics 40, 356, 714, 2870, 4489-4491
information 1767
integrated control 666, 3620
management 1234, 1766
cultivars 1096
fallow 3223, 3619
fertilizers 510, 1224, 1239, 2191, 2426, 3624
harvesting 4490
irrigation 2191
rotations 2188, 2191, 2296, 3610, 3620, 3624, 3765, 4088
row spacing 668, 3622
seedbed preparation 2188
sowing date 4490
sowing methods 668, 1239
sowing rates 1771

Wheat *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
minimum tillage 1757, 3619, 3628
models 4491
no-tillage 3223
reviews 2188
surveys 397
variety trials 399
yields 10, 1760, 2185, 2915, 3622, 4077-4078, 4490
weeds
allelopathy 168, 1451, 3012, 3045
competition 390, 782, 791, 795-796, 1094-1096, 1234-1235, 1771, 1852, 1896, 1937, 2190, 2284, 2334-2335, 2604, 2615-2617, 2648, 3356, 3626, 3744-3745, 4074, 4250, 4253-4259
contamination 3053
crop losses 1937, 3356, 3744, 4250
distribution 818, 1234, 2648, 3738
ecology 3628, 3769
economic thresholds 1083, 3356, 3744, 3756, 4258
fertilizers 1094, 2650-2651
harvesting losses 1083
herbicide resistance 1958, 2339, 3119-3120, 3628
hosts of plant diseases 558, 3623
hosts of plant pests 230, 238
identification 1913
monitoring 1768
mycorrhizas 4242
Nematoda 2334
plant extracts 509
poisonous weeds 3053
population dynamics 1025, 1455, 3610, 3756, 3764, 3766, 4274
seed banks 3629, 3765
seeds 4280
seeds 1083, 2191, 2651, 3610, 3628, 4491
populations 4274
soil 791, 2651, 2830, 3738, 4242, 4255, 4274
spread 818, 1083
surveys 1104, 1454, 1913, 1958, 3053, 3374, 3629, 3766, 3769-3770, 4235, 4279
viruses 558
water relations 4259
yields 390, 512, 791, 795-796, 2190, 2284, 2335, 2604, 2615-2617, 3745, 4074, 4250, 4253-4259
White currants 78
Xanthium 1295, 2038, 2543, 4513
Xanthium cavanillesii 3393
Xanthium italicum 2606
Xanthium pensylvanicum 1124, 1399
Xanthium spinosum 269, 3393
Xanthium strumarium
biology
composition 3011
flowering 4353
gas exchange 1486
growth regulators 1486, 1980, 2315, 4353
leaves 1980
photosynthesis 592, 1486, 1980
physiology 592, 1486, 2315
stomata 592, 1486
translocation 1980
control
chemical control 1596
alachlor 3649
chlorimuron 704
imazaquin 704, 3649
metribuzin 704, 3649
pendimethalin 3649
management
row spacing 4112
sowing rates 4112
mycoherbicides 3846
ecology
competition 2291, 3649, 4112
water stress 2315
utilization, green manures 3011
Xanthocephalum sarothrae *(see Gutierrezia sarothrae)*
Xanthosoma 3818
Yams 1293, 1822

Youngia japonica 828, 3818
Yugoslavia
weeds
plant pests 3817
surveys 179, 3817
Yushania niitakayamensis 2528
Zanthoxylum fagara 3264-3265
Zea mexicana 2188
Zeatin 1982, 2277
Zeatin riboside 1888, 2277
Zelkova formosana 1443
Zilla spinosa 844-845
Zimbabwe, weeds, herbaria 3350
Zizania aquatica 2311
Zizania palustris 4104
Zizyphus mauritiana 4284
Zoysia 1344, 2967
Zoysia japonica 3671
***Zoysia* sp.** 4172

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1990 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1990 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz
Abstracts on Intercropping
ACIAR Proceedings Series
ACIAR Technical Reports Series
ACS Symposium Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agriculturæ Scandinavica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Biologiae Experimentalis Sinica
Acta Botanic India
Acta Botanica Barcinonensia
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Ecologica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Chilena
Acta Entomologica Fennica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Facultatis Ligniensis
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Hydrochimica et Hydrobiologica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Generalis
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum
Acta Paediatrica Scandinavica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Actes et Communications, Economie et Sociologie Rurales, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Environment
African Farming and Food Processing
African Journal of Ecology
AgBiotech News and Information
Agri Science
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura (Madrid)
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Progress
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Sur
Agrochémia
Agrochimica
Agrociencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agronomy Publication, West of Scotland Agriculture College
Agropecuária Catarinense
Alecs
Állattenyésztés és Takarmányozás
Alon Hanotea
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Nurseryman
American Potato Journal
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Edafología y Agrobiología
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Animal Behaviour
Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique El-Harrach
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Patologia Vegetale
Annali dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report - National Institute of Genetics, Japan
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied Agricultural Research
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab and Near East Plant Protection Newsletter
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment, UK
Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
Archiv für Gartenbau
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives de l'Institut Razi
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Toxicology
Archives Roumaines de Pathologie Expérimentale et de Microbiologie
Arkansas Farm Research
Articulação Pesquisa-Extensão
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australian Entomological Magazine
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Dermatology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Rangeland Journal
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avance Agroindustrial - INTA, Estación Experimental Agro-Industrial Obispo Colombres
Bangladesh Journal of Animal Science
BEES Bulletin

Behaviour
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Belle Glade EREC Research Report
Beretning fra Statens Husdyrbrugsforsøg
Berichte des Geobotanischen Institutes der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule, Stiftung Rübel
Besseres Obst
BGF Bulletin
Bibliographie der Pflanzenschutzliteratur
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (B), Bioenergetics
Biocontrol News and Information
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Wastes
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Bioorganicheskaya Khimiya
BioScience
Biotechnology & Genetic Engineering Reviews
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bloembollencultuur
Blyttia
Boissiera
Boletim de Pesquisa - EMPAER
Boletim Técnico Comissão Executiva do Plano de Lavoura Cacaueira
Boletín Informativo de la Unidad de Semillas del CIAT
Boletín Informativo, Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Boletín INICA
Boletín Micológico
Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Bosque
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Brenesia
British Journal of Experimental Pathology
British Sugar Beet Review
British Veterinary Journal
Brittonia
BSES Bulletin
Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura
Buletin Penelitian Hutan, Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Hutan
Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan
Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură
Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Florida
Bulletin - Bodenkundliche Gesellschaft der Schweiz
Bulletin - Illinois Natural History Survey
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin Academie Serbe des Sciences et des Arts (classe des Sciences Mathématiques et naturelles)
Bulletin CETIOM
Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences Agricoles et Forestières
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique d'Égypte
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Royale de Botanique de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of Egypt, Economic Series
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the National Agricultural Research Center, Japan
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agro-Environmental Sciences
Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Biological Sciences
Bulletin of the Society for Vector Ecology
Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the University of Agricultural Sciences, Gödöllő
Bulletin SROP
Byulleten Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Canadian Veterinary Journal
CAS Paper
Castanea
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International Reports
Cenicafé
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Research Communications
Ceylon Medical Journal
CFS-M Workshop Proceedings, Canadian Forestry Service - Maritimes
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry Express
Chemosphere
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Chromatography
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chmelařství
Chromatographia
Ciencia Agropecuaria - Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Arroz
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Café y Cacao
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Pastos y Forrajes
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Protección de Plantas
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Viandas Tropicales
Circular - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
Circular - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
Clay Research
Clays and Clay Minerals
Climate Change
Clinical Allergy
Coleopterists Bulletin
Colloques de l'INRA
Colture Protette
Columbia Journal of Environmental Law
Combined Proceedings, International Plant Propagators' Society
Committee Paper - Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee
Communicado Técnico - Empresa Goiana de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Physiology and Ecology
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes de Conserve
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Comunicaciones INAI. Série Protección Vegetal
Comunicado Técnico - Empresa Goiana de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Comunicado Técnico - UEPAE de Dourados
Congrès d'Hiver, Institut International de Recherches Betteravières
CONIF Informa
Contributii ale Cercetării Ştiinţifice la Dezvoltarea Agriculturii
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Courier Forschungsinstituts Senckenberg
Critical Reviews in Environmental Control
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Production Science
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Edinburgh)
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cruciferae Newsletter
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultivar (Paris)
Cultivos Tropicales

Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytologia
Development Southern Africa
Developments in Agricultural and Managed-Forest Ecology
Difesa delle Piante
Discovery and Innovation
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
DLG Merkblatt
DLG-Mitteilungen
DLZ (Die Landtechnische Zeitschrift)
Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Semi-Árido, EMBRAPA
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Doklady Adademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR. Seriya B, Geologiĉeskie, Himiĉeskie i Biologiĉeskie Nauki
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
Drug and Chemical Toxicology
Duta Rimba
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecologist
Ecology, USA
Economic Botany
Economie Rurale
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Edisi Khusus Penelitian Tandman Reinpah dan Obat
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Eichhof Berichte
Eisei Kagaku = Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Ekologia Polska
Ekológia, ČSSR
EMBO Journal
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Scandinavica
Entomologie et Phytopathologie Appliquées
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Criteria
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology Letters
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Ernstia
Erwerbsobstbau
Ethiopian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Euphytica
EUR Report
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Patent
European Patent Application
Evergreen (Trichur)
Evolution
Evolutionary Trends in Plants
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental and Molecular Pathology
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farm Chemicals
Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
Farming in South Africa
Farming Systems
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Federal Register
Feldwirtschaft
Fertiliser News
Field Crops Research
Fieldiana, Botany
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Florida Entomologist
Flower and Nursery Report for Commercial Growers
Focus on Nature Conservation
Folia Forestalia
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Foliage Digest
FONAIAP Divulga
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Forage Notes
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Science
Forestry Bulletin - Department of Forestry, Clemson University
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Technical Papers - Forests Commission, Victoria
Forestry Technical Papers - State Forests and Lands Service, Victoria
Fragmenta Entomologica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Herbologica Jugoslavica
FRDA Report (Victoria, B.C.)
Fresenius' Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
FRIM Occasional Paper
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fulls d'Informació Tècnica.
Functional Ecology
Gartenbau
General and Applied Entomology
Genes & Development
Genetic Manipulation in Crops Newsletter
Genetica Polonica
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Génie Rural
Genome
Georgia Forest Research Paper
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
GFG-Report - German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
Giessener Beiträge zur Entwicklungsforschung, Reihe 1, Symposien
Good Fruit Grower
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Ground Water Monitoring Review
Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Horticultural Sciences
Hassadeh
Helsingin Yliopiston Ympäristönsuojelun Laitoksen Julkaisuja
Herba
Herba Gallica
Hercynia
Heredity
HGCA Research Review
Highlights of Agricultural Research in Ontario
Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
HortScience
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human Toxicology
Hydrobiologia
IBPGR Report
Ikonomika i Upravlenie na Selskoto Stopanstvo
ILEIA Newsletter
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Journal of Weed Science
Indian Perfumer
Información Técnica, Diputación General de Aragón

Information Bulletin - Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute
Information Report - Canadian Forestry Service-Maritimes
Information Report - Forest Pest Management Institute, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Great Lakes Forest Research Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Northern Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Informations-Forêt
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Infos (Paris)
Insect Knowledge
Insect Liberations in Canada, Parasites and Predators
Insectes Sociaux
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Nematology Network Newsletter
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
Internationale Zeitschrift der Landwirtschaft
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 'Zanco'
IRDC Manuscript Reports
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irrigation and Power
Israel Journal of Botany
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
Italia Agricola
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Japan Pesticide Information
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Ecology
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Joint Report, Great Lakes Forest Research Centre/Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Canada
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal - California Rare Fruit Growers
Journal - Water Pollution Control Federation
Journal de Toxicologie Clinique et Expérimentale
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Ethics
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
Journal of Agriculture and Water Resources Research, Plant Production
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Chemistry of the USSR
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Aphidology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Bombay Natural History Society
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Ecology (Beijing)
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Pathology, Toxicology and Oncology
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fertilizer Issues
Journal of Financial Management and Analysis
Journal of Food and Agricultural Food Chemistry
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of High Resolution Chromatography and Chromatography Communications
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the College of Dairying, Japan, Natural Science
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Journal of the Grassland Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Indian Institute of Science
Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of the Water Pollution Control Federation
Journal of Toxicology and Enviromental Health
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Wildlife Management
Jute Development Journal
Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakuzyutu Hokoku = Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Kanpur University Research Journal (Science)
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report, Kerala Forest Research Institute
Klinkii
Korean Journal of Animal Sciences
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Public Health
KTBL-Schrift
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Kulturpflanze

Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
La Vie des Sciences
Lagascalia
Lancet (British edition)
Land Management Handbook, Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Land Management Report, Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnictví
Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomelioratsiya
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Lietuvos Darbo Raudonosios Vėliaos Ordino Žemdirbystės Mokslino Tyrimo Instituto Darbai, Agronomija
Life Sciences
Limnology and Oceanography
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Bălcescu', Seria A, Agronomie
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic Timişoara, Agronomie
Macchine e Motori Agricoli-IMA-Il Trattorista
Madoqua
Madras Agricultural Journal
Madroño
Maize Genetics Cooperation News Letter
Malayan Nature Journal
Malaysian Agricultural Journal
Malezas
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
MARDI Research Journal
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Marine Resource Economics
Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Mekhanizatsiya i Élektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaïstva
Mémoires et Travaux de l'IRAT
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Microbiology (New York)
Microbios
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Miscellaneous Publication - Western Australian Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
Monograph - British Plant Growth Regulator Group
Monograph - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
Nahrung
National Academy of Science Letters
NATO ASI Series. Series H, Cell Biology
Natural Enemies of Insects
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature (London)
Naturwissenschaften
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva Imeni N.I. Vavilova
Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Nematology Circular (Gainesville)
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Potato Bulletin
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nigerian Field
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
Nogaku Kenkyu
Noma
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Landbruksforsking
North Dakota Farm Research
Northeastern Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Norwegian Agricultural Research
Note de Recherche Forestière, Direction de la Recherche et du Développement, Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec
Note de Recherche Forestjère, Service de la Recherche (Terres et Forêts), Ministère de l'Énergie et des Ressources, Québec
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
Occasional Paper - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oléagineux (Paris)
Olivæ
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Outlook on Agriculture
Oxford Surveys of Plant Molecular and Cell Biology
Pakistan Cottons
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Research
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pamiętnik Puławski
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parasitica
Pastos y Forrajes
PCT International Patent Application
Pedobiologia
Pelita Perkebunan
Penyakit Hewan
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Science
Pesticide Usage Survey Report, ADAS, UK
Pesticides
Pet Focus
Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Philippine Agriculturist
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytoma
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding Reviews
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Production Quarterly
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin, Taiwan
Plant Protection News

Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Research and Development
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia
PLANTI News
Plantsman
Plasticulture
Plytoma
Pochvoznanie i Agrokhimiya
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya i Rastitelna Zashchita
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Polymer Science and Technology
Pomme de Terre Française
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Potato Research
Power Farming (Melbourne)
Preslia
Presse Médicale
Principes
Probleme de Agrofitotehnie Teoretică şi Aplicată
Probleme de Proteçtia Plantelor
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc.
Proceedings - Virginia Turfgrass Conference and Trade Show
Proceedings and Papers of the Annual Conference of the California Mosquito and Vector Control Association
Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria
Proceedings of the South Dakota Academy of Science
Proceedings of the West Virginia Academy of Sciences
Proceedings, Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Programa de Pesquisa - Organização das Cooperativas do Estado do Paraná
Progress in Botany
Progressive Farming
Progressive Horticulture
Prophyta
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Public Health Reports
Publication - Agriculture Canada (English Ed.)
Pyrethrum Post
Quaderni della Scuola di Specializzazione in Viticoltura ed Enologia
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
Queensland Agricultural Journal
RACHIS
Rangelands
Rapport - Institutionen för Skogsproduktion, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Rijksinstituut voor Onderzoek in de Bos- en Landschapsbouw 'De Dorschkamp', Wageningen
Rasteniev'dni Nauki
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute
Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - University of Georgia, College of Agriculture, Experiment Stations
Research Bulletin of the Seoul National University Forests
Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
Research Extension Series - Hawaii Institute of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources
Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Agribusiness & Economics Research Unit, Lincoln College
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Report - Utah Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Agricultural Engineering and Farm Products Utilization
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Résumé des Recherches, Station de Recherches de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Canada
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Ceres
Revista Cubana de Higiene y Epidemiología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista di Agronomia
Revista Forestal Baracoa
Revista Theobroma
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Rostlinná Výroba
Rural Development in Practice
Samaru Journal of Agricultural Research
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Vysoká Škola Zemědělská Praha, Agronomická Fakulta v Českých Budějovicích, Fytotechnická Řada
Sborník UVTIZ, Zahradnictví
Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
Schriftenreihe der GTZ
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst und Weinbau
Science (Washington)
Science Monograph - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Wyoming
Seed Research
Seeds & Farms
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selektsiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
Selskostopanska Nauka
Selskostopanska Tekhnika
Semina (Londrina)
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Silva Fennica
Smithlink
Society for Experimental Biology Seminar Series
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science Society of America Journal
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Sozialistische Forstwirtschaft
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Standard/Specification, WHO
Studia Botanica

Studii şi Cercetări de Biologie, Biologie Vegetală
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Reearch
Systematic Botany
Systematic Entomology
Taiwania
TARO Newsletter
Technical Communication - CAB International Institute of Biological Control
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical Note - World Meteorological Office
Technical Paper - Commonwealth Science Council
Technical Publication - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Technical Report - Cooperative National Park Resources Studies Unit, University of Hawaii
Technical Report - Institute of Arable Crops Research, Long Ashton Research Station
Technote (Darwin)
Tekhnicheskie Kul'tury
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Thai Journal of Agricultural Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco International
Tobacco Research
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Tree Planters' Notes
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR
Turrialba
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
United States Patent
USSR Patent
Utah Science
Vedecké Práce Ústavu Lúk a Pasienkov v Banskej Bystrici
Vegetable Science
Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich
Verslag - Centrum voor Agrobiologisch Onderzoek
Verslagen en Mededelingen, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Veterinariya (Moskva)
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Record
Virchows Archiv A, Pathological Anatomy and Histopathology
Vita in Campagna
Vorträge für Pflanzenzüchtung
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research (Tokyo)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Weedwatcher
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Western Journal of Medicine
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift - Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Mathematische-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Working Paper - World Employment Programme Research, International Labour Office
World Health Forum
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemljište i Biljka
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Rolnictwo
Zhejiang Agricultural Science
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki
Zierpflanzenbau
Zimbabwe Agricultural Journal
Zizaniology
Znanost i Praksa u Poljoprivredi i Prehrambenoj Tehnologiji
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zoologischer Anzeiger

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION
PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database is derived a wide range of information services and products in hard copy and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

HARD COPY PRODUCTS

Abstract journals

The following abstract journals on specific disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular livestock are published, mostly monthly or quarterly. Each has author and subject indexes, cumulated annually in a special issue of the journal.

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Online Retrieval

The electronic database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA–IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), JICST and STN International (Japan), CAN–OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains almost 2.5 million records. Search aids include the CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus (1990 Edition) and the CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. Annual updates will be available thereafter, CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640 K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 2.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

CAB Alerts

This is a special SDI service providing subscribers each month with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available and the list is regularly updated to reflect new subject interests. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

OTHER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES

Document Delivery Service

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

Books and serial publications

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

CAB International, Marketing & Sales Division,
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International, 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 (Toll–free) or 602/621–7897
or
The Maruzen Company Limited
(sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100–31, Japan
or
CAB International – Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: 010 603 2552111/2552922
Telex: 28031 MA CABI Fax: (03) 255 1888

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon
Acting Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne Bsc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Systems: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments who wish to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific, and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine. Abstract journals derived from the database, and online access to it, provide a unique source of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students. Subsidiary but growing tasks are the publication of primary journals and reference works, and training information professionals in developing countries.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature (ca 10,000 serials and over 5,000 other publications annually) for abstracting by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following 11 Bureaux:

- Agricultural Economics
- Animal Breeding & Genetics
- Animal Health
- Dairy Science & Technology
- Nutrition
- Pastures & Field Crops
- Crop Protection
- Horticulture & Plantation Crops
- Plant Breeding & Genetics
- Soils
- Forestry

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations. Other staff coordinate work on specialized directories and databanks, and commission new books and primary journals. The Publications Unit is responsible for printing the journals and books, and the Marketing & Sales Division promotes and sells Information Services products and services world-wide (see inside back cover for details).

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE), Director Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI), Director Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP), Director Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC), Director Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services, (CDS), Head Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services.

Library Services, Manager Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with CIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at CMI, CIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate a Document Delivery Service.

Systems
The Systems Division provides computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. It maintains a central computing facility with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilties. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 20 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CABI bibliographic database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1990 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.